



to William & Daniel Wade	Bill of Sale	179
to Negro Woman Sally	Manumission	181
to William Manning	Subst of Grant	182
to William Baker, Father & Son	2d Bill of Sale	183
to Robert, George and William	Manumission	211
to Thomas & Anne Moran	Deeds	238
to John Paddy	Agreement	243
to William	Manumission	258
to Anne Moore	Deeds	262
to Constantine	Deeds	265
to Messrs. Graves & Pordage	Power	304
to Dr. Thomas Mannin & Children	Manumission	258

to Malate Man Vincent	Manumission	9
her Last Will & Testament		10
to Negro Woman Martine	Manumission	11
to Mark Dyott (in Trust)	Bill of Sale	20
to Negro Woman Emma	Manumission	33
her Last Will and Testament		42
to John Younger	Bill of Sale	95
to William Hobbs & Miss Willard	Release	102
to Elizabeth Johnson	Deeds of Trust	147
to Maria Rios	Manumission	161
to Abram Allen	Bill of Sale	180
to Elizabeth Vanhook (Mortgage on Man of Color)		196
to John Smith in Trust for Peter	Conveyance	234
to William	Manumission	236
to Alice Thomas	Bill of Sale	245
to John George	Manumission	266
to John & William Bush (Bill of Sale & Manumission)		304
to Joseph Paddy	2d Bill of Sale	329
to Thomas & John	Manumission of William	370
to Oliver Year, Esq. (Bill of Sale in Trust)		399
to Mary Man Grant	Manumission	418
to Mary, Esq.	Deeds	440

to John Rucker and others.

John Charles his Last Will & Testament

B		
to James Beach	Manumission	
to Mark Dyott	Bill of Sale	
to Anthony Mulhern	Power	
to Peter Paddy (Agreement of a Legacy)		
to Nathl. Dyott	Receipt	
to Andrew	Manumission	532
to Maria Edgwin	Deeds	536
to Anthony	Deeds	537
to Henry Hamilton & Dr. Peter Lett of Attorney		538

[illegible]

August 1840: Maine  
Winds Church  
Portland Road  
Finn. Abundant  
Finnish Navy  
Lansdowne Hotel

to England  
to Essex County, N.Y.  
to Glasgow  
to New York  
has Left Wm. & Estlin's

Apprenticeship of his Slave

Manumission  
Release  
Manumission  
Ditto

son Elizabeth

to James Allen  
 to Peter Bantz  
 to Cyrus Brown  
 to Ann Henderson  
 to Margaret Loring  
 to Maria Sophia  
 to Maria Paul

Will of John  
Power of Attorney  
Acting as Agent  
Power of Attorney  
Marumijon  
Folio

Henry Clement  
Ditto  
Ditto

to John Young  
to Robert Anthony Martinella  
to Baby

Roll of Sale  
3 Dues of Gift 522  
Manuscript

[illegible]

Jennings William	to Martha Bishop.	Bond
Carswell George	to Anne Clew & Children Manumission	7
Nicholas Thomas (with Virginius approbation)	to Richard Weaver App't of Stoches's Slave	24
do Nathaniel	to Thomas Bryan	100
do Anna	to Abm Wood for Anna Cook	180
do Mrs Thomas Hathaway	to Walter Jasper & Brook. App't of Peter's wife	97
do Mr Jos. Brown	to Clara her Master Child	200
Eddy James. to One V Joseph Manumission	App't to Collier	26
Wells Abraham. Mary Ann his Wife	to Made, Dr. & Flood	20
do Sarah E. Cole	to John Diner Esq?	30
Wagner William Sister in Chancery	to The King	25
Doct Francis	to Marie Fausneau	
Anna Cook	to Victor, Jeanne, Rebecca & Anne	Mother
Edith	to Alex Poppy	Ditto
John	to John Lewis & Children	Ditto
William	to Boston	Ditto
My Anna	to Pamela Cecil Vaude	Ditto
Square Bond	to Diana Maria Lewis of Phila	Ditto
Anna	to Richard Weaver App'ointment of Legacy	
	to Marie Ant. Brown & J. C. S. J. P.	Shirley
	to Anne	
	to Anne	

Portcliffe Thomas	to Jacobus	Marriage of son
ditto	to Catharine	Ditto
Reynolds, a free Mulatto Woman	to Sebastian	Ditto
Reynolds William & Mary Quaker	to William Manning	Release of slave
Reynolds Thomas & Sarah Quakers	to Abraham Miles	Agreement
Rice a free Woman	to John	Marriage of son
Ridley Catharine Letice West Ridley	to Edmund Ridley	Part of sale
Ditto	to Hugh Ridley junior	Ditto
Rice a Denon	to Anne Elizabeth	Marriage
Robinson John	to Robert Dobridge	Bill of sale
Ridley Edmund	his Will	

Almonst James Hildbrandson	to Anthony Gordon	Bill of Sale
Arnette James	to John & Emily Morgan	Bill of Sale
Billy Nicholas Child	to William Manning	Bill of Sale
Henry Calhoun Voths	to Peter & Datto Seed of Just in his Marriage	Bill of Sale
Samuel Leonard & Mary Sampson	to Nicholas White	Bill of Sale
John	to Peter John Davis	Appoinment
Salvator Joseph	to Robert & Maria Angelique	Manumission
Samuel Michael	Appoinment of his Slave	Appoinment
Sampson Edward	to William Challenge Hors	Power of Atty
Willm George junior	to Elizabeth & George	Manumission
Salvator Joseph	to Robert & Child	Bill of Sale
Sayer Sarah	to Ann Lindsay	

to Anthony Bridges

Act of Sale

74

Dulory Sarah

dote dote

Dyell Mark

Dunellen S.L.

his Will

appraisement of her Estate

to Hubert

to Woman Corie

Manumission  
Tells

456

456

463

534

No

Montserrat.

## Articles of Agreement made and concluded the

eight day of July one thousand seven hundred and ninety one Between the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Michael White of the said Island Esquire of the one part and William Twilong of the said Island Esquire of the other part Whereas the said Michael White hath agreed to purchase from the said William Twilong the following Negro Slaves at the following Prices to wit. Sixty a Negro Woman at the price of one hundred Pounds of Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island; Fifty, George's Daughter at the price of one hundred and thirty pounds of like Money; Peter a Negro Woman at the price of one hundred and twenty pounds like money; Molly, Peter's Daughter at the price of Fifty Pounds like money; Hercules a Negro Man at the price of one hundred and ten pounds like money; and George a Negro Man at the price of one hundred pounds like money making in the whole the sum of six hundred pounds of Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island And whereas the said Michael White hath agreed to pay for the said Negroes in the following manner that is to say two hundred pounds one third of the Principal Money in a Bill of Exchange immediately drawn upon some good and substantial Man in London at sixty days sight in favor of the said William Twilong at the rate of seventy five per Cent Exchange and to give his Bond and warrant of Attorney for four hundred Pounds like Current Gold and Silver Money the residue of the said principal sum of six hundred pounds payable in two years from the day of the date of this agreement to carry Interest at the rate of Eight per Cent per Annum till actual payment And whereas the above mentioned Negroes are part of the property conveyed to Thomas Ince and Charles Byrne Esquires Trustees appointed under a Deed of Marriage Settlement bearing date the fifth day of June one thousand seven hundred and ninety for the particular purposes therein mentioned as in and by the

610

said Deed as aforesaid being thereunto had with more fully and at large appeared  
 And whereas the Parties concerned in the said Deed of  
 Having Settlement have agreed that the said William Trelonge should be  
 at liberty to sell the said Slaves to the said Michael White and have taken  
 agreed to him in conveying a proper Title to the said Michael White whereas  
 the said Michael White shall have fully paid and discharged the Principal  
 and Interest which shall or may become due thereon and also all such  
 Charges and Expenses as the said William Trelonge may suffer or be put  
 to in the premises and not before and whereas it is the express meaning  
 and intention as well of the said Michael White as of the said William  
 Trelonge as also of all other parties concerned in the said Deed of  
 Settlement and expressed between them at and before the making and  
 executing of this agreement that the said Michael White shall not have  
 any right or title either in law or Equity of in or to the said Slaves  
 or the Use and Choice of the Females thereof by virtue of any thing  
 in this Deed or agreement contained and he shall have fully  
 complied with the terms of the same herein before recited but that  
 all the Right and Title of in and to the said Slaves and to the Use  
 and Choice of the Females thereof shall be and remain as it is  
 at present and as the before mentioned Deed of Marriage Settlement  
 and the said Principal sum together with all Interest Damages  
 Costs and Charges that shall or may happen by virtue and in  
 consequence of this agreement shall be fully paid and discharged  
 according to the true intent and meaning of the Parties hereto Now  
 therefore this agreement witnesseth that the said Michael White  
 for himself his heirs Executors and Assigns Both Covenant  
 Grant and agree to and with the said William Trelonge his heirs  
 Executors and Assigns that he the said Michael White shall

and will on this present eighth day of July one thousand seven hundred  
 and ninety one draw one bill of Exchange on some good and  
 substantial man in London at sixty days sight in favor of the said  
 William Trelonge for one hundred and fourteen pounds five shillings  
 and eight pence half Penny being money of Great Britain being the  
 one third of the said Principal sum at twenty five per cent Exchange  
 and shall and will likewise execute a Bond and Warrant of Attorney  
 in the penal sum of eight hundred pounds current Gold and Silver Money  
 of the said Island conditional for the payment of four hundred Pounds  
 of like money at two years after the date of this agreement with lawful  
 and customary Interest thereon at the rate of eight per cent per annum  
 (the Interest to be paid regularly each and every year at the rate  
 aforesaid until the whole shall be fully paid off and discharged) And  
 the said Michael White for himself his heirs Executors and Assigns doth likewise further covenant grant and agree to and with  
 the said William Trelonge his heirs Executors and Assigns that  
 in case of any failure on his part of the covenants and agreements  
 herein before mentioned and expressed or in case of failure of any of  
 the said Bills in point of Payment or of non acceptance or in case  
 of failure in paying the Interest regularly which shall or may  
 become due on the said Bond and Warrant of Attorney or of the  
 Principal sum of four hundred pounds together with all Costs and  
 Charges that then and in such case the said William Trelonge or  
 any Person or Persons legally authorized by him or representing him  
 shall and may at all times enter upon take up and repossess any  
 or all the said Negro Slaves and the Use and Choice of the  
 Females of the said Slaves without any hindrance  
 delay interruption or molestation whatsoever either by any legal process

Appeared this 1<sup>st</sup> of November.  
 Appeared Robert West one of the subscribing Miners to the within  
 Petition and the above Sheriff who said that he was  
 present together with John West and did see William West Senior  
 duly execute the same by making his marks Hereto.  
 Given this 11<sup>th</sup> July 1771 Before  
 me. Chris. Murggrave, Register } Robert West

Know all men by these presents that William  
a Manning of the County of Great Britain Esquire son and lawful bound  
nate Marthea Bishop of Montserrat Island in the East  
and full Son of six thousand six hundred and twenty five pounds one  
Shilling and one penny of British Money of Great Britain to be paid to  
the said Marthea Bishop or her certain Attorney Executors Administrators or  
Assigns the which payment well and truly to be made and done I do  
bind myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators firmly by these  
Presents sealed with my Seal and Dated this seventeenth day of  
December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and  
twenty.

The condition of the above Obligation is such that if the above bound William Manning or his heirs Executors or Administrators shall and do well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the above named Arthur Poyser or her heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns the sum of Seven Pounds three hundred and twelve pence ten shillings and six pence half penny of Sterling Money of Great Britain on or before the twentieth day of December which shall be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety three together with interest thereon.

Thereon from the first day of December instant at the rate of Five pounds  
 per Centum per Annum payable quarterly and every year on the first day of  
 December then the above Obligation to be void and of no effect in whole  
 to be and remain in full force and virtue.  
 Signed Sealed and delivered in the  
 presence of. J<sup>ts</sup>. Coarsonier  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Manning  
 by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Richards  
 his Attorney.  
 Memorandum That the within

Memorandum, That the within Bond is given for the sum due unto the within named Martha Bushey from John Ryan Esquire and served by a certain Judgment obtained by the said Martha Bushey against the said John Ryan on the Eighth day of June last past, and which debt is now assumed by the within bounden William Manning and that the said Judgment shall be and continue in full force until the same on the within Bond shall be fully paid and satisfied And the said Martha Bushey doth engage and agree that upon such payment being made she will at any time upon application make, fully and absolutely discharge the said Judgment upon the Record thereof in the Secretarys Office of the said Island.

*Mrs. Manning*

Registered this  
twentieth day of  
July one thousand  
seven hundred  
and ninety one.

Monserrat  
 Before Christopher Mungrove, Register  
 of Deeds for said Island.

appeared and examined the subscribing Witness to the within Bond and Memorandum, thereon Inured who swore (both that he was present and did see the within named William Manning by Nicholas Richards his Attorney duly execute the said Bond and did see the said William Manning by Nicholas Richards his Attorney

and

and Martha Tappin upon the enclosed Memorandum?

Given before me this 16th day of July 1791  
John Musgrave. Register

### Montserrat

Know all men by these presents That George Marschal  
late of the Island of Dominica but at present in the Town of Plymouth in the  
Island of Montserrat Gentleman in consideration of the Fidelity and good  
services of my Negro Woman Slave named Maria Eliza and her three Mulatto  
Children usually called Dimple, Angella and George and for divers good causes  
and considerations one hereto especially moving Have Manumitted by franchise  
and from slavery and bondage for ever set free and by these presents do Manumit  
by franchise and from slavery and bondage for ever set free my said Negro  
Woman Slave named Maria Eliza and her three Mulatto Children Dimple,  
Angella and George & that the said George Marschal my heirs Executors or  
Administrators or any other Person or Persons whomsoever shall and may not  
at any time or times hereafter have Claim Challenge or Demand any Inheritance  
Reversion Right or Title to the said Negro Woman Maria Eliza and her three  
Mulatto Children Dimple, Angella and George or to any Estate Real or  
Personal which they may have or acquire or which shall or may belong  
or appertain to them or either of them But That the said Negro Woman  
named Maria Eliza and her said three Mulatto Children and each and every  
of them shall from henceforth for ever be absolved from the Service Spiritual  
and Dominion of me the said George Marschal my heirs Executors and  
Administrators by virtue of these presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto  
set my hand and seal this sixteenth day of July in the year of our Lord  
one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

Witness delivered and acknowledged in the  
Presence of. Thomas Liddick. . . . G. Marschal  
Montserrat

Registered this  
fourteenth day of  
July one thousand  
seven hundred and  
ninety one.

### Montserrat

Appeared Thomas Liddick who made oath that he was present and did  
see George Marschal duly execute the foregoing Manumission  
Given before me this 16th day of July 1791  
John Musgrave. Register

### Montserrat

Know all men by these presents That Christopher Delamare  
late of the Island of Dominica but at present in the Town of Plymouth in the  
Island of Montserrat Gentleman in consideration of the Fidelity and good  
services of my Mulatto Man Slave named Vincent and for divers good causes  
and considerations one hereto especially moving Have Manumitted by franchise  
and from slavery and bondage for ever set free and by these presents do by  
franchise Manumit by franchise and from slavery and bondage for ever set free my  
said Mulatto Man Slave named Vincent & that neither the said  
Christopher Delamare nor my heirs Executors Administrators or assigns shall  
have demand or claim any Right or Title to the labour or service of the  
said Mulatto man named Vincent but on the contrary of and from all  
Right and Title thereto shall for ever be wholly barred and excluded by  
these presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal  
this fourteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven  
hundred and ninety one.

Registered this  
fourteenth day of  
July one  
thousand seven  
hundred and ninety  
one.

Witness delivered and acknowledged in the presence of  
of Master Deans. Thomas Liddick.

### Montserrat

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire Register  
of Deeds for said Island.  
Appeared Thomas Liddick who made oath that he was present together with or as by  
Master Deans and did see Christopher Delamare duly execute the foregoing Manumission  
Given before me this 14th day of July 1791  
John Musgrave. Register

Thomas Liddick.

10

Montserrat.

In the name of God Amen I Mary Doules  
being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and declare this to  
be my last will and Testament hereby revoking and annulling all wills by  
me made heretofore. I give and bequeath my soul to God and  
my body to the Parish to be buried by my Executors hereafter named I give  
and bequeath unto my son Nathaniel Charles one Negro Woman & one  
half a Nancy during his natural life (that is to say the use of her services)  
but not subject to the payment of his debts but the Executor of the said  
Negro Woman & half a Nancy to be and remain in my Executors estate  
unto my son or my young son I give and bequeath unto my  
grandson Thomas Parker and to my grand daughter Elizabeth Parker  
one Cow and half and a young bull the future increase to be equally  
divided between them by my Executors in whose possession they are to  
remain I give and bequeath unto my Mulatto Slave Billy his  
Freedom after my death hereby acquitting him from all service whatsoever  
to be claimed off him the said Billy either by my heirs or Executors.  
I give and bequeath unto my two Cattle should be sold by  
my Executors and after paying the Expences of my Funeral that the  
Balance remaining in their hands be equally divided between my  
son and daughter Lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint my  
trusty friends John Allen, Esq. & John Holman Esquires to be my  
Executors to this my last will and Testament and to see the same duly  
performed In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal  
this second day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand  
seven hundred and eighty six.

Signed sealed Published and declared by the  
said Mary Doules to be her last will & Testament  
in the presence of us  
William Hogan  
Michael Newcomb

Montserrat.

11

Montserrat.

Before the Honorable Samuel Martin Esq. Justice  
President of the said Island.

Subscribed this  
twenty first day  
of July one thousand  
seven hundred  
and eighty six

Personally appeared William Hogan one of the subscribing witnesses to the  
within Instrument of Writing purporting to be the last will and Testament  
of Mary Doules who made oath that he was present together with Michael  
Newcomb the other subscribing witness and did see the said Mary Doules  
set her mark to publish and declare the same as and for her last will  
and Testament and that at the same time of her so setting her mark to  
publishing and declaring the same she was of full sound and perfect mind memory and understanding and that she do  
execute the said will in presence of this Deponent and the said Michael  
Newcomb who at her request in her presence and in presence of each other  
subscribed their names as witnesses thereto.

Sworn before me this twenty first day of July  
1791. Sam<sup>l</sup> Martin Esq.

No.

Montserrat.

Whereas a Madeline Du Royer Desvillains of the Island  
of Martinique widow in and by her certain Letter of Attorney made and  
passed before two Royal Notaries in the Town of Saint Pierre in the said  
Island of Martinique dated the eighth day of June one thousand seven  
hundred and ninety constituted and appointed one Marguerite Despont  
of the Island of Dominica widow at present in the Island of Montserrat  
her true and lawful attorney for her and in her name and as her  
Act and Deed to execute any Instrument of Liberty or manumission  
to a Negro Woman named Marie the property of the said Madeline  
du Royer Desvillains in the most ample and legal manner as by  
the said Letter of Attorney reference being thereunto had may more  
fully and at large appear Here know all men by these presents  
That

12  
 That the said Harpoux do put in my capacity of Attorney at Law  
 in pursuance of and by virtue of the Power and Authority to me given  
 and granted as aforesaid have lawfully taken and made free  
 from Slavery and by their presents do manumit enfranchise and  
 make free from Slavery the said Negro Woman Martine with her  
 future Issue and Inheritors so that neither the said Martine Du Roy  
 nor her Executors or Administrators or any or either of them  
 or any other Person or Persons whatsoever shall claim or demand any  
 service whatsoever from the said Martine and her future Issue and  
 Inheritors but that they and each and every of them is and are to be and  
 remain free forever and to have and enjoy all the freedom immunities  
 and privileges usually enjoyed by people of colour made free in the  
 West Indies In Witness whereof the said Harpoux do put as Attorney  
 at Law hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day  
 of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.  
 Signed and delivered in the presence of  
 of Abraham Allers

Registered this  
 twenty fifth day of  
 July one thousand  
 seven hundred and  
 ninety one.

Montserrat

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire Register  
 of Deeds for said Island.

appeared Abraham Allers the subscribing Witness to the annexed  
 and manumission who made oath that he was present and did see the  
 said Harpoux do put duly execute the same.

Shewn before me this 25 July 1791  
 Chris Musgrave Register. } Abraham Allers

N<sup>o</sup>.

Montserrat.

To all to whom these presents shall come Edward  
 Esquire Esquire Deputy Robert Marshal of the said Island of  
 Montserrat and greeting whereas at about of Kings Bench and  
 Common

13  
 Common Pleas held at the Town of St. John's in the said Island of  
 Montserrat on the eighth day of March in the present year of our  
 Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one Judgment was  
 obtained against William Lee of the Island of Jamaica Esquire and  
 William Webb Hobson of the City of London Esquire nephews and  
 at Law and also Deputies of William Johnson late of the Island of Nevis  
 Esquire deced of divers of his lands and tenements at the west of Webb  
 Hobson of the Island of Saint Christopher Esquire for the sum of two  
 thousand pounds of Sterling Money of Great Britain being the sum of  
 a Bond executed by the said William Johnson in his life time to the  
 said Webb Hobson and the further sum of forty shillings of current  
 Gold and Silver Money of the said Island of Montserrat for the  
 damages by reason of detaining the said Debt together with the further  
 sum of ten pounds and thirteen shillings of like current Gold and  
 Silver Money of the said Island for cost of suit to be levied of the lands  
 and tenements which were of the said William Johnson and devised  
 to the said William Lee and William Webb Hobson upon which said  
 Judgment a Writ of Execution issued and to me directed which said  
 Execution was levied on all the Right Estate Interest Equity and  
 Demand whatsoever of him the said William Lee and William Webb Hobson  
 as nephews and heirs at Law and also Deputies of the said William  
 Johnson as aforesaid of in and to the one undivided third part (Proportion  
 of the said William Johnson) of all that Plantation or Parcel of Land  
 situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said  
 Island of Montserrat containing by estimation  
 Acres of Land be the same more or less and commonly called or known  
 by the name of Lees Plantation luted and bounded as hereinafter  
 set forth and also the one undivided third part of all the buildings  
 thereon erected standing and being and whereas the eighth day  
 of

of mine and last part was the day appointed by law for the sale of  
 all such Right Title State Interest Claim and Demand whatsoever  
 of the said William See and William Webb Esquires as Neighbors and  
 Heirs at Law of and also Devisors of the said William Johnson as  
 aforesaid of one in the said one undivided third part of the aforesaid  
 Plantation or Parcel of Land and Premises hereinafter mentioned  
 And the same was accordingly put up to Public Sale on the said  
 eighteenth day of June in the Town of Plymouth aforesaid in the  
 day time in the presence of four or more credible Witnesses And  
 whereas on the sitting of the sun on the said eighteenth day of June  
 Samuel Martin Esquire of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire  
 for and on the behalf and as Attorney of William Manning of the  
 City of London in the Kingdom of Great Britain Esquire did then  
 and there bid and offer for the said one undivided third part of  
 the said Plantation or Parcel of Land and Premises the sum of  
 twenty Pounds of Current Gold and Silver Money of the said  
 Island and no other person bidding or offering more till the said  
 William Manning by his Attorney before mentioned became the  
 purchaser thereof for the said price or sum of Twenty Pounds Current  
 Gold and Silver Money aforesaid Now know ye that I the said  
 Edward Mordaunt Deputy Provost Marshal as aforesaid by virtue  
 of my said Office and as much as in me lyeth for and in  
 consideration of the sum of Twenty pounds Current Gold and  
 Silver Money of the said Island of Montserrat to me in hand  
 by the said William Manning at or before the Sale and  
 Delivery of these presents well and truly paid (the receipt whereof  
 I do hereby acknowledge and of and from the same do acquit release  
 exonerate and forever discharge the said William Manning his  
 Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns by these presents Do Grant Bargain  
 and

and Sell unto the said William Manning his Heirs and Assigns  
 one divided third part of all that Plantation or Parcel of Land situate  
 lying and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island of  
 Montserrat containing by estimation Acres of  
 Land be the same more or less and commonly called or known by the  
 name of Lees Plantation build and bounded as follows (that is to say)  
 to the East with the lands heretofore of Henry Dejeu Esquire deceased and  
 now of him the said William Manning called Leves to the West with  
 the lands called a known by the name of Jagre Plate to the North with  
 the lands heretofore of Lady Cole and to the South with the Mountains or  
 whatsoever otherwise build or bounded lying or being together with the  
 one undivided third part of all and singular the Houses But Houses  
 Riding Houses Mill Houses Caring Houses Mills Mills Millpurses  
 Tenements Plantation Implements Utensils Fences on the said  
 Plantation or Parcel of Land standing and being or thence to be dug  
 And all ways Paths Capages woods Meadows Springs Waters  
 Water courses Commons Profits Commodities Emoluments Heredit-  
 aments and Appurtenances to the said Plantation or Parcel of Land  
 belonging with all and every their Rights Members and Appur-  
 tenances And all the State Right Title Interest Benefit Claim  
 and Demand which they the said William See and William Webb  
 Esquires as Neighbors and Heirs at Law and Devisors of the said  
 William Johnson have or either of them hath or can or may have  
 of in and to the said one undivided third part of the said Plantation  
 or Parcel of Land Tenements Hereditaments and Premises with their  
 and every of their Rights Members and Appurtenances is-leased  
 upon and sold as aforesaid To have and to hold the said one  
 undivided third part of all and singular the said Plantation or  
 Parcel of Land Hereditaments and Premises hereinafter mentioned  
 and

and particularly described and all the said Right Title Interest Benefit  
claim and Demand which they the said William de and William Noble  
Holmes as Approvers and Heirs at Law and devisees of the said William  
Holmes have or either of them hath or can or may have of in and to  
the same and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their  
Rights Privileges and Appurtenances unto the said William Manning  
his Heirs and Assigns for ever To the use of him the said William  
Manning his Heirs and Assigns for ever and to and for no other use  
in as full ample and beneficial a manner as the said Edward Byam  
Nijke can or may grant bargain sell and convey the same by virtue  
of my said Office of Deputy Sheriff Marshal or by virtue of any  
Act of Assembly of the said Island of Montserrat or of any Act of  
Parliament of Great Britain now in force enabling the said Nijke  
the said Edward Byam Nijke in my (Capacity of Deputy Sheriff  
Marshal aforesaid have received at my hand and seal this twenty  
sixth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred  
and ninety one.

Read and delivered in the presence of  
of Ant. Musgrave } Edw. B. Nijke  
D. P. M.  
Montserrat. Received the day and year within written of and from  
the within named William Manning the sum of Twenty pounds  
Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island being the  
consideration money within mentioned to have been by him paid to me.  
Witness  
Ant. Musgrave, Edw. B. Nijke  
Montserrat D. P. M.  
Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire  
Register of Deeds for said Island.  
Personally appeared Anthony Musgrave of the said Island Esquire  
and made oath that he was present and did see Edward Byam  
Nijke Esquire Deputy Sheriff Marshal of the said Island duly  
execute

Registered this  
twenty sixth day of  
July one thousand  
seven hundred and  
ninety one.

execute the within Deed Bill or Instrument of writing and also sign in  
Receipt thereon indorsed and state the name of Ant. Musgrave  
as a witness thereto is of the proper hand writing of the said Defendant.  
Shewn before me this 30th day of July Ant. Musgrave  
one thousand seven hundred and ninety  
one. Christ. Musgrave. Register.

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents That I Andrew Bayne of the  
Island of Dominica Merchant for divers good causes and considerations one thousand  
pounds have enfranchised Manumitted and manumitted and by these presents do  
enfranchise Manumitted and make free my mulatto woman (I have named Pauline  
aged about thirty years and her future Issue and increase for ever so that  
neither the said Andrew Bayne nor my Heirs Executors Administrators or  
Assigns shall for the future have any Right Title Interest claim Authority  
or Dominion into or over the said mulatto woman named Pauline or her  
future Issue and increase but that the said Pauline and her future  
Issue and increase shall be and remain free from the said service for  
ever In Witness whereof the said Andrew Bayne have hereunto set  
my hand and seal this first day of August one thousand seven hundred  
and ninety one.

Signed Read and delivered in the presence of  
of William Evans } A Bayne  
Montserrat. Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire Register  
of Deeds for said Island.

Registered this  
third day of  
August one thousand  
seven hundred and  
ninety one.

Appeared John Lewis Tager of said Island Gent. who made oath that  
he is well acquainted with the hand writing of William Evans late of the  
said Island Gentleman but at present absent from the same and  
that he verily believes the same William Evans set as witness to the  
due Execution of the within Manumission is the proper hand writing of

of said William Davis.  
Shewn before me this 3<sup>d</sup> August 1791  
Christ. Musgrave. Register.

John Dooly Negro.

12

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I Thomas Ratcliffe late of the Island of Dominica but at present in the Town of Plymouth in the Island of Montserrat Merchant in consideration of the Fidelity and good services of my Negro Woman slave named Prilla and for divers good causes and considerations one hereunto especially moving have manumitted or franchised and from slavery and servitude for ever set free and by these presents do manumit or franchise and from slavery and servitude for ever set free my said Negro woman slave named Prilla so that neither I the said Thomas Ratcliffe nor my Executors Administrators or Assigns shall have demand or claim any Right or Title to the labour or service of the said Negro woman named Prilla but on the contrary of and from all Right and Title thereto shall for ever be wholly barred and excluded by these presents In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of July in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

Subscribed and acknowledged in the presence of Thomas Ratcliffe  
Thomas Loidick...

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire  
Register of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared Thomas Loidick who made Oath that he was present and did see Thomas Ratcliffe duly execute the within Manumission.  
Shewn before me this 14<sup>th</sup> August 1791  
Christ. Musgrave. Register.

Registered this  
fourth day of August  
one thousand seven  
hundred and ninety  
one.

No.

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I  
Thomas

Thomas Ratcliffe late of the Island of Dominica but at present in the Town of Plymouth in the Island of Montserrat Merchant in consideration of the Fidelity and good services of my Mulatto girl named Catharine otherwise called Christian and for divers good causes and considerations one hereunto especially moving have manumitted or franchised and from slavery and servitude for ever set free and by these presents do manumit or franchise and from slavery and servitude for ever set free my said Mulatto girl named Catharine otherwise called Christian so that neither I the said Thomas Ratcliffe nor my Executors Administrators or Assigns shall have demand or claim any Right or Title to the labour or service of the said Mulatto girl named Catharine otherwise called Christian but on the contrary of and from all Right and Title thereto shall for ever be wholly barred and excluded by these presents In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of July in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

Subscribed and acknowledged in the presence of Thomas Ratcliffe  
Thomas Loidick...

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire  
Register of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared Thomas Loidick who made Oath that he was present and did see Thomas Ratcliffe duly execute the within Manumission.  
Shewn before me this 14<sup>th</sup> August 1791  
Christ. Musgrave. Register.

No.

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I John late of the Island of Dominica but at present in the Town of Plymouth in the Island of Montserrat free Mulatto Woman in consideration of the Fidelity and good services of my free Man slave named Christian

24

Know all men by these presents That William Danisick  
of the said Island of Nootka for and in consideration of the sum of Five  
hundred Pounds Current money to me in hand well and fully paid  
by Mark Dyer of the Island aforesaid Purchaser the receipt whereof  
I do hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof do acquit  
release and discharge the said Mark Dyer his Executors Administrators  
and Assigns forever by these presents Have granted bargained sold  
Assigned

W. Fairclough's House	63. 7. 6	} amounting in the whole to the sum of five hundred and eighty pounds fifteen shillings and one penny in due and equal Proportions to each Dyott
Mark Dyott	147. 19. 0	
John & Wm Denny	60. 12. 6	
Wm Wright. Court	66. 0. 0	
do. C&S	57. 0. 0	
Shute & Fairclough	55. 13. 10	} Thus
	<u>540 15. 1</u>	
		John Fairclough

Wm. J.  
J. A. J. Turlong

Witnessed this  
the day of August  
one thousand seven  
hundred and ninety  
one.

Witnessed

Bym Christopher Maguire Esquire Register of  
Deeds for said Island.

Appeared J. John Apes Esquire of said Island Gentleman who made  
 oath that he was present and did see William Daniels Esquire duly execute  
 the within Bill of Sale and Receipt and also that he did see Mark Doyle  
 duly sign the above Bill of Sale.

Given before me this 26th August 1791

12

This Indenture of three parts made the tenth day of  
 May in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one  
 and in the thirty first year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the  
 third by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King  
 between of the one part the Beloved Thomas Meade of the Islands  
 of Montserrat in America now residing in Britain Street in the Parish  
 of Saint Mary le Bone in the County of Middlesex Esquire collecting  
 Executor of Bridget Roche late of the said Island deceased of the first  
 part and Richard Meade of New Street Street London Merchant  
 John Stanley of Queen Anne Street Cavendish Square in the County  
 of Middlesex Esquire and William Manning of Pall Mall Square London  
 Merchant Trustees of the said Estate and Effects of John Willatt late of  
 London Merchant of the second part and the said John Willatt now  
 residing at Baywater Road in the said County of Middlesex of the  
 third part Whereas by Indentures of Lease and Release bearing  
 date respectively the fifteenth and sixteenth days of October in the  
 year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty eight made  
 between Patrick Roche of the said Island of Montserrat deceased  
 and the said Bridget Roche by her then description of Bridget  
 his wife of the one part and John Roche of the said Island  
 Gentleman

Gentleman the said John Roche of the said Island Patrick Roche of the  
 other part the said Patrick Roche and Bridget Roche did for the  
 Consideration therein mentioned Grant Bargain Sell alien Assign and  
 Confirm unto the said John Roche and to his Heirs Heirs Heirs that Plantation  
 of him the said Patrick Roche commonly called Roche's Plantation  
 situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Patrick in the said  
 Island of Montserrat containing by estimation one thousand acres of  
 Land (more or less) situate and bounded as therein particularly set forth  
 together with the Houses Slaves Worked Slaves Tools and other Stock to  
 the same belonging to have and to hold the said Plantation Lands  
 Tenements Slaves Plantations and Premises thereby granted and conveyed  
 or intended to be with their land every of their Heirs and Assigns  
 and Appurtenances unto the said John Roche his Heirs and Assigns  
 to the only proper use and behoof of the said John Roche his Heirs  
 and Assigns for ever under the Tenors and agreements therein  
 expressed and particularly a Promise that the said Bridget  
 Roche wife of the said Patrick Roche might and should after  
 the Death of her said Husband yearly and every year and so in  
 Proportion for less than a year during the term of her natural life  
 Have receive and take by and out of the Plantation Lands Tenements  
 Slaves Plantations and Appurtenances the yearly rent or sum  
 of Three hundred Pounds of lawful money of Great Britain paid  
 and discharged of all Taxes and Assessments whatsoever payable by  
 or on and equal half yearly payments on the respective times and at  
 the place therein mentioned in line her race peace and satisfaction  
 of all Power or Powers at the Common Law which she might  
 thereafter claim or be entitled to into or out of any part of the  
 Real Estate of the said Patrick Roche her Husband with a clause  
 of Reentry and distress in the said Indenture of Release contained

24

in case of non payment of the said Rent Charge of three hundred Pounds or any part thereof as in and by the said Indenture duly registered in the Registers Office of the said Island relation being thereunto had may more fully and at large appear And whereas the said Patrick Roche departed this life on or about the day of March one Thousand seven hundred and sixty three leaving the said Bridget Roche his widow and having duly made his last will and Testament in Writing and thereby gave all the residues of his Estate and Effects unto his said son John Roche (subject to the payment of his Debts) and his Thors and appointed the said John Roche his Executor And whereas the said Bridget Roche departed this life on or about the day of August one Thousand seven hundred and seventy having first duly made and published her last will in Writing and thereby gave the residues of her Real and Personal Estate unto the said Thomas Meade forty pounds and Charles Moore and appointed them Executors of her said will and the said Thomas Meade only duly proved the said will before the proper Officer of the Court of Ordinary in Montserrat And whereas at the time of the death of the said Bridget Roche there was due and owing to her the sum of one Thousand Pounds for three years and four Months arrear of her said Annually Dover or Jointure And whereas the said Patrick Roche in his life time was very considerably indebted to Thomas Truman, James George Douglass and the aforesaid Richard Meade on Mortgage Bond or otherwise and was also indebted to divers other persons in considerable sums of Money And whereas the said Debts of the said Thomas Truman, James George Douglass and Richard Meade by assignment of partnership or other good and sufficient conveyances or Law became afterwards vested in the said Richard Meade and John Willitt as Copartners in Trade And whereas the said Richard Meade and John Willitt have for many years been in possession of the said Plantations and Estates of the said Patrick Roche in the said Island of Montserrat as Mortgages in Mortgage or as Trustees

and

25

under divers Articles of Agreement made for the benefit of the Executors of the said Patrick Roche and in consequence thereof have received and paid the said divers sums of money out of the said Estate but have not sufficient to pay off and discharge the whole of the said Annually or yearly rent charge of three hundred pounds and the Arrears their own Debts and the Debts of the said other Executors And whereas on or about the thirtieth day of April one Thousand seven hundred and seventy nine the said Copartnership between the said Richard Meade and John Willitt was dissolved by effluxion of time and all the Partnership Estate and Effects have been by divers conveyances and assignments assigned to the said Richard Meade in trust to pay the said Copartnership Debts and arrearages of the share of the said John Willitt in the said Copartnership to the said John Stanley and William Manning Upon certain Debts And whereas upon an Account this day taken and settled (and hereunto written) by and between the said Thomas Meade and Richard Meade by and with the consent and approbation of the said John Stanley and William Manning and also the said John Willitt and on which account there appears due to the said Thomas Meade as acting Executor as aforesaid the sum of two thousand one hundred and thirty four pounds twelve shillings and three pence for Principal and Interest for and in respect of the said Annually Jointure or Rent Charge in lieu of Dover and whereas the said Richard Meade by and with the approbation and consent of the said John Stanley and William Manning and the said John Willitt hath this day paid unto the said Thomas Meade as sole acting Executor of the said Bridget Roche the said sum of two thousand one hundred and thirty four pounds twelve shillings and three pence Now this Indenture Witnesseth and the said Thomas Meade for and in consideration of the sum of two thousand one hundred and thirty four pounds twelve shillings and three pence of lawful money of Great Britain to him

the

He said Thomas Meade in hand well and truly paid by the said Richard  
 Meade with the consent of the said John Stanley William Manning and John  
 Willott together by their being parties hereto and executing hereof at or before  
 the making and delivery hereof the receipt whereof the said Thomas Meade  
 doth hereby acknowledge and thereof doth acquit release and discharge the  
 said Richard Meade John Stanley William Manning and John Willott their  
 Executors and Administrators for ever by these presents he the said Thomas  
 Meade hath by and with the consent as aforesaid bargained sold assigned  
 transferred and set over and by these presents doth bargain sell assign  
 transfer and set over unto the said Richard Meade his Executors and  
 Administrators All the aforesaid Debt or sum of Money so due to the  
 said Thomas Meade as Executor as aforesaid from the Estate of the said  
 Patrick Roche and for the Annuity Dower or Ventures of the said  
 Bridget Roche of in or out of the Real Estate of the said Patrick Roche  
 in the said Island of Montserrat And all the Estate Right Title  
 Interest Property Claim and Demand of the said Bridget Roche and  
 Thomas Meade of in and to the same to have and to hold the  
 said sum of two thousand one hundred and thirty four pounds  
 twelve shillings and three pence unto the said Richard Meade his  
 Executors and Administrators as his and their own proper goods and  
 chattels for ever In trust nevertheless as to one moiety thereof to  
 account for the same to and with the said John Stanley and  
 William Manning their Executors Administrators and assigns for the  
 Uses and Trusts mentioned in the Assignment of the said John  
 Stanley of the said Partnership Estate and Effects to the  
 said John Stanley and William Manning and for the purposes  
 aforesaid he the said Thomas Meade hath nominated constituted  
 and appointed and by these presents doth irrevocably nominate  
 constitute and appoint the said Richard Meade his Executors  
 Administrators and assigns his the said Thomas Meade's true and  
 lawful

Lawful Attorney and Advocate for him and in his name but to and for the  
 use of the said Richard Meade his Executors or Administrators to ask demand  
 recover and receive of and from the said Executors and Administrators of the  
 said Patrick Roche and John Roche or either of them the said sum of two  
 thousand one hundred and thirty four pounds twelve shillings and three  
 pence and all other sum or sums now due or owing coming or belonging for  
 the said Dower Annuity or Ventures or which shall or may be coming due  
 or owing for the same and for that purpose on assignment or refusal of  
 payment to take and have all lawful ways and means for recovering  
 and receiving the same and on payment thereof for the said Thomas  
 Meade and in his name to give sign seal and execute all and every  
 sufficient Release and Discharge and one or more Attorney or Attorneys  
 under him and them to name and appoint and again to revoke and  
 at pleasure to now make he the said Thomas Meade allowing all and  
 whatsoever the said Richard Meade his Executors or Administrators shall  
 lawfully and reasonably do or cause to be done in or about the Premises  
 by virtue hereof he the said Richard Meade his Executors and Administrators  
 indemnifying the said Thomas Meade his Executors and Administrators  
 from all costs and charges occasioned thereby And the said Thomas  
 Meade for himself his Executors and Administrators doth hereby  
 covenant promise and agree to and with the said Richard Meade  
 his Executors Administrators and assigns That the said sum of two  
 thousand one hundred and thirty four pounds twelve shillings and  
 three pence is due and owing from the said Estate of the said Patrick  
 Roche for the Annuity Dower or Ventures of the said Bridget Roche and hath not been paid discharged or otherwise  
 satisfied and that he the said Thomas Meade hath in himself good  
 right full power and lawful and absolute authority to receive assign  
 and transfer the said sum of two thousand one hundred and thirty  
 four pounds twelve shillings and three pence without any hindrance

whatsoever

Charges

The Schedule above mentioned, and referred unto.

as by account signed by John Roche, Receiver and acknowledged by Ellis  
as appears by his letters and payments made by him as attorney to the  
Trustee and Mortgagee in reference.

May	To three years Down due	1000	July 1	By B's & Co's Bill on Ro		
1772	this day	900		Have in favor of the shop		
March 8	To five years interest on 2000			at per cent eight in hand		
	during the first which			of her clearing up one		
	repaid the 2 <sup>d</sup> March 1772			found for B's Co	261	0
	1700 <sup>00</sup> p <sup>cent</sup>	1000				
	To four months down due			By 2 <sup>d</sup> in favor B's Co		
	at the time of her death			Have account against her	82	19 0
	from the 8 <sup>th</sup> March 1772			By 2 <sup>d</sup> in favor B's Co		
	to 8 <sup>th</sup> July	100		Have account against her	24	2 1
		<u>L 1000</u>		Balance due	1001	10
1772					<u>L 1000</u>	
1774	To the India Balance	1001	10	1770		
Sept 17	To interest on L 1000			Sept 17	By B's Co's Bill on Ro	
	Principal from 8 <sup>th</sup>				Have in favor of the	
	March 1772 to 17 <sup>th</sup> Sept				shop for balance of stock	
	1772 2 years 6 months				at 10 <sup>th</sup> p <sup>cent</sup> Bon dat due	
	9 days at 10 p <sup>cent</sup>	201	19 6		months eight including	
	To interest on L 1000				L to interest for three months	
	from the 8 <sup>th</sup> September 1772 when				note dated for L 200	200
	it was payable to the 8 <sup>th</sup> March				Balance due	915 9 6
	1772 10 months	12				<u>L 2115 9 6</u>
		<u>L 2115 9 6</u>				

30.

1791	To Balance brought down due this day to the Receiver of	915	9	6
	M <sup>r</sup> R. Roche			
	To Substant drawn from this date till per bond to 10th			
	May 1791 at 7 <sup>d</sup> s. 9 each year 16 years 7 <sup>d</sup> Months	1219	2	9
	and 13 days			
	Thomas. Knapp. Consta to Budget Roche	2	234	12.3

London 10th May 1791.

As the above is taken from an account made up to 1774 and signed by John Roche there was some error in the Substant on that account which is here corrected. If the Dover account had been made out from M<sup>r</sup> Roche's own Copies the amount appears to be considerably more as there ought to have been £72 Substant on the £100 due in March 1767 and M<sup>r</sup> Meade cannot find out how or when the year's Dover due 8th March 1768 has been paid except a Bill for £160 charged in M<sup>r</sup> Meade's account early in 1770. M<sup>r</sup> Meade does not charge the Dover for 1769 as it was assigned to Andrew Synch and appears to have been paid by a Bill on Richard Meade dated 26th July 1770 for £300 he does not charge the Dover due the 8th March 1770 as that year was assigned to M<sup>r</sup> Hill and also paid by M<sup>r</sup> Meade for £300 by M<sup>r</sup> Roche's and M<sup>r</sup> Roche's accounts or Books do not seem to have been very regularly kept for the sake of an amicable settlement the account signed by M<sup>r</sup> Roche and to which M<sup>r</sup> Meade's attorney to the Mortgagees made no objection is at present adopted.

Thomas Meade  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Meade  
 John Stanley  
 M<sup>r</sup> Manning  
 John Millett  
 and delivered by the within named Thomas Meade Richard Meade John Stanley and John Willett (being first duly stamped) in the presence of John Heylyn, Thos. Barrett Clerk to M<sup>r</sup> Heylyn, London.  
 Thomas Meade  
 and delivered by the within named William Manning in the presence of John Heylyn, Thos. Barrett Clerk to M<sup>r</sup> Heylyn.  
 Received

31.  
 Received the day and year first within written of and from the within named Richard Meade the sum of two thousand one hundred and thirty four pounds twelve shillings and three pence being the Consideration Money within mentioned to be paid by him to me. £2134. 12. 3

Witness John Heylyn.

Thomas Meade

Thomas Meade

John Heylyn of Thredmole Street London Gentlemen maketh Oath that such that he was present and did see Thomas Meade Richard Meade John Stanley William Manning and John Millett in the Execution of Assignment hereunto annexed severally sign and seal as their several and respective acts and deeds deliver the said indenture of Assignment and that he was also present and did see the said Thomas Meade subscribe his name at the foot of the receipt indorsed on the first skin of the said indenture and this Deponent saith that the name Thomas Meade to the said indenture set and subscribed as the party executing the same and also to the said receipt thereon indorsed and also the names Rich<sup>d</sup> Meade John Stanley M<sup>r</sup> Manning and John Millett severally set and subscribed to the said indenture of Assignment as the parties executing the same are so severally set and subscribed as following (to wit) the names Thomas Meade Richard Meade John Stanley and John Millett in the presence of this deponent and Thomas Barrett Clerk to the said John Stanley and the name M<sup>r</sup> Manning in the presence of this deponent and Thomas Barrett of Thredmole Street a free joint Gentleman And this deponent saith that the names John Heylyn Thomas Meade and Thos. Barrett severally set and subscribed in manner aforesaid as witnesses to the Execution of the said indenture of Assignment by the before mentioned parties and of the respective proper hands existing of this Deponent the said Thomas Meade and the said Thomas Barrett And lately this Deponent saith that at the time of the Execution of the said indenture by the said Thomas Meade

82.  
 I have for the said Thomas Mearns and also subscribe his name at the  
 foot of the said indenture and also that the  
 words "Thomas Mearns" written to Budget Books London 10th May 1791  
 subscribed at the foot of each indenture is and are of the proper hand  
 writing of him the said Thomas Mearns and was so subscribed in the  
 presence of this deponent and of the said Thomas Mearns.

Given at the Guildhall London this  
 thirteenth day of May 1791. Before  
 John Heyllyn.

John Heyllyn. Mayor.

To all to whom these presents shall come I John Heyllyn Esquire Lord  
 Mayor of the City of London in pursuance of an Act of Parliament made  
 and passed in the fifth year of the reign of his late Majesty King George  
 the second entitled an Act for the more easy recovery of Debts in his  
 Majesty's Plantations and Colonies in America Do hereby certify that  
 on the day of the date hereof Personally came and appeared before me  
 John Heyllyn the Deponent named in the Affidavit hereunto annexed  
 being a person well known and worthy of good credit and by solemn  
 Oath which the said Deponent then took before me upon the holy  
 Evangelists of Almighty God Did solemnly and sincerely declare  
 testify and swear to be true the several matters and things aforesaid  
 and contained in the said annexed Affidavit.

In faith and testimony whereof I the said  
 Lord Mayor have caused the seal of the Office  
 of Mayoralty of the said City of London to be  
 hereunto put and affixed and the Indenture of  
 Appointment mentioned and referred to in and by the  
 said Affidavit to be hereunto also annexed Dated  
 in London the Thirteenth day of May in the year of  
 our said one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.  
 Wm Dale

Registered this  
 twelfth day of August  
 one thousand seven  
 hundred and ninety  
 one.  
 Christopher Mearns  
 Esq.

49

83.  
 I Elizabeth Dyer late of the Island of Montserrat but now in Scotland  
 Widow for divers good causes and considerations Have caused to be made for and  
 discharged from slavery and servitude and by these presents Do manumit  
 make free and discharge from Slavery and Servitude my Negro Female slave  
 named Emma whom I left in the said Island of Montserrat And she  
 give up all my slight and like whatsoever to the said Negro Slave called  
 Emma and to her heirs and assigns in all respects whatsoever hereby  
 declaring her to be a free woman to all intents and purposes whatsoever  
 In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty  
 eighth day of July one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.  
 Signed and delivered in the presence of Elizabeth Dyer  
 Anne Dyer. Philip Esq. Justice

Montserrat. Before Christopher Mearns Esquire Register of  
 Deeds for said Island.

Registered this  
 twelfth day of August  
 one thousand seven  
 hundred and ninety  
 one.  
 Christopher Mearns  
 Esq.

Appeared of the said Island and she made oath that she  
 is well acquainted with the hand writing of of the Island of  
 Christopher one of the undersigned witnesses to the within Manumission  
 and that he truly believes the name of the said  
 proper hand writing of the said  
 Given before me this 12th August 1791

49

Montserrat

Know all men by these presents that I Francis  
 Anson late of the said Island of Montserrat for good and consideration  
 of the sum of three hundred and eighty pounds current Money to me in  
 hand paid by William Crade and Daniel Crade of the said Island  
 Merchants and Exporters the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge  
 have bargained sold granted released and confirmed and by these  
 presents Do bargain sell release grant and confirm unto the said William  
 Crade

Brade and Daniel Brade the following slaves viz<sup>t</sup> And, Susphy, Christmas and Copy together with the future issue and increase of the females thereof to have and to hold the said slaves with their issue and increase to the said William Brade and Daniel Brade their Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever as their and their own proper slaves and to their own proper use and behoof And Also said Francis Ropington Corbett do for me my Heirs Executors and Administrators Warrant Guarantees and assign unto the said William Brade and Daniel Brade their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns the said slaves from hence forth and for ever in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fifth day of July one thousand seven hundred and ninety one. Francis Rop<sup>t</sup> Corbett

of and before given. W<sup>m</sup> Laffon

Montserrat Received of and from the within named William Brade and Daniel Brade the sum of three hundred and eighty pounds current money being the consideration mentioned to have been paid by them to me.

Witness. W<sup>m</sup> Laffon.

Francis Rop<sup>t</sup> Corbett

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave, Esquire

Register of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared William Laffon of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was present and did see Francis Ropington Corbett duly execute the foregoing Bill of Sale and Receipt.

Given before me this 17th August 1791

Registered this  
seventeenth day of  
August one thousand  
seven hundred and  
ninety one.

W<sup>m</sup>

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents That William Markham of said Island Clerk for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and

and thirty pounds current money to me in hand paid by William and Daniel Brade of said Island Merchants the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have bargained sold granted released and confirmed and by these presents do bargain sell release grant and confirm unto the said William and Daniel Brade the following slaves viz<sup>t</sup> a Negro woman named Sarpa and her (her) issue together with the future issue and increase of the females thereof to have and to hold the said slaves with their issue and increase thereof to the said William and Daniel Brade their Executors Adm<sup>s</sup> and Assigns for ever as their and their own proper slaves and to their own proper use and behoof And Also said William Markham do for me my Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns do Warrant Guarantees and assign unto the said William and Daniel Brade their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns the said slaves from hence forth and for ever In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifth day of May one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

Sealed and delivered in presence of and  
possession given of one named James in  
the name of the whole. Alexander Fraser

W<sup>m</sup> Markham

Received of and from the aforesaid William and Daniel Brade the sum of one hundred and thirty pounds current money being the consideration mentioned to have been paid by them to me.

Witness. Alexander Fraser.

W<sup>m</sup> Markham

Registered this  
seventeenth day  
of August one  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety one.

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave, Esquire

Register of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared Alexander Fraser of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was present and did see William Markham duly execute the within Bill of Sale and Receipt.

Given before me this 17th August 1791

12

Montserrat.

To all to whom these presents shall come speaking  
 Whereas David Burke late of the said Island deceased did in and by his  
 last will and Testament give and bequeath unto his two Daughters  
 named Catharine Burke and Bridget Burke a Negro Woman calledanny  
 together with her future issue and increase equally to be divided Between  
 now we that the said Bridget Burke for and in consideration of the  
 sum of fifty pounds of current Money of the said Island to me in  
 hand paid at the sealing and delivery of these presents by John Brinn  
 of the Island a friend of theirs the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge  
 and thereof do acquit release and discharge the said John Brinn his  
 heirs Executors and Administrators for ever by these presents to have and  
 to hold the said Negro Woman calledanny together with all her  
 future issue and increase to the only proper use and behoof of  
 him the said John Brinn his heirs and assigns forever And  
 the said Bridget Burke for myself my heirs Executors Administrators  
 and assigns to him the said John Brinn his Executors Administrators  
 and assigns the said Negro calledanny together with all her future  
 issue and increase will for ever warrant and defend by these  
 presents in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and  
 seal this seventh day of April in the year of our said one thousand  
 seven hundred and ninety one.

Sailed and delivered (Witness being)  
 shewy given in presence of

<sup>her</sup>  
 Bridget + Burke  
 mark

Thos. Wall.

Received the day and year within written off and  
 from the within named John Brinn the sum of fifty pounds of current  
 Money being the Consideration Money within overleaves.

Witness

Thomas Wall.

<sup>her</sup>  
 Bridget + Burke  
 mark

Monserrat

37

Montserrat

Registered this  
 twentieth day of  
 August at the  
 Court of the  
 one hundred and  
 ninety one

Before Christ Musgrave Esq. Register of  
 the said Island

Appeared Thomas Wall the undersigned Witness to the within Bill of Sale  
 and Receipt who made oath that he was present and did see Bridget  
 Burke duly execute the same by making her mark thereto.

Given before me this 20th August 1791  
 Christ Musgrave Register

Thos. Wall

13



Montserrat





To all to whom these presents shall come we James Dick  
 and Catharine Dick his wife and speaking whereas David Burke late of the  
 said Island deceased did in and by his last will and Testament give and  
 bequeath unto his two Daughters named Catharine Burke and Bridget Burke  
 a Negro Woman calledanny and it was his will in case the said Negro  
 should have any increase that the same should be equally divided  
 between the said Catharine and Bridget and whereas the said  
 Catharine Burke hath since intermarried with the said James Dick  
 now known as that we the said James Dick and Catharine his  
 wife for and in consideration of the sum of fifty pounds current  
 Money of the said Island of Montserrat to us in hand paid before  
 the sealing and delivery hereof by John Brinn of the said Island  
 the receipt whereof we do acknowledge and thereof and of  
 every part and parcel thereof do hereby fully acquit release and  
 discharge the said John Brinn his Executors Administrators and  
 assigns have granted bargained sold aliened assigned transferred set over  
 and confirmed and by this our present writing do fully clearly and  
 absolutely grant bargain sell alien assign set over and confirm unto  
 the said John Brinn all our Right Title Interest Benefit Right

Benefit

38

Property claim and Demand of in or to the aforesaid Negro Woman, named Jenny together with her Issue and choose hereafter to be born to have and to hold all our Right Title Interest Benefit Property claim and Demand of in and to the said Negro Woman named Jenny together with her future Issue and Increase by virtue of the within and to wit of the said David Cook deceased unto the said John Quinn his Executors Administrators and Assigns as his or their own property and we the said James Cook and Catharine Cook his wife do for ourselves our Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns the said Negro Woman called Jenny together with her future Issue and choose to have the said John Quinn his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns will for ever warrant and defend by their Deeds in Writing whereof we the said James Cook and Catharine his wife have accounts set our hands and seals this twentieth day of April in the year of our said one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.



delivered possession being first given in the presence of <sup>by</sup> James Cook  <sup>mark</sup> Catharine Cook  Received the day and year before written of the within named John Quinn the sum of Fifty Pounds current money being the Consideration Money within mentioned.

Witness <sup>his</sup> James Cook  <sup>his</sup> Catharine Cook  <sup>mark</sup> <sup>his</sup> James Stewart by his <sup>mark</sup> Atty. Alex. Stewart  <sup>mark</sup> Alex. Stewart  of Dumb. the for said. Hand.

Witness Hugh Allen, Esq. of said Island acquire the subscribing That he was present and did see James Cook and Catharine Cook duly execute the same by making their marks thereto.

Given.

Registered this twentieth day of August one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

Witness <sup>his</sup> James Stewart by his <sup>mark</sup> Atty. Alex. Stewart  <sup>mark</sup> Alex. Stewart  of Dumb. the for said. Hand.

39



Given before me this 20th August 1791  
Chris Musgrave, Register

St. John Baptist

No.

Dominica

Know all men by these presents that the said James Stewart Esq. of St. John Baptist in the Parish of St. John and St. Andrew of the said Island of Dominica for and in consideration of one hundred and fifty pounds Currency to us in hand paid by Anthony Gordon Esq. the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge have bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell unto the said Anthony Gordon Esq. two certain Mulatto Women Slaves named Nancy Stewart and Barbara Stewart also a Mustee Boy Slave named Charles Macterson (son of the said Nancy Stewart) now in this Island to have and to hold the said Mulatto Women and Boy unto the said Anthony Gordon Esq. his Executors and Administrators and Assigns and we do hereby warrant and defend the said Mulatto Women and Boy named Nancy Stewart Barbara Stewart and Charles Macterson unto the said Anthony Gordon Esq. from all claims and Demands whatsoever in Witness whereof we the said James Stewart and Alexander Stewart have accounts set our hands and seals this twentieth day of August one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

delivered acknowledged and delivered the <sup>James Stewart by his</sup> the power of <sup>mark</sup> Atty. Alex. Stewart  <sup>mark</sup> Alex. Stewart  the said.

Dominica Aug. 16th 1791 Received from Mr. Anthony Gordon one hundred and fifty pounds Currency being the full Consideration Money within mentioned.

Witness <sup>his</sup> James Stewart by his <sup>mark</sup> Atty. Alex. Stewart  <sup>mark</sup> Alex. Stewart  the said.

Montserrat

10.  
 Non servat.  
 Appeared Robert Gordon Esquire who made oath that he was present together with Thomas Pitt and did see Alexander Stewart in his own right and also in his capacity of Attorney to James Stewart duly execute the within Bill of Sale and the above Receipt.  
 Given before me this 22<sup>d</sup> August 1791  
 Chris Musgrave. Register.

Registered this twenty second day of August one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.  
 Chris Musgrave. Reg.

11.  
 Non servat.  
 Know all men by these presents that I Anthony Gordon for divers good causes and considerations hereunto moved Have Manumitted and made free from Slavery and by these presents Do Manumit and make free from Slavery one certain Mulatto Girl named Barbara Stewart about fifteen years old (now my Property) with her future Issue and Increase so that I the said Anthony Gordon my Heirs Executors and Administrators or any other Person or Persons whatsoever shall not claim or demand any service whatsoever from her the said Barbara Stewart and her future Issue but they and each and every of them is and are to be and remain free for ever and to have and to enjoy all the Freedom Privileges and Immunities usually enjoyed by People of Colour in the West Indies In witness whereof I the said Anthony Gordon have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirteenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.  
 Signed and delivered in the presence of  
 Anth. Gordon. Reg.

Registered this twenty second day of August one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.  
 Chris Musgrave. Register.

12.  
 Non servat.  
 Know all men by these presents that I Anthony Gordon for divers good causes and considerations hereunto moved Have Manumitted and made free from Slavery and by these presents Do Manumit and make free from Slavery one certain Mulatto Woman named Nancy Stewart about Twenty years old (now my Property) with her future Issue so that I the said Anthony Gordon my Heirs Executors and Administrators or any other Person or Persons whatsoever shall not claim or demand any service whatsoever from her the said Nancy Stewart and her future Issue but they and each and every of them is and are to be and remain free for ever and to have and to enjoy all the Freedom Privileges and Immunities usually enjoyed by People of Colour in the West Indies In witness whereof I the said Anthony Gordon have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirteenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.  
 Signed and delivered in the presence of  
 Anth. Gordon. Reg.

Registered this twenty second day of August one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.  
 Chris Musgrave. Reg.

13.  
 Non servat.  
 Know all men by these presents that I Anthony Gordon for

for divers good causes and considerations hereunto moved Have Manumitted and made free from Slavery and by these presents Do Manumit and make free from Slavery one certain Mulatto Girl named Barbara Stewart about fifteen years old (now my Property) with her future Issue and Increase so that I the said Anthony Gordon my Heirs Executors and Administrators or any other Person or Persons whatsoever shall not claim or demand any service whatsoever from her the said Barbara Stewart and her future Issue but they and each and every of them is and are to be and remain free for ever and to have and to enjoy all the Freedom Privileges and Immunities usually enjoyed by People of Colour in the West Indies In witness whereof I the said Anthony Gordon have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirteenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.  
 Signed and delivered in the presence of  
 Anth. Gordon. Reg.

Registered this twenty second day of August one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.  
 Chris Musgrave. Register.

14.  
 Non servat.  
 Know all men by these presents that I Anthony Gordon for divers good causes and considerations hereunto moved Have Manumitted and made free from Slavery and by these presents Do Manumit and make free from Slavery one certain Mulatto Boy named Charles Masterton about three years old (now my Property) so that I the said Anthony Gordon my Heirs Executors and Administrators or any other Person or Persons whatsoever shall not claim or demand any service whatsoever from him the said Charles Masterton but he is and are to be and remain free for ever and to have and to enjoy all the Freedom Privileges and Immunities usually enjoyed by People of Colour in the West Indies In witness whereof I the said Anthony Gordon have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirteenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.  
 Signed and delivered in the presence of  
 Anth. Gordon. Reg.

Registered this twenty second day of August one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.  
 Chris Musgrave. Register.

Will and manner in the presence of Christ Musgrave Reg<sup>r</sup>

Dominica

Know all men by these presents that I John Brash of the Island of Grenada have for diverse considerations and sheweth to moving discharges Manumitted and set free and by these presents Do I Manumit Manumit and set free my trusty slave named Marie Anacle and that neither one the said John Brash my heirs Executors or Administrators shall have any future Right Title or claim whatsoever to her the said Marie Anacle or her future issue for ever. In witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seal this thirteenth day of August one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of

of Thomas Cornells Sengle that dwelleth at Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire  
Register of Deeds for said Island.

Appared Thomas Cornells of said Island one of the Witnesses to the within Manumission who made oath that he was present and did see John Brash duly execute the same.

Shewn before me this 6th Sept. 1791

Christ Musgrave. Register.

Thomas Cornells

93

In the name of God Amen I Elizabeth Dubory of the Parish of Saint Peter in the Island of Montserrat Widow being sick and weak of body but of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding for which I testify God Do make and declare this my last will and Testament in manner following that is to say after my last debts and funeral Expenses are paid I leave unto my trusty Catherine Dunn the use and profits of my two Negro Slaves of the names of Ebo and Channah during her natural life and in case

case she should be deceased before her husband John Dunn of said Parish in the said Island of Montserrat and in each case it is my will and intention that the use and profits of my said two Negro Slaves shall be sold in him the said John Dunn during his natural life and at his decease I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved Cousin John Oliver Dunn the said Negro Slave named Ebo. Item I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved Cousin Mary Dunn the other said Negro Slave named Channah. Item I give and bequeath unto Miss Elizabeth Dubory one Half of the name of Good Luck and the other Half ordain make and appoint my Friends John Dunn and James Lacey of the said Island Gentlemen Executors of this my last will and Testament and also hereby revoke all other wills by me at any time heretofore made and also declare this only to be my last will and Testament. In Witness whereof I the said Elizabeth Dubory have to this my last will and Testament set my hand and seal this seventh day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one signed sealed published and declared by the above named Elizabeth Dubory widow for her last will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses hereto and at her request and in her presence. 18th Allen Esq<sup>r</sup>.

John Lockyer

Montserrat

Before the Honorable Samuel Martin Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Esquire President of the Island aforesaid and  
Deputy Ordinary of the same.

Personally appeared Hugh Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing will who made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and did see the above named Elizabeth Dubory sign seal publish and declare the within and above as and for her last will and Testament and at the time of her executing the same she was of sound and disposing mind memory and

and understanding and this indent together with John Locken did  
 witness to their names as witnesses thereto in the presence of each other  
 at the request and in the presence of the said Testator.  
 Shown before me this tenth day of Sept. in the 1<sup>st</sup> Year of the  
 year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred  
 and ninety one. Sam<sup>l</sup> Martin Clerk.

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat.

I shall people to whom this presents shall come I  
 John Brown of the Island of Saint John and in consideration of the many  
 good and faithful services of my Negro Woman Anne commonly called and  
 known by the name of Sally have manumitted emancipated enfranchised  
 and set free and by these presents do manumit emancipate enfranchise  
 and set free from all servitude and slavery my said Negro Woman  
 Anne Sally and her future Issue and Increase so that I the said  
 John Brown my Executors or Administrators may not and shall not at  
 any time or times hereafter have claim or demand any Property or  
 Interest in or Right or Title to her or any of her future Issue and  
 Increase or to any Estate Real or Personal which shall or may belong  
 to her them or any or either of them but that said my Executors  
 and Administrators shall be utterly barred and excluded therefrom if  
 upon this express Condition nevertheless that I the said John  
 Brown shall have the use and services of the said Negro Woman  
 named Sally during my natural life and as long as I immediately  
 after my death that the said Sally and her future Issue and Increase  
 which she may have from and after the date hereof and every  
 of them shall be and remain absolutely free to all intents and  
 purposes whatsoever And I the said John Brown for myself my  
 Executors and Administrators shall and will warrant and for ever defend  
 the

45

the Freedom of the said Sally and her future Issue and Increase as before  
 in this indent whereof I the said John Brown have heretofore set my hand and  
 seal this seventh day of June one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight  
 at St. John's and delivered in the presence of  
 John Brown  
 Clerk

Registered this  
 twelfth day of  
 September one  
 thousand seven  
 hundred and  
 ninety one  
 at  
 Christ Church  
 the said

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave, Register  
 of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared Peter Kewate the subscribing Witness to the within Indenture  
 who made oath that he was present and did see the within named  
 John Brown duly execute the same by making his mark opposite the  
 said affixed.

Shown before me this 12th Sept. 1791  
 John Musgrave. Reg<sup>r</sup>

Peter Kewate

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I Elizabeth Wilson  
 of the Island of Saint John and in consideration of the sum of one  
 hundred pounds Current Gold and Silver Money to me in hand paid by my  
 Negro Woman named Fanny but commonly called Fanny and for divers  
 other good causes me thereunto especially moving have manumitted  
 enfranchised and from slavery and servitude for ever set free and by these  
 presents do manumit enfranchise and from slavery and servitude for  
 ever set free and discharge the said Fanny commonly called Fanny together  
 with all her future Issue and Increase so that neither I the said Elizabeth  
 Wilson nor my Executors Administrators or Assigns or  
 any or either of them or any Person or Persons claiming or to claim by  
 from or under or any of them can or may at any time or times  
 hereafter have claim challenge or demand any Right or Title to the  
 Labour Service or Estate of and in the said Fanny commonly called  
 Fanny

Have but of and from all such Right and Title shall be utterly barred  
and released by force and virtue of these presents And the said Fanny  
commonly called Fanny shall be and remain absolutely free to all such  
Inhabitants and Inhabitresses whatsoever from the day of the date of these presents  
in Witness whereof the said Elizabeth Johnson have hereunto set my  
hand and seal this twentieth day of September in the year of our  
said one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

Witness and delivered in the presence of } Elizabeth Johnson  
Fanny Hart. George French. }

Received the day and year within written of and from the within named  
Fanny the sum of one hundred pounds Current Gold and Silver  
Money of the Island of Montserrat being the Consideration Money  
within mentioned to have been paid by her the said Fanny to me.  
Witness Fanny Hart. George French. Elizabeth Johnson.  
Honorable.

Before Christopher Musgrave, Esquire  
Register of Deeds for the said Island.  
Personally appeared George French of the said Island Esquire who  
made oath that he was present together with Fanny Hart of said  
Island Gentleman and did see Elizabeth Johnson of said Island  
Gentlewoman duly sign seal and as her set and did deliver the within  
Manumission and sign the receipt thereunder written.  
Given before me this fifth September 1791  
Chris Musgrave. Register. } George French.

Montserrat.

This Indenture made this first day of June  
in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven  
Between John Dickin Widow and Heir of George Dickin hereafter  
of the said Island Planter decedent of the one part and George Dickin  
Son and Heir at Law of the said George Dickin decedent of the second part  
and

and William Furlonge of the said Island Merchant of the third part Whereas  
George Dickin the Elder husband of the said Jane Dickin and Father of the said  
George Dickin the younger did by his Bond or Obligation bearing date the  
Thirtieth day of February in the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty  
seven become bound to the said William Furlonge his Executors Administrators  
and Assigns in the just and full sum of two thousand four hundred pounds  
considered for the payment of one thousand two hundred pounds Gold and  
Silver And whereas the said George Dickin the Elder departed this life  
sometime in the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven without  
disposing the said Debt or any part thereof without making any last  
will or Testament or other disposition of his property and Administration  
of the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits which were of the said  
George Dickin was granted to the said Jane Dickin and the said  
William Furlonge by the Judge's Ordinary for the said Island And  
whereas the said William Furlonge did on the fifteenth day of March  
in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty one  
put the said Bond in suit and thereupon did obtain a Judgment for  
the Penalty of the said Bond as in and by the Records of the Court of  
Kings Bench and Common Pleas records being thereunto had well  
more fully and at large appear And whereas all the Rights Chattels  
and other Personal Property of the said George Dickin the Elder was by  
the said Administrators and Administratrix brought to Publick Sale and  
the said William Furlonge being the highest Bidder bought the Purchase  
thereof on the sixth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand  
seven hundred and eighty eight for the price of one thousand and thirty  
eight pounds ten shillings Gold and Silver And whereas the said  
William Furlonge immediately after the Purchase of the said Rights  
Chattels and other personal property which were of the said George  
Dickin did put the same into the Possession of the said Jane Dickin  
to

to be managed by her for the benefit of herself and family without  
 seeking any Rents or Rises for the same And whereas the said  
 George Lickin the younger hath attained his full age of Twenty one  
 years Now this Indenture witnesseth that he and in consideration  
 of the Summs aforesaid and that the said William Furlonge hath  
 given grants and quieted claims and by these presents for himself his  
 Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns Doth give grant and for ever  
 quit claim unto the said Anne Lickin and George Lickin their and each  
 of their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns to all and every of the  
 said Rents with the Issue and increase of the Rents of the said Lands  
 and the here and rents of the same and likewise the Chattels and other  
 Personal property which were of the said George Lickin the Elder so  
 purchased as aforesaid by the said William Furlonge and for and in  
 consideration that the said William Furlonge will give a full and  
 sufficient Release and Discharge of the Engagement so obtained as aforesaid  
 against the said George Lickin the Elder to the said George Lickin the  
 younger his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns and for divers  
 other good and valuable considerations Then the said Anne Lickin  
 and George Lickin have unto especially among they the said Anne  
 Lickin and George Lickin jointly and severally in their and each of  
 their several and respective Rights and Capacities Have and each  
 and every of them Have claimed released and for ever quieted claim  
 and by these presents Do and each and every of them Doth fully clearly  
 Furlonge his Heirs and Assigns all the Estate Right Title Claim and  
 Demand whatsoever both in Law and Equity of them the said Anne  
 Lickin and George Lickin according to their and each of their  
 several and respective Rights and Capacities of in to or out of the  
 Plantation Lands Infringes Tenements and Hereditaments  
 commonly called or known by the name of New Windward 47. 48  
 Plantation

Registered this  
 Twentieth day  
 of October one  
 Thousand seven  
 hundred and  
 ninety one  
 at

Plantations heretofore belonging to John Byers and now in the possession  
 Occupation of the said William Furlonge to have and to hold the said  
 Plantation Lands Infringes Tenements and Hereditaments with their  
 Appurtenances unto the said William Furlonge his Heirs and Assigns to the  
 only use and behoof of the said William Furlonge his Heirs and Assigns  
 forever so that the said Anne Lickin and he the said George Lickin  
 Parties hereto their and each of their Heirs Executors Administrators and  
 Assigns shall not nor will at any time hereafter have claim challenge  
 or demand any Estate Right Title or Interest either in Law or Equity of  
 in to or out of the said Plantation Lands Infringes Tenements and  
 Hereditaments with the Appurtenances or any part or parcel thereof  
 by any ways or means whatsoever but of and from all such Estate  
 Right Title Interest and all other demands whatsoever of in to or  
 out of the same shall and will for ever hereafter be barred and lawfully  
 excluded by these presents In witness whereof the Parties first above  
 named have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year  
 first above written.

Anne Lickin. George Lickin. William Furlonge  
 Witnesses and attested in the Presence of Alexander English  
 Minister of the Gospel Christopher Murgrove Esquire

Register of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared Thomas English of said Island Esquire who made oath that  
 he is well acquainted with the hand writing of Alexander English the  
 undersubscribing Witness to the above Release and that he verily believes  
 the name Alexander English to be that of the proper hand writing  
 of the said Alexander English who hath sometime since departed this life  
 Shown before me this 16th October 1791 } Tho: English  
 Minister of the Gospel. Register

N.

Know all men by these presents that Walter Hays of the Island  
 of Grand Terre for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and  
 thirty

Thirty Shillings Current Money of said Island to me in hand paid by  
Robert Wade of Montserrat the receipt whereof was hereby acknowledged  
Charles Ruggan and sold and by then present De Ruggan and sold  
unto the said Robert Wade a certain Mulatto Woman Slave named  
Margaret with her future Issue and Increase to have and to hold the  
said Slave named Margaret with her future Issue and Increase unto the  
said Robert Wade his Executors Administrators and Assigns and his  
heirs forever and defend the said Slave named Margaret with her  
future Issue and Increase unto the said Robert Wade his Executors  
Administrators and Assigns against all titles and claims whatsoever  
in writing whereof I have received set my hand and seal this  
twenty fourth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand  
seven hundred and ninety one.

Given and delivered in the presence of } W. Ruggan  
Quail Mottelworth Thomas Beauclaire }  
Read the day and year above written of the said Robert Wade the  
sum of one hundred and thirty pounds Current Money being the full  
Consideration Money above mentioned to be paid by him to me.  
Witness Quail Mottelworth } W. Ruggan  
Thomas Beauclaire }

Registered this  
eighteenth day of  
October one thousand  
seven hundred and  
ninety one.

Montserrat. Before Christopher Musgrave Register of  
Deeds for said Island.  
I appeared William Wade Esq. who made oath that he is well ac-  
quainted with the hand writing of Walter Ruggan Esq. the Party to  
the within Bill of Sale and that the name 'W. Ruggan' which  
subscribed is of the proper hand writing of the said Walter Ruggan.  
Given before me this 18th October 1791. } W. Ruggan  
Chris Musgrave Esq. }

No.

Montserrat.

Know all men by their parents that I Robert  
Wade of the Island of said for does good causes and considerations  
thereunto moving have emancipated manumitted and made free and  
by these presents do emancipate manumit and make free my Mulatto  
Woman Slave named Margaret with her future Issue and Increase for  
ever so that neither I the said Robert Wade nor my Executors  
or Administrators shall for the future have any Right Title Interest  
or Claim in the said Slave named Margaret or her future Issue or  
Increase but that the said Slave named Margaret shall be and  
remain free for ever in things whereof I the said Robert Wade  
have knowledge at my hand and seal this twenty sixth day of July  
one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

Registered this  
eighteenth day of  
October one thousand  
seven hundred and  
ninety one.

Given and delivered in the presence of } Rob Wade  
Quail Mottelworth Thomas Beauclaire }  
Acknowledged before me. Chris Musgrave Reg.

No.

Montserrat.

To all to whom these presents shall come Mary the  
of the Island of said for does good causes and considerations  
thereunto moving have inherited with a legacy of one thousand Pound Current  
Money of the Island of said under the will of her Father Christopher  
Wade late of the said Island Esquire deceased and whereas Henry  
Wade of the said Island Esquire died on the sixth day of May in the  
year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight pay and  
satisfy to the said Mary Wade the said sum of one thousand pound  
Current Money of said and all Interest then due thereon I do  
Know

Know all men by these presents that the said Mary Wilson for and in consideration of the said sum of one thousand pounds money aforesaid and also for and in consideration of the further sum of ten shillings current gold and silver money of the said Island to her in hand paid by the said Henry Dyott at or before the making and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said Mary Wilson doth hereby acknowledge and both parties bargained sold assigned transferred and set over and by these presents doth grant bargain sell assign transfer and set over unto the said Henry Dyott his heirs Executors Administrators and assigns the said copy of one thousand pounds money aforesaid and all interest due and to grow due thereon with all benefit and advantage which may in any manner arise therefrom to the only proper use and behoof of the said Henry Dyott his heirs Executors Administrators and assigns for ever and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever in witness whereof the said Mary Wilson hath hereunto set her hand and seal this eighteenth day of October in the year of our said one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

Witnessed and delivered in the presence of  
 of Richard Ellis Esq. }  
 Mary Wilson

Monmouth Received the day and year written of and from the within named Henry Dyott the full sum of one thousand pounds current money as also the sum of ten shillings gold and silver money being the considerations within mentioned to have been by him paid to me.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

Mary Wilson  
 Before Christopher Murgrave Esquire  
 Register of Deeds for said Island.  
 Appointed

Registered this  
 eighteenth day of  
 October one thousand  
 seven hundred and  
 ninety one.

Appeared Richard Ellis Esquire of said Island gentleman who made oath that he was present and did see Mary Wilson duly execute the within Assignment and sign the receipt thereunto written.  
 Given before me this 18th October 1791.  
 Charles Murgrave. Register & Richard Ellis Esq.

N<sup>o</sup>

To all to whom these presents shall come Mary Bristol of the Island of Montserrat with greeting sheweth that the said Mary Bristol for and in consideration of the sum of ninety five pounds of current gold and silver money of the said Island to me in hand well and truly paid by James Hewitt of the said Island at and before the making and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof she hereby acknowledge and thereof and therefrom do acquit release and discharge the said James Hewitt his Executors Administrators and assigns and every of them for ever by these presents do grant bargain sell release and confirm unto the said James Hewitt one Negro Woman I have named Louisa together with the future issue and increase of the said slave to have and to hold the said slave with her future issue and increase unto the said James Hewitt his Executors Administrators and assigns for ever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said James Hewitt his Executors Administrators and assigns and to and for no other use intent or purpose And the said Mary Bristol for myself my Executors and Administrators the said slave unto the said James Hewitt his Executors Administrators and assigns shall and will warrant and for ever defend by these presents. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty second day of September one thousand seven hundred and ninety

54

ninety one.

sealed and delivered in the presence  
of *Wm. Brown*

a Montserrat September 22. 1791. Received from the within named James  
Sherratt the sum of ninety five pounds of Current Gold and Silver Money  
of the said Island being the Consideration within mentioned to be paid  
by him to me.

Witness *Wm. Brown*

a Montserrat

*Joseph Christopher Musgrave Esquire*  
Register of Deeds for said Island.

Witness *William Brown* of said Island writing Clerk who made  
 oath that he was present and did see Mary Bristol duly execute  
 the within Bill of Sale and Receipt by making her mark to each  
 above before this 18th October 1791.  
 *Chris Musgrave Register*

Witness this  
 eighteenth day of  
 October one thousand  
 seven hundred and  
 ninety one.

N

a Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I James Sherratt of  
 the said Island for Mulatto man in Consideration of the sum of ninety  
 five pounds Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to me in hand  
 paid by John Ducey Tegan of the said Island Gentleman at or before  
 the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof I do  
 hereby acknowledge have bargained sold released granted and confirmed  
 and by these presents do bargain sell release grant and confirm unto  
 the said John Ducey Tegan one Negro Woman Slave commonly called  
 and known by the name of Abigail to have and to hold the  
 said Negro Woman Slave named Abigail by these presents bargained  
 sold released granted and confirmed together with her future issue  
 and increase unto (and to the only proper use and behoof of)  
 the

*Mary Bristol*  
mark

*Mary Bristol*  
mark

55

the said John Ducey Tegan his Executors Administrators and assigns for  
 ever fully quietly peaceably and lawfully without any Controversy Claim  
 Disturbance or hindrance of any Person whatsoever and without any  
 account to me or to any other whomsoever to be made answered or  
 hereafter to be rendered is that neither I the said James Sherratt nor  
 any other for me or in my name any Right Title Interest or Demand  
 of or for the said Negro Slave called Abigail or her future issue or  
 increase or any of them ought to exact challenge claim or demand at  
 any time or times hereafter but from all Action Right Title Interest  
 Claim Demand Reprehension and Interest thereof shall be wholly barred  
 and excluded by force and virtue of these presents And I the said James  
 Sherratt for myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators the said  
 John Ducey Tegan his Executors Administrators and assigns against  
 me the said James Sherratt my Heirs Executors and Administrators  
 and against all and every person and persons whatsoever shall and  
 will well and truly warrant and for ever defend by these presents  
 of which said Slave called Abigail I the said James Sherratt  
 have put the said John Ducey Tegan in full possession by  
 delivering him the same at the sealing and delivery hereof In  
 Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 18th day  
 of October one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.  
 Sealed and delivered and possession } *James Sherratt*  
 of the said Slave given as above }  
 mentioned in the Presence of }  
 Henry Lewis

Received the day and year above written from the above named  
 John Ducey Tegan the full sum of Ninety five pounds Gold  
 and Silver Money being in full of the Consideration Money within  
 mentioned

56.

mentioned Mary received by me.

Attest Henry Davis

Montserrat.

James Barrett

Esquire Christopher Musgrave Esquire

Register of Deeds for said Island.

Registered this  
twentieth second day  
of October one  
thousand seven  
hundred and ninety  
one.

Personally appeared Henry Davis of the said Island gentleman who make  
Oath that he was present and did see James Barrett duly sign seal  
and as his act and Deed deliver the within Bill of Sale and sign the  
Receipt thereunder written.

Given before me this 22nd October 1791

Henry Davis  
Chris Musgrave Register

N<sup>o</sup>

Dominica

Know all men by these presents That I Jean

Marie Traugot for diverse good causes and considerations one thereof to  
moving have enfranchised and manumitted and made free and by these  
presents do enslave in manumitted and make free Christiana a Natchuppe  
Woman of about twenty five years old so that she be no longer a slave  
to me the said Jean Marie Traugot my heirs Executors Administrators  
or assigns or any other Person or Persons whatsoever but that the  
said Christiana be and remain free forever in Witness whereof I the  
said Jean Marie Traugot have to these presents set my hand and  
seal this eighth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand  
seven hundred and ninety one and in the Reign of our Sovereign  
King George the Third King of Great Britain Son  
and adopted in the presence of Jean Marie Traugot  
Lease Judah James Roland  
Dominica.

Before the Honorable John Watson Chief  
Justice of the said Island.

Appeared George Judah of the Island a free man who being duly  
sworn on the holy evangelist of Almighty God depose and testify  
That

57.

Registered this  
twenty fourth  
day of October  
one thousand  
seven hundred  
and ninety one.

That he is well acquainted with the hands writings of James Isaac Judah  
Esquire & Mr James Roland and that he truly believes the names above  
said Isaac Judah & James Roland set as witnesses to the within Manumission  
is respectively of the proper hands writings of the said James Isaac Judah  
and the said James Roland and further this Deponent will not  
know before me this 19th day of July 1791

John Watson C. J.

George Judah

N<sup>o</sup>

Know all men by these presents That I Thomas Bart of the Island of  
Saint Christopher gentleman have made Ordained constituted and  
appointed and by these presents do make Ordain constitute and appoint  
William Musgrave Bart of the Island of Montserrat Esquire and Mary  
Lygon Musgrave of the said Island of Montserrat Spinster to be my true  
and lawful Attorneys jointly and severally for me and in my name  
and to my use and also in my name and in the name of my wife  
Catherine Bart late Catherine Musgrave and to both or either of them  
use to ask demand sue for recover and receive of and from all and all  
manner of Person and Persons whatsoever all such sums and sums of  
Money Debts Dues damages and Demands whatsoever which may be  
due unto me either in my own right or in the right of my wife  
Catherine Bart and also all such Rents and Arrangements of Rent  
which now are or shall hereafter grow due unto me from all  
and every Person and Persons whatsoever and to have sue and take  
all lawful ways and means in my name or in my name and in  
the name of my said wife Catherine Bart either jointly or  
severally for the recovery thereof and for that purpose to commence  
and prosecute all and all manner of suits either at law or in  
Equity for the recovery of the same and also to prosecute all suits  
already

already conceived either in my name or in my name and in the name of my said wife Catharine Burt to judgment and to due out Executions thereon and also for the recovery of any debts or recoveries of Burt to proceed by way of Attachment Arest distress Receitry or otherwise and for that purpose to enter upon and take the Possession of all lands and tenements whatsoever which then now entailed unto and upon Receipt of the same or any part thereof good and sufficient discharges releases and acquittances in my name or in my name and the name of my said wife Catharine Burt to give make and execute and to deliver and to do all other lawful acts and things whatsoever concerning all and singular the premises as fully in every respect as myself might or could do if I were personally present hereby ratifying all and whatsoever my said Attorneys shall do jointly or singly about all and singular the premises by virtue of their Presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety.

Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of  
of Pat Bourke

The Court

Montreal.

Before Christopher Murgrove Esquire  
Register of Deeds for said Island.

Appears William Carey of said Island Merchant who made Oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he is well acquainted with the hand writing of Patrick Bourke late of the said Island Gentleman but at present absent from the same and that he verily believes the name Patrick Bourke set as Witness to the due Execution of the foregoing Power of Attorney is of the proper hand writing

Registered this  
third day of November  
one thousand seven  
hundred and ninety  
one of  
Christopher Murgrove  
Esq.

writing of the said Patrick Bourke

In witness whereof this 5th November 1791  
Chris Murgrove Register

Am Carey

12

Montreal.

Know all men by these presents That Margaret Tapp of the said Island Widow in consideration of the sum of two hundred and fifty pounds Current money of the said Island to me in hand paid by Elizabeth Beach of the said Island Spinster at or before the making and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said Acknowledgment have granted bargained sold released and confirmed and by these presents Do grant bargain sell release and confirm unto the said Elizabeth Beach All three three negro slaves commonly called and known by the names of Annett, and Peggy and William; two of her Children together with the future Issue and Increase of the Females to have and to hold all and singular the said slaves and every of them with the future Issue and Increase of the Females by these presents granted bargained sold released and confirmed unto the said Elizabeth Beach her Executors Administrators and Assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said Elizabeth Beach her Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever fully quietly peacefully and entirely without any contradiction claim disturbance or hindrance of any person whatsoever and without any account to me or to any other whomsoever to be made answered or hereafter to be made and that neither the said Margaret Tapp nor any other for me or in my name any Right Title Interest or Demand of in to or for the said slaves or the Increase of the Females or any of them ought to expect challenge claim or demand at any time or times hereafter but from all action Right Title Claim Demand Repression

and robust slave, who be wholly barred and excluded for ever by  
force and virtue of these presents And I the said Margaret Tager, for  
myself my heirs Executors and Administrators all and every of the said  
slaves unto the said Elizabeth Beach her Executors Administrators and  
Assigns against me the said Margaret Tager my heirs Executors and  
Administrators and against all and every other Person and Persons  
shall and law merchant and for ever defend by these presents of which  
said three slaves called Donald, Peggy and William I the said  
Margaret Tager have put the said Elizabeth Beach in full and quiet  
possession by delivering her the negroes called Peggy in the name of the  
whole of the said three slaves at the writing and delivery hereof I  
Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first  
day of November one thousand seven hundred and ninety one  
dated and delivered and possession of the  
Slave called Peggy delivered by the said  
Margaret Tager to the said Elizabeth Beach  
in the name of the whole of the said slaves  
in the presence of John Quady Tegen

Marg<sup>d</sup> Tager.

Received the day and year above written from the above named  
Elizabeth Beach the full sum of two hundred and fifty pounds four  
pence of the said Island being the full Consideration Money within  
mentioned to have been paid by her to me. I say received in full by me.

Witness. John Quady Tegen.

Marg<sup>d</sup> Tager.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire

Register of Deeds for said Island  
Subscribing Witness to the foregoing Bill of Sale and the Receipt  
thereunto written who make both that he was present and did

see Margaret Tager of the said Island who duly executed the same and did  
sign the same as mentioned herein.

Given before me this fourth of November 1791  
Christ Musgrave Esquire

John Quady Tegen

No

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I Terry Hart of the  
said Island Merchant in consideration of the sum of twenty pounds  
Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to me in hand paid by  
Terence O'Brien of the said Island Gentleman at or before the dating  
and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge  
have bargained sold released granted and confirmed and by these presents  
do bargain sell release grant and confirm unto the said Terence  
O'Brien one negro boy I have commonly called and known by the name  
of John to have and to hold the said negro boy I have named John  
by these presents bargained sold released granted and confirmed unto the  
and to the only proper use and behoof of the said Terence O'Brien his  
Executors Administrators and assigns for ever fully quietly peacefully and  
intirely without any Contradiction Claim Disturbance or Hindrance  
of any Person whatsoever and without any Account to me or to any  
other whomsoever to be made imposed or hereafter to be required so  
that neither I the said Terry Hart nor any other for me or in my  
name any Right Title Interest or Demand of in to or for the said  
negro slave called John or any of them ought to exact Challenge  
Claim or demand at any time or times hereafter but from all action  
Right Title Claim Demand Possession and Interest thereof shall  
be wholly barred and excluded by force and virtue of these presents And  
I the said Terry Hart for myself my heirs Executors and Administrators  
the

he Registered this fourth  
day of November one  
at Montserrat seven hundred  
and ninety one

Montserrat.

the said Slave Sam unto the said Terrence O'Brien his Executors  
Administrators and Assigns against me the said Terry Hart my Executors  
Executors and Administrators and against all and every Persons and  
Persons whatsoever shall and will well and truly warrant and for  
overplus by these Counts of which said Slave called Sam the said  
Terry Hart have put the said Terrence O'Brien in full Possession by  
delivering him the same at the sealing and delivery hereof In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of  
November one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

Witness and delivered and signed of the } Terry Hart  
said Slave given as above mentioned in }  
the presence of Peter Hanagan, Henry Pellens

Montserrat Received the day and year within written from the  
within named Terrence O'Brien the full sum of twenty Pounds  
Gold and Silver Money being in full of the consideration Money  
within mentioned. Terry Received by me.

Witness. Peter Hanagan, Henry Pellens, } Terry Hart  
Montserrat.

By Peter Christopher Musgrave Register  
of Deeds for said Island.

Registered this fourth  
day of November one  
thousand seven  
hundred and ninety  
one.

Registered  
day of November  
one thousand  
and ninety  
one.

Appeared Peter Hanagan one of the subscribing Witnesses to the  
foregoing Bill of Sale and Receipt who made oath that he was  
present and did see the within named Terry Hart duly execute  
the same.

Given before me this 4<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1791  
Chris Musgrave, Register }

Peter Hanagan

No

To all to whom these presents shall come we Henry Pellens Clerk of the  
Island of Montserrat Begun and Catherine his Wife (late Catherine Tully)  
Smeth

and do hereby giving whereas Sarah Gibbons late of the said Island deceased married  
by her last will and testament bearing date sometime in the year of our said one  
thousand seven hundred and fifty nine did give devise and bequeath unto her  
niece Sarah Musgrave all that Plot and Parcel of Land and Premises together  
with the Buildings thereon erected situate lying and being in the town of  
Plymouth in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the Island aforesaid bounded and  
bounded as follows that is to say to the Eastward with the lands late of  
John Herrett now in the possession of Peter Dorcy Reginald to the Westward  
with the street leading to the East and now called Settlement Street to  
the North East with the street now called Chapel Street and the lands of  
Peter Dorcy and the late John Herrett and now in the possession of the  
said Peter Dorcy and to the South East with the street leading to the Strand  
and now called George Street for and during her natural life and after her  
the said Sarah Musgrave's devise to descend to her Daughter Catherine  
Musgrave (now Catherine Rust) Wife of Thomas Rust of the Island of  
Saint Christopher Gentleman during her natural life and after her the  
said Catherine Musgrave's decease the said House and Land to descend  
to Catherine Tully (now Catherine Pellens) during her natural life as  
in and by the said Will duly proved and recorded in the Register's Office  
of the said Island Relation being thereunto had may more fully and at  
large appear and whereas the said Sarah Musgrave hath long  
since departed this life and the said Catherine Rust now alive and is  
by virtue of the said Devise contained in the herein before in part recited  
Will of the said Sarah Gibbons deceased entitled to hold the Possession  
of the said Plot Piece or Parcel of Land together with all the Buildings  
and Appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining  
for and during her natural life and no longer And whereas the  
said Catherine Pellens is entitled upon the decease of the said Catherine  
Rust

But provided that the said Catharine Bellon should so long live to  
 in the use and take possession of the said Plot or Parcel of Land and  
 Premises and hold and enjoy the same for and during her natural  
 life and no longer by virtue of the said in part recited Bill of the  
 said Sarah Gibbons now known as that we the said Henry Bellon  
 and Catharine Bellon for and in consideration of the sum of sixty  
 six pounds current Gold and silver money of the said Island of  
 Frontenac to us in hand paid by the heretofore mentioned Thomas  
 Burt of the Island of Saint Christopher Gentleman at 20 before the  
 sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof we hereby  
 acknowledge and for divers other good causes and considerations us  
 therunto especially moving we the said Henry Bellon and  
 Catharine Bellon at the request and particular direction of the  
 said Thomas Burt have granted bargained sold Remised Released  
 acquitted assigned Transferred and set over and by these presents do  
 for us and each of us for ourselves and our Executors Administrators  
 and assigns Grant Bargain Sell Remise Release Assign Transfer  
 and set over unto the said Thomas Burt and Catharine his wife  
 their heirs Executors and Administrators all and every the Estate  
 Right Title Interest Benefit Cause Claim or Demand which we  
 the said Henry Bellon and Catharine Bellon or either of us now  
 have or expect to have or can now or may be entitled to have claim  
 demand receive take and enjoy of in or to the said heretofore  
 mentioned Plot or Piece of Land with the Premises and the  
 Appurtenances therunto belonging or in anywise appertaining  
 by virtue of or under any devise contained in the heretofore in  
 part recited Bill of the said Sarah Gibbons or however otherwise.

To

To have and to hold the said Plot Piece or Parcel of Land Buildings  
 and Premises heretofore bargained sold Remised Released assigned  
 Transferred and set over with the Appurtenances unto the said Thomas  
 Burt and Catharine his wife their heirs Executors Administrators and assigns  
 according to the true intent meaning or purpose of these presents and to  
 and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever so that neither of us  
 shall well can or may claim any Interest Property Right Title Benefit  
 or Trust or other thing in any manner whatsoever by reason of the said  
 Devis in the said Bill of the said Sarah Gibbons deceased contained and  
 thereof and therefrom and to the End that we the said Henry Bellon  
 and Catharine Bellon and each and every person claiming by from  
 and under us or who can or may claim any Interest Property Right  
 Title Benefit or Trust whatsoever under and by virtue of any will Devise  
 Instrument of Writing or other matter or thing whatsoever may be finally  
 barred and excluded therefrom like the said Henry Bellon and Catharine  
 Bellon and each of us do by these presents absolutely and fully power unto  
 Remise Release and for ever quit claim unto the said Thomas Burt  
 his heirs Executors Administrators and assigns and the heirs Executors  
 Administrators and assigns of the said Catharine Burt all and all  
 manner of Action or Actions Cause or Causes of Action Suit or Suits  
 Reits Arrors of Right Tres Pass Breachings Accounts Demands Sums of  
 Money Judgments Executions Ejects and all manner of  
 Debt or Debts Controversies Damages Claims and Demands whatsoever  
 both at Law and in Equity which we the said Henry Bellon and  
 Catharine Bellon or either of us or our or either of our heirs Executors  
 and Administrators shall or may have claim challenge local petition  
 to have a demand of in or to the said Plot or Parcel or Piece of Land  
 with the Premises and the Appurtenances therunto belonging or in any  
 case.

Registered  
 day of the  
 month of  
 and year

66

was apprehending on for the recovery of possession of the same. In witness  
whereof the said Henry Bellon and Catharine his wife have hereunto  
set their hands and seals this thirteenth day of September in the year  
of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

Henry Bellon.

Catharine Bellon.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of. Tho<sup>t</sup> Brown.

Witness the day and year first within written of and from the written  
names Thomas Burt the just and full clerk of the Court of the  
Isle and River of Montserrat being the full consideration  
within mentioned to be paid by him to us.

Monty

Henry Bellon

Tho<sup>t</sup> Brown

Catharine Bellon

Montserrat

Before Christopher Ingham Esquire  
Register of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared Thomas Brown the subscribing witness to the within  
Deed who made oath that he was present and did see the  
within named Henry Bellon and Catharine Bellon severally  
execute the same.

Given before me this 16 September 1791

Tho<sup>t</sup> Brown

Chris Ingham

Register.

Montserrat.

Before the Honorable Walter Mason Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Chief Justice of the Court of the  
Isle and River of Montserrat.

In pursuance of an Act of General Council and Assembly of the  
Island passed and passed the twenty first day of June  
in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and five  
intituled "An Act for supplying the want of Fines and Recoveries  
in

67

in these Islands and for making any Deed or Deeds duly executed and  
acknowledged before any of her Majesty's Justices of the Court of Common  
Pleas in the Kingdom of England or Ireland or any of these Islands  
equivalent to a Fine and Recovery or Fines and Recoveries duly and  
regularly levied and suffered in any of her Majesty's Courts of Record  
at Westminster Personally appeared Catharine Bellon (wife of Henry  
Bellon) party to the within Deed a Instrument of writing who being  
by me privately and apart examined from her said husband and did  
confess and acknowledge to me that she executed the same freely and  
voluntarily of her own free will and accord and without any threats  
or compulsion used by her said husband or any other Person whatsoever  
to induce her thereto and that she made this Confession to render  
the said Deed effectual to have acting and cut off all claims and  
Reversions and Remainders of any be now in being dependent or  
dependent upon the Plot or Piece of land and Premises intended to  
be conveyed by the said Deed And that she the said Catharine Bellon  
may be saved of any claim or Demand whatsoever All which I  
believe in my capacity a signed this Eleventh day of November in the  
year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

Walter Mason

Registered this  
Twelfth day of  
November one  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety one

Christopher Ingham  
Register

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat.

An Articles of Agreement made had made concluded  
and agreed upon this nineteenth day of August in the third year of  
the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the grace of God of Great  
Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and  
in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one

William

William Musgrave Bart of the Island of Jersey acting for himself  
and in behalf of Thomas Bart of the Island of Jersey gentleman  
and Catharine his wife of the one part and Nathaniel Dyett of the said  
Island of Montserrat Merchant of the other part Whereas the said William  
Musgrave Bart acting as aforesaid hath agreed to sell and hath actually  
sold to the said Nathaniel Dyett all that Plot or Parcel of Land situate  
lying and being in the Town of St. Peter in the Island of Jersey now  
in the Possession of the said Thomas Bart and Catharine his wife and  
at present occupied by William Dumas of the said Island of Jersey build  
and bounded to the Eastward and Westward with the street to the  
Westward with other lands in Possession of the said Thomas Bart  
and Catharine his wife at present occupied by Mary Dyett Musgrave  
and lands of Peter Dewby and to the Eastward with lands of

occupied by Samuel Huchelman for the sum of seven hundred  
thousand built and bounded with all and singular the Buildings  
thereon erected for the price or sum of Seven hundred and fifty pounds  
Current Money payable as hereinafter mentioned and expressed of  
and concerning the same Now therefore this agreement witnesseth  
and the said William Musgrave Bart acting as aforesaid doth hereby  
for himself his heirs Executors and Administrators Covenant Promise  
and agree to and with the said Nathaniel Dyett his heirs Executors  
Administrators and Assigns That he the said William Musgrave Bart  
his heirs Executors and Administrators shall and will within three  
months from the date hereof do and procure to be made done  
acknowledged proved and executed such good and sufficient  
Conveyances and Assurances in the Law by all and every Person and  
Persons whatsoever concerned or interested in the aforesaid Plot or  
Parcel

Witnessed  
day of the  
Month of  
and in the

Witnessed this  
twelfth day of  
November one  
Thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety one  
at St. Peter  
Jersey

Parcel of Land Buildings and Premises on any parts thereof either for life  
or in Reversion or Remainder so as to convey and assure unto the said  
Nathaniel Dyett his heirs and Assigns a good and absolute Estate in Fee  
Simple to be approved of by the said Nathaniel Dyett his heirs Executors  
Administrators and Assigns or his or their Council licensed in the Law  
with Warranty and freed from Incumbrances and shall deliver the  
same to the said Nathaniel Dyett or his Assigns and the said Nathaniel  
Dyett for himself his heirs Executors and Administrators both hereby  
Covenant Promise and agree to and with the said William Musgrave  
Bart his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns That he the said Nathaniel  
Dyett his heirs Executors or Administrators or some or one of them shall  
and will pay or cause to be paid unto the said William Musgrave Bart  
and Thomas Bart or one of them or such other Person or Persons as  
shall be by them duly authorized the aforesaid sum of seven hundred  
and fifty pounds Current Money the one moiety thereof in twelve  
Calendar Months and the other moiety in two years from and after  
the delivery of the said Deeds in manner aforesaid with Interest from  
and after the respective days of payment with security if required by  
the said William Musgrave Bart and Thomas Bart their heirs  
Administrators and Assigns and for the full due and perfect performance  
of this agreement and the several Articles Clauses Covenants and  
Agreements herein contained each party binds themselves to the other  
their and each and every of their several and respective heirs Executors  
and Administrators in the penal sum of Two hundred Pounds Current Money  
of Montreal & Witnesseth whereof the parties first above named have hereunto  
inexchangeably set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.  
Witnessed in the Presence of  
Joseph Norton

W. Musgrave

Nath. Dyett

This indenture made the twentieth day of September in the thirty first  
 year of the reign of our sovereign Lord George the third by the grace of God  
 of Great Britain &c. and Charles King of Spain of the South and is  
 forth and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety  
 one Between Thomas (son of the Island of Saint Christopher Gentleman,  
 and Catherine his wife (late Catherine a Negro) and William Ingrave  
 (son of the Island of Montserrat Esquire Recorder at law of the one part  
 and Nathaniel Dyke of the said Island of Montserrat Merchant of  
 the other part Witnesseth That the said Thomas Runt and Catherine  
 his wife by and with the consent and approbation of the said William  
 Ingrave Esquire (testified by his being a party to and executing these  
 presents) for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings of lawful  
 money of Great Britain to them in hand paid by the said Nathaniel  
 Dyke at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the  
 receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and for divers other good causes  
 and lawful considerations them therunto moving They the said  
 Thomas Runt and Catherine his wife have granted bargained and  
 sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the  
 said Nathaniel Dyke the Premises (Communities and Signs all  
 That Piece or Parcel of land now in the possession of the  
 said Thomas Runt and Catherine his wife at present occupied  
 by William Daniel Esquire Recorder at law situate lying and  
 being in the Town of Plymouth in the said Island of Montserrat  
 and built and bounded as follows that is to say To the Eastward  
 with the Sea or late of John Herriot now in the possession of Peter  
 Dwyer Esquire and at present occupied by Samuel MacKenna Esq  
 (Regis To the Westward with the Sea or late of the said and now  
 called Parliament Street To the Northward with the other part of  
 the said Piece or Parcel of land now in the possession of the said  
 Thomas

Reported  
 day of the  
 Runt and  
 and then

Thomas Runt and Catherine his wife at present occupied by Mary Spack  
 Ingrave and lands of the said Peter Dwyer and the late John Herriot  
 and now in the possession of the said Peter Dwyer and To the South East  
 with the Sea or late of the said and now called piece of land or  
 however otherwise the same is built on and bounded lying and being  
 with all and singular the Houses, Offices and Buildings and thereon  
 and all ways paths passages easements profits commodities advantages  
 and other emoluments whatsoever to the said Piece or Parcel of  
 land belonging or in any wise appertaining or which now are or  
 formerly have been accepted reputed taken or known and occupied or  
 enjoyed as part parcel or member thereof or of any part thereof and  
 the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Parts  
 Shares Chances and Parts of all and singular the Premises with the  
 appurtenances therunto belonging To have and to hold the said  
 Piece or Parcel of land herein above particularly expressed and  
 other the Premises herein mentioned or intended to be hereby bargained  
 and sold with the appurtenances unto the said Nathaniel Dyke his  
 Executors Administrators and assigns from the day next before the day  
 of the date of these presents for and during and unto the full end and  
 term of one whole year from thence next ensuing and fully to be completed  
 and ended yielding and paying therefore the Rent of one English Corn  
 upon the last day of the said term of the same shall be lawfully  
 demanded To the intent and purpose that by virtue of these presents  
 and by force of the Statute for transferring Lands into possession To the  
 said Nathaniel Dyke may be in the actual possession of all and  
 singular the said Premises herein before mentioned to be lawfully bargained  
 and sold with the appurtenances And he thereby enabled to accept and  
 take a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof

to him and his heirs to the only proper use and behoof of the said ...  
 Nathaniel Dyott his heirs and assigns for ever and to and for no other use  
 intent or purpose whatsoever. In witness whereof the said Parties to these  
 presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first  
 above written.

Thos. Burt. Catherine Burt. Will. Burt. Nath. Dyott  
 sealed and delivered in the presence of Thos. Brown.

Received the day and year first within written of and from the within  
 named Nathaniel Dyott the just and full sum of five shillings of lawful  
 money of Great Britain being the full consideration therein mentioned to  
 be paid by him to us.

Thos. Burt.  
 Catherine Burt.  
 Will. Burt.

Registered this  
 twelfth day of  
 December one  
 thousand seven  
 hundred and ninety  
 one  
 in the  
 Register  
 of the  
 Island of  
 Montserrat.

1791

This Indenture made the fourteenth day of September in the  
 thirty first year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by  
 the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender  
 of the Faith and so forth and in the year of our said one thousand  
 seven hundred and ninety one between Thomas Burt of the Island  
 of Saint Christopher Gentleman and Catherine his wife (late  
 Catherine Musgrave) and William Musgrave Esq. of the Island of  
 Montserrat Esquire Recorder at Law of the one part and Nathaniel  
 Dyott of the said Island of Montserrat Merchant of the other part  
 Whereas Sarah Galtors late of the said Island of Montserrat  
 widow deceased in and by her last will and testament bearing  
 date the twenty first day of March in the year of our said one  
 thousand seven hundred and fifty nine did give devise and  
 bequeath unto her once Sarah Musgrave All that Plot and  
 Parcel

Registered  
 this  
 day of  
 December  
 one  
 thousand  
 seven  
 hundred  
 and  
 ninety  
 one

Parcel of land and Houses together with the buildings thereon and  
 situate lying and being in the town of Plymouth in the Parish of Saint Andrew  
 and Island of Montserrat aforesaid sealed and bounded as follows that is  
 to say to the Eastward with lands late of John Horrell now in the  
 possession of John Denny Esquire to the Westward with the East leading  
 to the East and now called Parliament Street to the North East with the  
 street now called Chapel Street and the lands of the said John Denny  
 and the said John Horrell and now in the possession of the said  
 John Denny and to the South East with the street leading to the road  
 and now called George Street for and during her natural life and after  
 her the said Sarah Musgrave's decease to descend to her daughter  
 Catherine Musgrave (now the said Catherine Burt) wife of the said  
 Thomas Burt for and during her natural life and after her the said  
 Catherine Musgrave's decease the said House and land to descend to  
 Catherine Burt (now Catherine Bellow wife of Henry Bellow late of the  
 said Island of Montserrat aforesaid Esquire) during her natural life  
 as in and by the said will duly proved and recorded in the Register  
 Office of the said Island of Montserrat relation being thereunto had  
 may more fully and large appear and whereas the said Sarah  
 Musgrave hath long since departed this life and the said Catherine  
 Burt now holds and is by virtue of the said devise contained in the  
 herein before in part recited will of the said Sarah Galtors deceased  
 entitled to hold the possession of the said Plot and Parcel of land  
 together with the buildings and appurtenances thereunto belonging  
 in any wise appertaining for and during her natural life and no  
 longer and whereas the said Catherine Bellow being entitled upon  
 the decease of the said Catherine Burt (provided she the said Catherine  
 Bellow should so long live) to enter upon and take possession of the  
 said

said Plot or Parcel of Land and Premises and hold and enjoy the  
 same for and during her natural life and no longer by virtue of the  
 said in part recited title of the said Writ of Right. They the said  
 Henry Bellon and Catharine his wife by a certain Deed Poll or  
 Instrument of Writing bearing date the Thirtieth day of this present  
 month of September for the Constructions therein mentioned Deed  
 Poll or Deed Poll of Assize Transfer and set over unto the said  
 Thomas Burt and Catharine his wife their Heirs Executors and  
 Administrators all and every the Right Right Title Interest Trust  
 Benefit Claim or Demand which they the said Henry Bellon and  
 Catharine his wife then had or expected to have or which they  
 saw then or might hereafter be entitled to have claim demand  
 have take and enjoy of in or to the said heretofore mentioned  
 Plot or Parcel of Land as in and by the said Deed Poll or Instrument  
 of Writing relation being thereunto had may fully and at large  
 appear and whereas the said William Musgrave Burt now  
 stands rightfully and lawfully seized in his Demesne as of Fee  
 of in and to the Reversion a Remainder of the said Plot or  
 Parcel of Land with the Buildings thereon erected Ejectant upon  
 the decree of the said Catharine Burt wife of the said Thomas  
 Burt and the decree of the said Catharine Bellon wife of the  
 said Henry Bellon And whereas the said Nathaniel Dyett  
 hath come to an agreement to and with the said Thomas Burt  
 and Catharine his wife and the said William Musgrave Burt  
 for the absolute purchase of a part of the said Plot or Parcel of  
 Land that is to say that part only now occupied by William  
 Daniel of the said Island Capree Corroster at Law together with  
 the Buildings thereon erected and appurtenances thereunto  
 belonging

belonging Now therefore this Indenture Witnesseth That the said  
 Thomas Burt and Catharine his wife and the said William Musgrave  
 for and in consideration of the sum of seven hundred and fifty  
 pounds Current Money of the said Island of Montserrat to them in hand  
 well and lawfully paid by the said Nathaniel Dyett at and before the making  
 and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof they the said Thomas Burt  
 and Catharine his wife and <sup>the said</sup> William Musgrave Burt do hereby acknowledge  
 and thereof and therefrom and of and from every part and parcel thereof  
 do acquit release exonerate and discharge the said Nathaniel Dyett his  
 Heirs Executors and Administrators and each and every of them for ever by  
 these presents They the said Thomas Burt and Catharine his wife  
 and the said William Musgrave Burt and each of them have granted  
 warranted sold aliened released and confirmed and by these presents  
 do absolutely grant bargain sell alien release and confirm unto the  
 said Nathaniel Dyett (in his actual possession now being by virtue of  
 a Bargain and sale to him thereof made by the said Thomas Burt and  
 Catharine his wife by and with the consent and approbation of the  
 said William Musgrave Burt Testified by his being a party to and  
 executing the same) for the term of one whole year and a fraction of five  
 shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain to them in hand paid by the  
 said Nathaniel Dyett in and by one Indenture bearing date the day  
 next before the day of the date of these presents and by force and virtue  
 of the Statute for Transferring uses into Possession) and to his Heirs  
 and Assigns also that Piece Plot or Parcel of Land now in the Possession  
 of the said Thomas Burt and Catharine his wife at present occupied by  
 the said William Daniel situate lying and being in the Town of Plymouth  
 in the said Island of Montserrat and better and bounded as follows  
 that is to say the Partward north Land lots of John Mallet now in  
 the

76  
 the possession of Peter Jemmy Square and at present occupied by Emanuel  
 Stockman Esq. supra is the Westward with the street leading to the East  
 now called Parliament Street to the Westward with the other part of the  
 said Plot or Parcel of Land and in the Possession of the said Thomas Rust  
 and Catharine his wife at present occupied by Mary Agnes Musgrave  
 and lease of the said Peter Jemmy and the late John Horrocks now in  
 possession of the said Peter Jemmy and to the South East with the street  
 leading to Windward and now called George Street or however otherwise  
 the same is built and devised lying and being with all and singular  
 the houses edifices and buildings erected thereon and all ways Paths  
 Chappels Cements Rights Commodities Advantages and other Emoluments  
 whatsoever to the said Vice Plot or Parcel of Land belonging or in any  
 wise appertaining or which now or formerly have been accepted or used  
 taken or known used occupied or enjoyed as part parcel or member  
 thereof or of any part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions  
 Remainder and Remainders Rents Issues Services and Profits of all  
 and singular the premises with the appurtenances therunto belonging  
 and also all the State Right Title Interest Property Equity of Free  
 Redemption Claim Demand and Possession whatsoever both at Law  
 and in equity of them the said Thomas Rust and Catharine his  
 wife and the said William Musgrave Rust of in to and out of the  
 said hereby or meant mentioned or intended to be hereby granted and  
 released Vice Plot or Parcel of Land with the appurtenances therunto  
 belonging and also all Deeds Ordinances and Writings which do concern  
 the said Premises or any part thereof which they the said Thomas  
 Rust and Catharine his wife and the said William Musgrave  
 Rust now have in their Possession or can or may come by without  
 Let

77  
 shall at Law or in Equity to have and to hold the said Vice Plot or Parcel  
 of Land Readings and Premises hereby granted and released with the  
 appurtenances unto the said Nathaniel Dyett his heirs Executors  
 Administrators and assigns forever and to and for no other use intent  
 or purpose whatsoever and they the said Thomas Rust and Catharine  
 his wife and the said William Musgrave Rust do hereby Covenant Promise and  
 Agree to and with the said Nathaniel Dyett his heirs Executors assigns  
 and assigns that they the said Thomas Rust and Catharine his wife  
 and the said William Musgrave Rust or some or one of them now have  
 good right full power and lawful authority to grant bargain sell  
 and convey the said Land and Premises with the appurtenances unto  
 the said Nathaniel Dyett his heirs Executors Administrators and assigns  
 forever according to the true intent and meaning of these presents  
 And also that he the said Nathaniel Dyett his heirs Executors  
 Administrators and assigns shall and may from time to time and at  
 all times hereafter peaceably and quietly have hold occupy possess and  
 Enjoy all and singular the said Vice Plot or Parcel of Land and of  
 Premises above mentioned and the appurtenances without the let  
 Trouble Hindrance Interruption or Denial of them the said  
 Thomas Rust and Catharine his wife and the said William Musgrave  
 Rust their or either of their heirs Executors administrators or assigns or  
 any other Person and Persons whatsoever And that they and their  
 and freely and clearly acquitted sponsored and discharged or  
 otherwise well and sufficiently saved kept harmless and indemnified  
 by the said Thomas Rust and Catharine his wife and the said  
 William Musgrave Rust their and each and every of their several  
 and respective heirs Executors administrators and assigns of them and  
 against

78  
 against all former and other Bargains Sales Gifts Grants Leases  
 Mortgages Ventures Powers and other such Titles Issues Bonds  
 Annuities Writings Obligations Judgments Extents Executions Writs  
 and Awards of Court and of and from all other Charges Estates  
 Rights Titles Debts and Circumstances whatsoever had made committed  
 done or suffered or to be had made done committed or suffered by the  
 said Thomas Bart and Catharine his wife and the said William  
 Musgrave Bart or any other Person or Persons whatsoever claiming  
 a title by force or under or in Trust for them or any or either of them  
 or any other Person and Persons whomsoever and howsoever and further  
 that they the said Thomas Bart and Catharine his wife and the said  
 William Musgrave Bart their Heirs Executors Administrators and  
 Assigns and all and every their Heirs and Persons having or claiming  
 or which shall or may have a claim any Title Right Title or  
 Interest at Law or in Equity of in to or out of the said hereby  
 granted and released Piece Plot or Parcel of Land and Premises  
 or any part thereof shall and will from time to time and at  
 all times hereafter upon the request and at the proper Costs and  
 Charges of the said Nathaniel Dyett his Heirs Executors Adminis-  
 trators and Assigns make do acknowledge levy suffer and execute or  
 cause or procure to be made done acknowledged levied suffered  
 and executed all and every such further and other lawful and  
 reasonable Acts Acts Conveyances and Assignments in the Law  
 whatsoever for the further better more perfect and absolute  
 granting conveying and assigning of the said Piece Plot or Parcel  
 of Land Buildings and Premises with the Appurtenances thereto  
 belonging unto and to the use of the said Nathaniel Dyett his  
 Heirs

79  
 His Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever as by the said Nathaniel  
 Dyett his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns or his or their Counsel  
 learned in the Law shall be reasonably advised desired or required the  
 Witness whereof the said Parties to these presents have hereunto set their  
 hands and seals the day and year first above written.  
 Tho: Bart: Catharine Bart: Will: Chas Bart: Nath: Dyett:  
 sealed and delivered in the presence of the undersigned or any other Person  
 and Persons whomsoever or howsoever first interlined. Tho: Brown.  
 Received the day and year first within written of and from the within  
 named Nathaniel Dyett the Just and full sum of seven hundred and  
 fifty Pounds Current Money of Monmouth being the full Consideration  
 within mentioned to be paid by him to us. Tho: Bart  
 Nath: Dyett Catharine Bart  
 Tho: Brown.  
 Monmouth. Before Christopher Musgrave Register  
 of Dues Tax for said Island.  
 Appeared Thomas Brown the subscribing Witness to the within  
 Release and being thereof sworn made oath that he was  
 present and did see the within named Thomas Bart Catharine  
 Bart William Musgrave Bart and Nathaniel Dyett severally  
 execute the same.  
 Given before me this 16th September 1791. Tho: Brown.  
 Chas Musgrave. Reg.  
 Monmouth. Before The Honorable Walter Mordaunt Esquire  
 Senior Assistant Justice of the Court of Kings Bench  
 and Common Pleas held for said Island.  
 In.

In Pursuance of an Act of General Council and Assembly of the  
 above said Islands made and passed the twenty first day of June in  
 the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and five entitled  
 "An Act for the supplying the want of Trials and Recoveries in these  
 Islands and for making any Deeds or Deeds duly executed and  
 acknowledged before any of her Majesty's Justices of the Court of  
 Common Pleas of England or Ireland or any of these Islands equivalent  
 to a fine and recovery or fines and recoveries duly and regularly made  
 and suffered in any of her Majesty's Courts of Record at Westminster  
 Personally appeared Thomas Burt and Catharine his Wife and  
 William Murgrove Burt Sister to the within Indenture and did  
 acknowledge that the Indenture within written and also the  
 Indenture of lease for a Year bearing thereto was by them and each  
 of them duly executed as their and each of their several and  
 respective Act and Deed and that they and each of them made  
 this acknowledgment to render the said Deeds effectual to have  
 destroy and cut off all Estates Reversions and Remainders if  
 any be now in being expectant or dependant upon all or any  
 part of the said Plot or Parcel of land and Premises with the  
 Appurtenances intended to be granted conveyed and confirmed by  
 the same Indenture of lease and Release and the within named  
 Catharine Burt Wife of the said Thomas Burt being before privately  
 and apart examined acknowledged that she executed the within  
 Indenture and also the Indenture of lease for a Year bearing  
 thereto truly and voluntarily without any Threats or Compulsion  
 or by her said husband or any other Person or Persons whatsoever  
 All which I testify in my Capacity aforesaid this Eleventh day of  
 November

Registered this  
 twelfth day of  
 November one thousand  
 seven hundred and  
 ninety one.  
 Wm Murgrove  
 Justice

24

November one Thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

Walker & Horsens

No

Montserrat.

Articles of Agreement intended had made concluded and agreed  
 upon this twentieth day of August in the thirty first year of the reign  
 of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the grace of God of Great Britain  
 France and Ireland King defender of the faith and so forth and in the  
 year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one Between  
 William Murgrove Burt of the Island of Jersey acting for himself  
 and in behalf of Thomas Burt of the Island of Saint Christopher Spelman  
 and Catharine his Wife of the one part and Edward Sudaun of the said  
 Island of Montserrat Taylor of the other part whereas the said William  
 Murgrove Burt acting as aforesaid hath agreed to sell and hath  
 actually sold to the said Edward Sudaun all that Plot or Parcel of  
 land situate lying and being in the town of Plymouth in the Island  
 aforesaid now in the possession of the said Thomas Burt and Catharine  
 his Wife and at present occupied by Isaac Lynch Murgrove built and  
 bounded to the Northward and Westward with the Street to the  
 Southward with other lands in possession of the said Thomas Burt  
 and Catharine his Wife at present occupied by William Daniel Agnew  
 and to the Eastward with lands of Peter David Agnew or however  
 otherwise built and bounded with all the buildings thereon except  
 for the price or sum of Four hundred and fifty pounds current Money  
 payable as herein after mentioned and expressed of and concerning the  
 same Now therefore this agreement within both and the said William  
 Murgrove Burt acting as aforesaid with hereby for himself his heirs and

and Administrators covenant promise and agree to and with the said Edward Audaire his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns that he the said William Musgrave Bart his heirs Executors and Administrators shall and will within three months from the date hereof do and perform to be made due acknowledged owed suffered and executed such good and sufficient Recognizances and Appearances in the Law by all and every person and persons whatsoever concerned or intended in the aforesaid Let or Writ of Land Building and Remises or any part thereof either for life or in Reversion or Remainder so as to coming and assure unto the said Edward Audaire his heirs and Assigns a good and absolute Estate in Fee Simple to be approved of by the said Edward Audaire his heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns or his or their Counsel learned in the Law with Warranty and free from Incumbrances and shall deliver the same to the said Edward Audaire or his Assigns And the said Edward Audaire for himself his heirs Executors and Administrators both hereby covenant promise and agree to and with the said William Musgrave Bart his Executors Administrators and Assigns that he the said Edward Audaire his heirs Executors or Administrators or come or any of them shall and will pay or cause to be paid unto the said William Musgrave Bart and Thomas Bart or one of them or such other person or persons as shall be by them duly authorized the aforesaid sum of Four hundred and fifty pounds Current Money the one Ninety eleven or twelve Calendar Months and the other Ninety in two Years from and after the delivery of the Title Deeds in manner aforesaid with Interest from and after the respective days of Payment with Security if required by the said William Musgrave Bart and Thomas Bart their Executors Administrators and Assigns And

Witness this  
Twelfth day  
of November  
one thousand  
seven hundred  
and ninety  
one  
Christ Church  
Regency

And for the full due and perfect performance of this Agreement and of the several Articles Covenants and Agreements herein contained each party binds themselves to the other their and each of their several and respective heirs Executors and Administrators in the personal sum of one hundred Pounds Current Money of Great Britain. In witness whereof the parties first above named have hereunto interchangedly set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Given and delivered in the presence  
of Joseph Norton

W. Musgrave  
Edward Audaire

N.

This Indenture made the Thirtieth day of September in the thirty first year of the Reign of our Sovereign King George the Third by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one Between Thomas Bart of the Island of Saint Christopher Gentleman and Catharine his Wife (Catharine Musgrave) and William Musgrave Bart of the Island of Montserrat Esquire Barrister at Law of the one part and Edward Audaire of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire of the other part witnesseth that the said Thomas Bart and Catharine his Wife by and with the Consent and approbation of the said William Musgrave Bart testified by his being a party to and executing these Presents and in consideration of the sum of Five Millions of Current Money of the said Island of Montserrat to them in hand paid by the said Edward Audaire at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and for divers other good causes and valuable Considerations them

Thence moving they the said Thomas Aust and Catharine his wife  
 have granted bargained and sold and by their presents Do grant bargain  
 and sell unto the said Edward Audain his Executors Administrators and  
 assigns all that Piece Plot or Parcel of Land now in the Possession  
 of them the said Thomas Aust and Catharine his wife at present  
 occupied by Mary Joseph Musgrave situate lying and being in the Town  
 of Plymouth in the said Island of Grenada and better and bounded  
 as follows that is to say To the northward and westward with the  
 street To the southward with the other part of the said Plot or Parcel  
 of Land now in the Possession of the said Thomas Aust and Catharine  
 his wife at present occupied by William Daniel Reque and to the  
 Eastward with Lands of Sir Jovoy Reque or however otherwise the  
 same is better and bounded lying and being with all and singular  
 the Houses Offices and Buildings erected thereon and all other Rights  
 Profits Benefits Commodities Advantages and other  
 Emoluments whatsoever to the said Piece Plot or Parcel of Land  
 belonging or in anywise appertaining or which now are or formerly  
 have been accepted reputed taken or known used occupied or enjoyed  
 as part parcel or member thereof or of any part thereof and the  
 Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Parts Shares  
 Divides and Profits of all and singular the Premises with the  
 Appurtenances therunto belonging to have and to hold the said  
 Piece Plot or Parcel of Land herein above particularly expressed and  
 other the Premises herein mentioned intended to be lawfully bargained  
 and sold with the Appurtenances unto the said Edward Audain his  
 Executors Administrators and assigns from the day next before the day  
 of the date of these presents for and during and unto the full end  
 and

Registered the  
 Twelfth day of  
 November one  
 thousand seven  
 hundred and  
 ninety one.  
 Witness my  
 hand this  
 Twelfth day of  
 November  
 1791.

and Term of one whole year from thence next ensuing and fully to be  
 complete and ended yielding and paying therefore the Rent of one  
 Copper Corn upon the last day of the said Term if the same shall be  
 lawfully demanded to the intent and purpose that by virtue of these  
 presents and by force of the Statute for transferring Lands into Possession  
 he the said Edward Audain maybe in the actual Possession of all and  
 singular the said Premises herein before mentioned or intended to be  
 lawfully bargained and sold with the appurtenances and be thereby  
 enabled to accept and take a grant and abuse of the Reversion and  
 Inheritance thereof to him and his heirs to the only proper use and  
 behoof of the said Edward Audain his Heirs and assigns for ever  
 In witness whereof the said Parties to these presents have hereunto set  
 their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Thos Aust. Catharine Aust. Wm D. Reque. Edward Audain.  
 Called and delivered in the presence of Thos Brown.

Received the day and year first within written of and from the within  
 named Edward Audain the just and full sum of five Shillings of current  
 Money of Grenada being the full consideration within mentioned to be  
 paid by him to us.

Thos Aust  
 Catharine Aust  
 Wm D. Reque

Thos Brown.

No.

This Indenture made the fourteenth day of September in the thirty  
 first year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the  
 grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of  
 the Faith and so forth and in the year of our said Lord one thousand  
 seven hundred and ninety one Between Thomas Aust of the Island  
 of Saint Christopher Gentleman and Catharine his wife late  
 Catharine

Hence used and sold upon the decease of the said Catharine Burt wife  
 of the said Thomas Burt and the decease of the said Catharine Burt  
 wife of the said Henry Burt and whereas the said Edward Audain  
 hath come to an agreement to and with the said Thomas Burt and  
 Catharine his wife and the said William Musgrave Burt for the absolute  
 purchase of a part of the said Plot or Parcel of land that is to say  
 that part only now occupied by Mary Lynch Musgrave together with  
 the Buildings thereon and now this Indenture Witnesseth That  
 the said Thomas Burt and Catharine his wife and the said William  
 Musgrave Burt for and in consideration of the sum of Four hundred  
 and fifty pounds current money of the said Island of Montserrat  
 to them in hand well and truly paid by the said Edward Audain  
 at and before the reading and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof  
 they the said Thomas Burt and Catharine his wife and the said  
 William Musgrave Burt Doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and  
 therefrom and of and from every part and parcel thereof Doth acquit  
 release commute and discharge the said Edward Audain his Heirs  
 Executors and Administrators and each and every of them for ever by  
 these presents They the said Thomas Burt and Catharine his wife  
 and the said William Musgrave Burt and each of them for themselves  
 Hath granted bargained sold aliened Released and confirmed and  
 by these presents Doth grant bargain sell alien Release and  
 confirm unto the said Edward Audain (in his actual Possession  
 now being by virtue of a Bargain and Sale to him thereof made by  
 the said Thomas Burt and Catharine his wife by and with the  
 consent and approbation of the said William Musgrave Burt testified  
 by his being a party to and signing of the said Indenture of Bargain  
 and

and Sale or Sale for the term of one whole year in consideration of the value  
 of current money of the said Island of Montserrat to them in hand paid by  
 the said Edward Audain in and by one Indenture bearing date the day next  
 before the day of the date of these presents and by force and virtue of the  
 Statute for Transferring lands into Possession and to his Heirs and Assigns  
 all that Piece Plot or Parcel of land now in the Possession of him the  
 said Thomas Burt and Catharine his wife and at present occupied  
 by the said Mary Lynch Musgrave situate lying and being in the  
 Town of Plymouth in the said Island of Montserrat and bounded and  
 bounded as follows that is to say To the Northward and Westward  
 with the Street to the Southward with the other part of the said Plot  
 or Parcel of land now in the Possession of the said Thomas Burt and  
 Catharine his wife at present occupied by William David Eggar and  
 to the Eastward with Lane or of Peter David Eggar or however named  
 the same is bounded and bounded lying and being with all and singular  
 the House Offices and Buildings cotes thence and all ways Paths  
 Passages Easements Rights Common rights Advantages and other Incidents  
 whatsoever to the said Piece Plot or Parcel of land belonging or in  
 anywise appertaining or which now or formerly have been occupied  
 reputed taken or known used occupied or enjoyed as part parcel or  
 member thereof or of any part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions  
 Remainder and Remainders Rents Issues Services and Rights of all  
 and singular the Tenements with the appurtenances thereto belonging  
 and also all the State Right title Interest Property Equity of  
 Redemption Claim or Demand and Possession whatsoever both at  
 Law and in Equity of them the said Thomas Burt and Catharine his  
 wife and the said William Musgrave Burt of in to and out of the said  
 hereby

hereby or must be intended to be hereby granted and released  
 Once Plot or Parcel of land with the Appurtenances therunto belonging  
 And also all Deeds, Privileges and writings which do concern the said  
 Premises or any part thereof which they the said Thomas Rust and  
 Catharine his wife and the said William Musgrave Rust now have  
 in their possession or can or may come by without suit at law or in  
 Equity To have and to hold the said Once Plot or Parcel of land  
 Buildings and Premises hereby granted and released with the Appurtenances  
 unto the said Edward Audain his heirs Executors Administrators and  
 assigns forever and to and for no other use intent or purpose  
 whatsoever And they the said Thomas Rust and Catharine his wife  
 and the said William Musgrave Rust do hereby promise and agree to  
 and with the said Edward Audain his heirs Executors Administrators  
 and assigns that they the said Thomas Rust and Catharine his wife  
 and the said William Musgrave Rust or some or one of them now have  
 good right full power and lawful authority to grant bargain sell  
 and convey the said land and Premises with the Appurtenances  
 unto the said Edward Audain his heirs Executors Administrators and  
 assigns forever according to the true intent and meaning of these  
 presents and also that he the said Edward Audain his heirs Executors  
 Administrators and assigns shall and may from time to time and  
 at all times hereafter peaceably and quietly have hold occupy possess  
 and enjoy all and singular the said Once Plot or Parcel of land and  
 Premises above mentioned and the Appurtenances without the let Trouble  
 Hindrance Interruption or Denial of them the said Thomas  
 Rust and Catharine his wife and the said William Musgrave Rust their  
 or either of their heirs Executors Administrators or assigns or any other  
 Person and Persons whatsoever And That True and Clear and  
 Truly

Truly and clearly acquired enjoyed and discharged or otherwise well and  
 sufficiently saved kept harmless and indemnified by the said Thomas  
 Rust and Catharine his wife and the said William Musgrave Rust then  
 and each and every of their several and respective heirs Executors or  
 Administrators and assigns of from and against all former and other  
 Chargers Estates Gifts Grants Leases Mortgages Rents Dowers Arres  
 Wills Testaments Fines Issues Bonds Annuities Writings Obligations Demands  
 Debts Executions Rents and Arreages of Rent and of and from all  
 other Charges Estates Rights Titles Tenures and Circumstances whatsoever  
 had made committed done or suffered or to be had made done committed  
 or suffered by the said Thomas Rust and Catharine his wife and the  
 said William Musgrave Rust or any other Person or Persons whatsoever  
 claiming or to claim by from or under or in trust for them or any or either  
 of them or any other Person or Persons whomsoever or howsoever And  
 further that they the said Thomas Rust and Catharine his wife  
 and the said William Musgrave Rust their heirs Executors Administrators  
 and assigns and all and every their heirs Executors having or claiming or  
 which shall or may have or claim any Estate Right Title or Interest  
 at Law or in Equity of in to or out of the said hereby granted and  
 released Once or Plot or Parcel of land and Premises or any part or  
 thereof shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter  
 upon the request at the proper Costs and Charges of the said Edward  
 Audain his heirs Executors Administrators and assigns make do  
 acknowledge pay suffer and execute or cause to be made done  
 acknowledged loved suffered and executed all and every such further  
 and other lawful and reasonable Acts or Dischargeances and Expenses  
 in the Law whatsoever for the further better more perfect and absolute  
 granting

92

granting conveying and assuring of the said Piece Plot or Parcel of Lands  
Buildings and Premises with the appurtenances thereto belonging  
unto and to the use of the said Edward Carden his heirs Executors  
and assigns for ever as by the said Edward Carden his heirs Executors  
Administrators and assigns or him or their lawful learned in the Law  
shall be reasonably advised chosen or required In Witness whereof the  
said Parties to their presents have hereunto set their hands and  
seals the day and year first above written.

Thos. Burt. Catharine Burt. M<sup>rs</sup> C. B. Burt. Edward Carden  
Esq<sup>r</sup> and delivered in the presence of the undersigned or any other Person or  
Person whomsoever or howsoever first interlined. Thos. Brown.

Received the day and year first within written of and from the within  
named Edward Carden the just and full sum of five hundred and fifty  
Pounds Current Money of Great Britain being the full consideration within  
mentioned to be paid by him to us.

Witness

Thos. Brown

Montserrat

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire Register  
of Taxes for said Island.

Appeared Thomas Brown the subscribing Witness to the within Petition  
and sworn having taken and made oath that he was present and did  
see the within named Thomas Burt Catharine Burt and William  
Musgrave Burt severally execute the same.

Given before me this 16 September 1791

Chas. Musgrave. Register.

Acknowledged by Edward Carden Esquire. Chas. Musgrave. Register.  
Montserrat.

Before The Honorable Walter Mordaunt Esquire Chief  
Assistant Justice of the Court of Kings Bench and  
Common Pleas held for said Island.

So.

93

In Pursuance of an Act of General Council and Assembly of the Assembly  
re-presents made and passed the twenty first day of June in the year of our  
Lord one thousand seven hundred and five. Enacted an Act for the supplying  
the want of funds and resources in this Island and for making any Debt  
a Debt duly owed and acknowledged before any of her Majesty's Justices of  
the Court of Queen's Bench of England or Ireland or any of their Courts  
Equivalent to a Fine and Recovery or Transact Recoveries duly and  
regularly tried and suffered in any of her Majesty's Courts of Record at  
Westminster Enrolled and approved Thomas Burt and Catharine his wife  
and William Musgrave Burt parties to the within Indenture and did  
acknowledge that the Indenture within written and also the Indenture  
of Lease for a Year leading thereto was by them and each of them duly  
executed as then and each of their several and respective Act and Deed  
and that they and each of them make this acknowledgment to render  
the said Deeds effectual to bar docking and cut off all Intests Mortgages  
and Remainders if any be now in being expectant or dependant upon  
all or any part of the piece Plot or Parcel of Land and Premises with  
the appurtenances intended to be granted conveyed or confirmed by the  
same Indentures of Lease and Release and the within named Catharine  
Burt wife of the said Thomas Burt being by me privately and apart  
examined acknowledged that she executed the within Indenture and  
also the Indenture of Lease for a Year leading thereto freely and  
voluntarily without any threats or compulsion used by her said Husband  
or any other Person or Persons whatsoever All which I certify and  
solemnly affirmed this Eleventh day of November one thousand seven  
hundred and ninety one.

Walter Mordaunt

Registered this  
first day of  
November one  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety one.

Christopher  
Musgrave  
Register.

Registered  
day of  
November  
one thousand  
seven hundred  
and ninety one.

18

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I John Young of the said Island Esquire for and in consideration of the sum of Forty Pounds Sterling Money to me in hand paid by Anthony Hodges of said Island Esquire by his Attorneys Charles Opara and Thomas Harcum of said Island Esquires as or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof I the said John Young do acknowledge and thereof acquit the said Anthony Hodges his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns By their presents Do Grant Bargain and sell unto the said Anthony Hodges his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns a certain Negro Man Slave commonly called Dick or known by the name of Dick to have and to hold the said Negro Man Slave named Dick unto the said Anthony Hodges his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns forever And I the said John Young do hereby for myself my heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns Covenant to and with the said Anthony Hodges his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns that I the said John Young shall and will warrant and for ever defend unto the said Anthony Hodges his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns the said Negro Slave named Dick by virtue of these presents In Witness whereof I the said John Young have hereunto set my hand and seal this eight day of October one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

of William Brown } John Young

Received the day and year above mentioned from the within named Anthony Hodges by the hands of his Attorneys Charles Opara and Thomas Harcum the just and full sum of Forty Pounds Sterling being the full consideration money within mentioned to be paid to me.

John Young  
Montserrat.

Registered  
this  
eighth day of  
November one  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety one.

95

Registered this Montserrat.

the eighth day of  
November one  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety one.

Christiana

Regd

Christiana

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire Register  
of Deeds for the said Island.

Appeared William Brown Esquire the subscribing witness to the within Bill of Sale who made oath that he was present and did see the within named John Young duly execute the same.

Shown before me this 18th Nov: 1791

Register

William Brown.

19

Montserrat.

To all to whom these presents shall come I the said John Daniel of the said Island Esquire send greeting Know ye that I the said John Daniel for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred pounds Current Money of the said Island to me in hand paid by John Young of the same Island Esquire at or before the sealing and delivery hereof the receipt whereof I the said John Daniel do hereby acknowledge and thereof acquit the said John Young his heirs Executors and Assigns Have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said John Young his Executors Adminors and Assigns the following Negro and Mulatto Slaves that is to say Anna, Betty and her three children named Dick, Tommy and John, Sam Bookin, Nancy, Johnny, Nick, Tom Bookin, Edith and all the Estate Right Title Interest Property Claim and Demand whatsoever both in Law and Equity of one the said John Daniel of in and to the herein before named Negro and Mulatto Slaves and every of them to have and to hold all and every the herein before mentioned Negro and Mulatto Slaves unto the said John Young his Executors Adminors and Assigns to the only proper

proper use and behoof of the said John George his Executors Assigns and  
 Agents forever as and for his and their own proper goods and chattels  
 in witness whereof the said Jane Daniell hereunto set my hand  
 and seal this second day of July in the year of our said Lord one Thousand  
 seven hundred and ninety one

Witness and delivered in the presence

Jane Daniell

of John Gault

Registered this  
 second day of  
 November one  
 Thousand seven  
 hundred and  
 ninety one

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire Register  
 of the said Island.

Appeared John Gault of said Island Esquire the subscribing Witness  
 to the above Bill of sale who made oath that he was present and  
 did on Jane Daniell duly execute the same.

Given before me this 16th December 1791

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat.

Is all to whom these presents shall come I Thomas  
 Rust of the Island of Saint Christopher sendeth greeting whereas  
 William Musgrave late of the said Island Esquire deceased did in and by  
 his last will and Testament bearing date the twenty ninth day of July  
 in the year of our said Lord one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty  
 give and bequeath unto Catharine Rust wife of the said Thomas  
 Rust the sum of Two hundred pounds Current Money to be paid  
 her with Interest as therein mentioned and of her said will appointed  
 his sons William Musgrave and Anthony Musgrave Executors And  
 whereas upon a final Decree made in the Court of Chancery for the  
 said Island of Montserrat bearing date the Twenty ninth day of  
 October one thousand seven hundred and ninety upon a Bill filed  
 in

Registered  
 day of  
 November  
 one and  
 ninety

W

in the Registry of that honorable Court by the said Thomas Rust and  
 Catharine his wife and Mary Lynch Musgrave against the said William  
 Musgrave and Anthony Musgrave the Master of the said Court was among  
 other things therein directed to take an account of what remained due to  
 the said Thomas Rust on account of the said legacy and also interest and  
 costs due thereon and to make his Report And whereas the Master of  
 the said Court did by his report bearing date the twenty fifth day of  
 October last past duly made and received by the Consent of all Parties  
 Report the sum of Two hundred and sixteen pounds sixteen shillings  
 and two pence three farthings Current Money of the said Island of  
 Montserrat to be justly due and owing to the said Thomas Rust for  
 Principal and interest thereon and did also report the further sum of  
 Twenty seven pounds fourteen shillings and two pence half penny  
 Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to be also justly due  
 and owing from the said William Musgrave and Anthony Musgrave  
 to the said Thomas Rust for his costs incurred by means of the recovery  
 of the same legacy and the interest thereon and did thereby direct the  
 said William Musgrave and Anthony Musgrave to pay the same unto  
 the said Thomas Rust at certain days and times therein particularly  
 mentioned And whereas the said Anthony Musgrave hath paid unto  
 William Musgrave Rust of the said Island Barrister at Law the Counsel  
 Attorney of the said Thomas Rust the said several sums of Money  
 hereunto mentioned to be due from the said William Musgrave and  
 Anthony Musgrave to the said Thomas Rust on each account as  
 aforesaid Now know ye that the said Thomas Rust for and in full  
 Consideration of the said several sums of Money hereunto mentioned  
 to have been paid by the said Anthony Musgrave in such manner  
 and on each account as aforesaid the receipt whereof is hereby  
 acknowledged

acknowledged and being fully satisfied in the premises above shewed  
 Island and for ever discharged and by these presents Do Promise Release  
 and for ever discharge the said William Murgrave and Anthony Murgrave  
 the Executors named in the said Will of the said William Murgrave  
 and each of them their and each of their respective Heirs Executors and  
 Administrators of and from the said Legacy and all Interest accrued  
 and due thereon and from all Costs and Expenses in whatsoever and also  
 of and from all manner of Claim and Claims under or by virtue of the  
 said Will Final Dever Repaid a Part of the said Debt of Banking  
 for the said Island and of from and against all and all manner of  
 Action or Actions Suit or Suits Claim or Demand whatsoever both at  
 Law or in Equity which he the said Thomas Burt and Catharine his  
 Wife their Heirs Executors or Administrators or any person or persons  
 whatsoever claiming or to claim by from or under or in Trust for him  
 her and them or any of them may hereafter sue claim challenge or  
 Demand against them the said William Murgrave and Anthony  
 Murgrave their Heirs Executors or Administrators or any or either of  
 them their or either of their respective Executors or Administrators for or  
 by reason or on account of the said Legacy Interest and Costs so  
 given Deceased and Repaid to be due to the said Thomas Burt and  
 Catharine his Wife as a fund in Witness whereof the said Thomas  
 Burt hath by William Murgrave Burt his Attorney duly and re-  
 legally appointed hereunto set his hand and seal this sixteenth day  
 of November in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred  
 and ninety one.

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the  
 presence of *John Dyett*

Thos Burt by his  
 Atty Wm Burt

Registered.  
 this sixteenth  
 day of November  
 one Thousand  
 seven hundred  
 and ninety  
 one  
*Chris Murgave*  
 Atty

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Murgrave Esquire  
 Register of Deeds for said Island.  
 Appeared Joshua Dyett of said Island Esquire who made oath that  
 he was present and did see William Murgrave Burt in his Capacity  
 of Attorney to Thomas Burt duly execute the foregoing Release.  
 Given before me this 16th November 1791  
*Chris Murgave* Register

No.

Know all men by these presents That I David Rauldy of the Island  
 of Montserrat Gentleman for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred  
 pounds Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to me in hand  
 paid at and before the sealing and Delivery hereof by Ann Brambley  
 forster the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have bargained  
 and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell unto the said Ann  
 Brambley my Negro Woman Slave named Betty with her future Heirs  
 and Increase to have and to hold the said Negro Woman Betty to  
 these Presents bargained and sold with her future Heirs and Increase  
 unto the said Ann Brambley her Executors Administrators and Assigns  
 for ever And I the said David Rauldy for myself my Executors &  
 Administrators the said Negro Woman Betty with her future Heirs  
 and Increase unto the said Ann Brambley her Executors Adminis Assigns  
 against me the said David Rauldy my Executors Adminis Assigns  
 and against all and every other Person or Persons whatsoever shall  
 and will warrant and for ever defend by these presents and of the  
 said Negro Betty I the said David Rauldy have put the said  
 Ann Brambley in full Possession In Witness whereof I the said David  
 Rauldy

100

Quilley have accounts at my hand and seal this twenty fifth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one  
 signed sealed and delivered (the said  
 Negro Woman Cetsy having been first  
 delivered by the said David Quilley to  
 the said Ann Bramble in the presence of

Mary Morgan. Dan Carpenter.

Received from the within mentioned Ann Bramble the sum of one  
 hundred Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money being the full Consideration  
 Money of the foregoing Bill of Sale the day and year above written.  
 Witness Mary Morgan.

Handed Quilley

Received this  
 twenty third day  
 of November one  
 thousand seven  
 hundred and  
 ninety one

Montserrat

Appeared

Both that he was present together with  
 did see David Quilley duly execute the within Bill of Sale & Receipt.  
 Given before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1791

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire  
 Register of Deeds for said Island.

of said Island

who made

and

Montserrat.

To all to whom these presents shall come Nathaniel Morton  
 of the Island aforesaid Gentleman send greeting Know ye that the said  
 Nathaniel Morton for and in Consideration of the sum of one hundred and  
 seventy five pounds Current Money to me in hand paid by Thomas Ryan  
 of the Island aforesaid Merchant at and before the sealing and  
 delivery of these presents he accept whereof I do hereby acknowledge  
 and thereof do acquit and discharge the said Thomas Ryan his  
 Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever by these presents have granted

101

bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto  
 the said Thomas Ryan his Executors Administrators and Assigns one Male  
 Negro named James Morris to have and to hold the said Male Negro Slave  
 unto the said Thomas Ryan his Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever  
 and I the said Nathaniel Morton for myself my Executors and Administrators  
 the said Male Negro Slave James Morris unto the said Thomas Ryan  
 his Executors Administrators and Assigns against me my Executors and  
 Administrators and against all and every other Person and Person shall and  
 will warrant and for ever defend by these presents in as high a degree as I  
 the said Nathaniel Morton have accounts at my hand and seal this  
 fifth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred  
 and ninety one.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of  
 the Banks. Robt. Eper jun<sup>r</sup>.

Nathl. Morton

Received the day and year above written of and from the above named Thomas  
 Ryan the sum of one hundred and seventy five pounds Current Money being  
 the Consideration Money above mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Witness the Banks Robt. Eper jun<sup>r</sup>

Nathl. Morton

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire

Register of Deeds for said Island

Appeared Robert Eper jun<sup>r</sup> of said Island Gent<sup>l</sup> who made oath  
 That he was present together with the Banks and did see  
 Nathaniel Morton duly execute the foregoing Bill of Sale and  
 Receipt.

Given before me this 28<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1791

Robt. Eper jun<sup>r</sup>

Chris Musgrave Register

## Montserrat.

This Indenture made the twenty eighth day of May in the year of our lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety Between Thomas Daniels of the Island of Dominica Esquire and Ann his wife of the first part Alexander Willock of the Christian of Great Britain Esquire of the second part and Robert Wilson of the Island of Saint Christopher Esquire of the third part Whereas by Indenture made the twenty fifth day of April in the year of our lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy eight Between the said Thomas Daniels and Ann his wife by the names and description of Thomas Daniels of the Island of Antigua Esquire and Ann his wife of the one part and the said Alexander Willock by the name and description of Alexander Willock of the same Island Esquire of the other part It is witnessed that for and in consideration of the sum of seven thousand five hundred pounds Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island of Antigua to the said Thomas Daniels in hand well and truly paid by the said Alexander Willock at a before the sealing and delivery of the said Indenture (the receipt whereof the said Thomas Daniels did thereby acknowledge) May the said Thomas Daniels and Ann his wife and each of them did grant bargain sell alien assign Release and Convey unto the said Alexander Willock his Heirs and Assigns All That one undivided third part or share of them the said Thomas Daniels and Ann his wife of and in All That Plantation or Parcel of land situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat containing by Estimation Acres of Land be the same commonly called or known by the name of Lees Plantation builded and bounded to the East with the lands then late of Henry Ryan Esquire deceased called Spines to the West with lands called or known by the

the name of Spines Estate to the North with lands of Mary Cole and to the South with the Mountains or however otherwise called or bounded lying or being and also one undivided third part or share of and in the Dwelling House built Building House firing house and all other Tenements and Buildings whatsoever upon the said land and Premises erected built standing or being and also of and in all the Cattle above clock and Plantations known to the same Plantation belonging or in anywise appertaining and also of and in the Possession and Possessions Remainder and Remainders Plants Trees and Shrubbs of the same Premises and also all the Debt Right Title Interest due Trust Equity Claim and Demand whatsoever both at Law and in Equity of them the said Thomas Daniels and Ann his wife upon or to the said one third part or share of the said one undivided third part of and in the said Plantation Lands Buildings Tenements and all and singular the Premises unto the said Alexander Willock his Heirs and Assigns forever Provided always and the said Indenture was upon this Condition That if the said Thomas Daniels his other Executors Administrators or Assigns did and should well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said Alexander Willock his other Executors Adminors or Assigns on the first day of May in the year of our lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty three at the Court House in the Town of Plymouth in the said Island of Montserrat the said sum of seven thousand five hundred Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island together with Interest for the same at the rate of one per Centum per annum to commence from the first day of May then next the date thereof until actual payment thereof without any deduction or abatement whatsoever and also did and should well and truly ship and consign unto the said Alexander Willock.

Witness his Executors Administrators or Assigns at the port of Liverpool or  
 London in the Kingdom of Great Britain all the Sugars which should  
 be made or produced upon all the said Estate or Plantation or hereafter  
 That said was the only or intended to be thereby granted or conveyed to  
 the said Alexander Willcock until full payment of the said sum of  
 seven thousand five hundred pounds Gold and Silver Money  
 of Great Britain And all Interest due thereon or in default thereof did and should  
 have been to be paid unto the said Alexander Willcock his Heirs or  
 Assigns one Pound Sterling Money of Great Britain for each and  
 every Hoghead of Sugar which should be made upon the said  
 Plantation and not shipped or conveyed unto the said Alexander  
 Willcock his Executors Administrators or Assigns That then the said  
 Indenture and every matter and clause therein contained should be  
 void and of no Effect and the said Thomas Daniel and Ann his  
 wife and their Heirs should stand seized and possessed of the same  
 Estate Right Title and Interest of in and to all and singular the  
 Premises thereby granted or conveyed as mentioned or intended to be  
 as if the said Indenture had never been made And the said  
 Thomas Daniel thereby for himself his Heirs Executors Administrators  
 and Assigns did Covenant Promise and agree to and with the said  
 Alexander Willcock his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns  
 That they the said Thomas Daniel and Ann his wife or one of them  
 had good right and lawful Power and Authority to grant and  
 convey all and singular the premises in manner and form  
 aforesaid and also that he the said Thomas Daniel his Heirs  
 Executors Administrators or Assigns or some or one of them should and  
 would well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said  
 Alexander Willcock his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns the said  
 sum of seven thousand five hundred Pounds together with Interest  
 for

for the same at the rate of six per Centum per Annum at the day and place  
 and in manner and form therein before mentioned without any deduction or  
 abatement whatsoever and also should and would until default should  
 be made in these premises duly pay and discharge all and all  
 manner of lawful Taxes Charges and Appointments whatsoever made charged  
 or imposed upon the said Plantation and Premises or any part thereof  
 and keep and preserve the said Premises from distress a sale by reason of  
 the non payment thereof and also should and would ship and consign  
 unto the said Alexander Willcock his Executors Administrators or Assigns  
 or to his or their order all and every part of the Sugar made and produced  
 upon the said Plantation and Premises or pay and allow such sum for  
 default thereof as is therein before mentioned And further That it should  
 and might be lawful to and for the said Alexander Willcock his Heirs  
 and Assigns after default should be made in the Covenant therein before  
 mentioned peaceably and quietly to have hold Possess and enjoy all and  
 singular the Premises thereby granted and conveyed or mentioned or  
 intended to be with their and every of their Appurtenances to and for  
 the sole and absolute use behoof and benefit of the said Alexander Willcock  
 his Heirs and Assigns for ever And also That he the said Thomas Daniel  
 his Heirs Executors Administrators or some or one of them should and would  
 within two Years next after the date of the said Indenture pay or cause  
 to be paid the sum of one thousand five hundred Pounds lawful money  
 of Great Britain being part of the Marriage Portion of the said Ann  
 his wife due to the said Thomas Daniel from her Father John Stanley  
 of the said Island of Antigua Esquire unto the said Alexander Willcock  
 his Executors Administrators or Assigns in part payment of the said sum  
 of seven thousand five hundred pounds and it was thereby declared and  
 agreed by and between all the parties to the said Indenture that from and  
 immediately after the payment of the said sum of one thousand five  
 hundred

hundred pounds lawful money of Great Britain unto the said Alexander  
Willcock his Executors or Assigns to the said Alexander Willcock his Executors or  
Assigns should and ought and lawfully should and lawfully ought to be  
mortgaged and conveyed upon Trust and to and for the Intent and  
Purpose that he the said Alexander Willcock his Executors and Assigns  
after payment and satisfaction of the said Principal sum of seven thousand  
five hundred pounds and all interest due thereon did and should have  
by him or out of the Rents Issues and Profits of the same Premises the  
said sum of one thousand five hundred Pounds and pay the same unto  
the said Ann Danville her Executors Administrators and Assigns if she  
should happen to survive the said Thomas Danville her Husband  
But if the said Ann Danville should happen to depart this life before  
her said husband then upon Trust to pay the said sum of one thousand  
five hundred pounds unto the said Thomas Danville his Executors  
Administrators and Assigns and it was thereby also expressly declared  
and agreed that the said Premises should be subject and liable for  
the payment of the said sum of one thousand five hundred pounds to  
the said Ann Danville her Executors Administrators and Assigns if she  
should happen to survive her said husband in like manner as  
the same were thereby made subject and liable for the Repayment of  
the said sum of seven thousand five hundred Pounds to the said  
Alexander Willcock his Executors Administrators or Assigns And also that  
he the said Thomas Danville his Executors and Assigns and the said Ann his  
Wife should and would from time to time and at all times thereafter  
at and upon the reasonable request and proper Costs and Charges in the  
Law of the said Alexander Willcock his Executors Administrators or  
Assigns make do acknowledge and perform of Records or otherwise  
whatsoever for the further better and more perfect granting conveying  
and

and apportioning of the said Premises unto the said Alexander Willcock his Executors  
Assigns according to the true intent and meaning of the said Indenture as by  
the said Alexander Willcock his Executors Administrators or Assigns or his or  
their Counsel learned in the Law shall be reasonably desired advised or  
required as in and by the said Indenture duly executed proved and  
recorded in the Registers Office of the said Island of Montserrat as the Law  
of the said Island direct and require Relation being thereunto had will  
fully appear and whereas in pursuance of each agreement contained in  
the said recited Indenture the said Thomas Danville did on or about the  
English day of June following cause the aforesaid John Lindsay the Father of  
the said Ann Danville to pay unto the said Alexander Willcock the sum of  
two thousand five hundred pounds Currency being part of the Marriage  
Portion of the said Ann Danville towards payment of the said seven thousand  
five hundred pounds mentioned and intended to be secured by the said recited  
Indenture And whereas notwithstanding the payment of the said two thousand  
five hundred pounds by the said John Lindsay as aforesaid yet the Demand in  
virtue of the said recited Mortgage to the said Alexander Willcock hath long  
since amounted and doth now amount to considerably more than the  
said sum of seven thousand five hundred pounds by reason of the non  
payment of Interest by the said Thomas Danville to the said Alexander  
Willcock and his Assigns And whereas by an Indenture of Assignment  
made the twenty fourth day of November in the twenty eighth year of the  
Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the grace of God of Great Britain  
France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the year  
of our said Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven Between the said  
Alexander Willcock by the name and description of Alexander Willcock late  
of His Majesty's Island of Antigua in the West Indies but then residing  
in Broad Street Buildings in the City of London in the Kingdom of Great  
Britain Merchant of the one part and John Nelson of the Island of  
Saint

108  
 client Christopher on the West Indies Square but then residing in Park Street  
 in the Parish of Saint Margaret within the liberty of the City of Westminster  
 in the County of Middlesex and Kingdom of Great Britain appeared of the  
 other part the said Alexander Willock for the considerations therein  
 particularly mentioned hath duly and regularly conveyed and assigned  
 the said one undivided third part of the said Plantation and also the  
 said Indenture of Mortgage and all his Right Title and Interest therein  
 and thereto unto the said Webb Hobson his Heirs and Assigns  
 To the only proper use and behoof of the said Webb Hobson his Heirs  
 and Assigns for ever except only to the Equity of Redemption of the  
 said Thomas Daniell as by the said Indenture duly Registered in the  
 Registers Office of the said Island of Barbados being thereto had well  
 fully and at large appear And whereas such Assignment was  
 procured and accepted of by the said Webb Hobson in consequence of  
 the Relinquishment and Release of any Claim or Demand whatsoever  
 by or in the behalf of the said Thomas Daniell and Ann his Wife or  
 either of them for in respect of the said sum of Two thousand five  
 hundred pounds and all Interest thereon is as aforesaid paid by the  
 said John Danvers to the said Alexander Willock in part discharge of  
 the aforesaid sum of seven thousand five hundred pounds And whereas  
 the said Webb Hobson hath applied to the said Thomas Daniell  
 and Ann his Wife to execute a proper and full Release and discharge  
 to the said Webb Hobson of all or any Right Title Claim or Demand  
 whatsoever at Law or in Equity of them the said Thomas Daniell  
 and Ann his Wife or either of them against him the said Webb  
 Hobson or the said Alexander Willock or out of the said one  
 undivided third part of the said Plantation and Premises for or in  
 respect of the said sum of Two thousand five hundred pounds is as  
 aforesaid paid by the said John Danvers to the said Alexander Willock  
 and

109  
 and to discharge the said one undivided third part of the said Plantation from  
 any demand in virtue of any of the Covenants Clauses and agreements contained  
 in the said herein first recited Indenture of Mortgage and the said Thomas  
 Daniell and Ann his Wife have agreed thereto Now this Indenture witnesseth  
 that the Endurance and Performance of such agreement and for discharging  
 the said Webb Hobson and Alexander Willock and the said one undivided  
 third part of the said Plantation and Premises from the payment of any  
 monies for or in respect of the said sum of two thousand five hundred pounds  
 is as aforesaid paid by the said John Danvers to the said Alexander Willock  
 or from any Demand in virtue of any of the Covenants Clauses and agreements  
 contained in the said first herein recited Indenture of Mortgage and for and  
 in consideration of the sum of ten shillings of current Gold and Silver Money to  
 the said Thomas Daniell and Ann his Wife in hand paid by the said Webb  
 Hobson at a before the sealing and delivery hereof the receipt whereof  
 they and each of them doth acknowledge and thousand of every part  
 thereof Do and each of them Doth Release Remit and for ever discharge  
 the said Webb Hobson his Heirs Executors and Administrators by these presents  
 and for divers other considerations then hereunto moving They the said  
 Thomas Daniell and Ann his Wife Have and each of them doth Remit  
 Release and for ever quitte claim and by these Do and each of them doth  
 remit release and for ever quitte claim unto the said Webb Hobson his  
 Heirs and Assigns any demand whatsoever against him the said Webb  
 Hobson or the said Alexander Willock or the one undivided third part of the  
 said Plantation and Premises for or in respect of the aforesaid sum of Two  
 thousand five hundred pounds Currency is as aforesaid paid by the said John  
 Danvers to the said Alexander Willock in part payment of the said sum  
 of seven thousand five hundred pounds mentioned and included to be  
 received by the aforesaid first herein recited Indenture of Mortgage And  
 all

all Remedies both at Law and in Equity for recovering the same and any demand or value of any of the forenamed Clauses and Agreements contained in the said written Instrument and also all such Estate Right Title Interest Property Claim and Demand which they the said Thomas Daniel and Ann his Wife have or either of them hath or of right ought to have against the said Noble Hobson and the said Alexander Wellack of in, to or out of the said one undivided third part of the said Plantation for or by reason of the Clauses aforesaid so that the said Thomas Daniel and Ann his Wife and each of them of and from all such Monies Interest Claim and Demand against the said Noble Hobson and the said Alexander Wellack or out of the said one undivided third part of the said Plantation shall and well be forever barred by these presents in witness whereof the said Parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first within written.

The said Daniel Ann Daniel  
 Witness  
 by the said Alexander Wellack  
 and by the said Noble Hobson

Subscribed and Delivered in the presence of Willm. Gatty.

Decided the day and year within written of and from the within named Noble Hobson the sum of Ten shillings Current Gold and Silver Money being the consideration within mentioned to be paid to messrs Messrs. Willm. Gatty  
 The said Daniel.  
 Dominica.

Be it Remembered that on this twenty eighth day of July in the thousand seven hundred and ninety first year The Honorable John Watson Esquire Chief Justice of his Majesty's Court of Common Pleas held for the said Island Personally appeared Ann Daniel Wife of the within named Thomas Daniel and Party to the within Instrument who being by me privately separately and a part examined from

III.

from her said Husband declared that she executed the same Instrumented and truly and voluntarily and without any fear Threats Force or Compulsion for by her said Husband all which I testify under my hand in my Capacity aforesaid the day and year above written.

J. Watson. Chief Justice of the  
 Island of Dominica.

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire  
 Register of Deeds for the said Island.

Personally appeared William Gatty of said Island Gentleman who made Oath that he was present and did see Thomas Daniel Esquire and Ann his Wife duly executed and delivered the within Instrument And also that he did see the said Thomas Daniel sign the above Receipt as and for their Act and Deed and that the same will testify set as Evidence thereto as of this Deponent's proper hand writing.

Given before me this 7th December 1791.  
 Chris Musgrave. Register. } Willm. Gatty.

Subscribed and delivered by Samuel Martin Esq. as Attorney to Alexander Wellack in the presence of. Edw. B. Myke.

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esq. Register of  
 Deeds for the said Island.

Personally appeared Edward Agam Wickes Esquire and made Oath that he was present and did see the Honorable Samuel Martin Esq. as the Attorney and in behalf of the within named Alexander Wellack subscribe the within Instrument as the Act and Deed of the said Alexander Wellack.

Given before me this 7th day of December 1791.  
 Chris Musgrave. Register. } Edw. B. Myke.

Registered  
 day of  
 the month  
 and in

179

Montserrat.

This Indenture made the sixth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one. Between William Ryan of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire and Mary Lawrence also of the said Island of Montserrat Widow of the one part and William Manning of the Kingdom of Great Britain Esquire of the other part Whereas by Indenture bearing date the eighteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty six made between John Ryan late of the said Island of Saint Christopher Esquire of the one part and the said William Ryan party heirs of the other part it is witnessed that the said John Ryan in consideration of the sum of four thousand pounds of Sterling or lawful money of Great Britain to him in hand paid by the said William Ryan the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged Did grant bargain and sell unto the said William Ryan one Annuity or yearly Rent of Four hundred Pounds of Sterling or lawful money of Great Britain to be charged and issuing out of all that Plantation or Parcel of land called Paradise situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint George in the said Island of Montserrat containing by Estimation three hundred acres of land be the same more or less and bounded as follows that is to say to the Westward with the lands then of James Louis Esquire deceased and the land formerly Tractate to the Eastward and bounded with the lands late of Richard White Esquire and with the Highway and to the Southward with the Mountains and the Windmill Building House Boring House and Mill House Coffee Stills and downes and all the Plantation Schools thewatts belonging and also the Dwelling House Kitchen and Offices Overseers House Negro Houses and all other Buildings and Copses lying in and upon the said Plantation and Premises

Reported  
day of  
January  
and on

180

and all the Slaves Horses cattle and Poles thewatts belonging and appertaining all which said Lands Negroes stock and Premises had been then lately by Indenture of Release bearing date the seventeenth day of the said Month of July and made or mentioned to be made by and between the said William Ryan of the one part and the said John Ryan of the other part conveyed and released by the said William Ryan to the said John Ryan and his heirs for ever to have hold take and receive the said annuity a yearly Rent of Four hundred Pounds of Sterling or lawful money of Great Britain to the said William Ryan and his heirs from thenceforth for and during the term of the natural life of the said William Ryan payable and to be paid in and upon the eighteenth day of January and eighteenth day of July by even and equal portions the first payment thereof to begin on the eighteenth day of January then next coming as in and by the said Indenture duly executed proved and recorded in the Registers office of the said Island of Montserrat being thewatts had well appear and whereas by another Indenture bearing date the twenty fourth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety and made between the aforesaid William Ryan by the name and description of William Ryan then of the said Island of Montserrat of the first part the aforesaid John Ryan by the name and description of John Ryan late of the Island of Saint Christopher but then in the said Island of Montserrat Esquire of the second part and the aforesaid Mary Lawrence by the name and description of Mary Lawrence then of the said Island of Montserrat Widow of John Lawrence thencefore of the Island of Saint Christopher Esquire Doctor of Physick of the third part after the said Indenture contained and particularly reciting that the said John Ryan (party thereto) by diverse Deeds Conveyances and Writings between him the said John Ryan and the said William Ryan and Henry Ryan in the said Indenture

now

114.  
 been in receipt thereof and also between him the said John Ryan and  
 the said William Ryan had become and was then the true lawful and  
 absolute Owner and Proprietor of the said Estate called Paradise and also  
 and singular the Summes therunto belonging and appertaining And  
 also making the said Indenture herein before recited of the said eighteenth  
 day of July in the said Year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred  
 and eighty one made between the said John Ryan of the one part and  
 the said William Ryan of the other part It is witnessed (by the said  
 Indenture now in Recital of the said twenty fourth day of March in  
 the said year one Thousand seven hundred and ninety) That he the said  
 William Ryan by and with the Consent and approbation and at the  
 request of the said John Ryan (witnessed by his being a party to and re-  
 signing sealing and delivering of the said Indenture) in Pursuance  
 and Consideration of the then recited agreement and also for and in  
 Consideration of the sum of Twenty shillings of lawful Sterling Money  
 of Great Britain to him in hand paid by the said Mary Gwynne at  
 and before the sealing and delivery of the said Indenture the receipt  
 whereof is thereby acknowledged Did bargain sell assign transfer  
 and set over unto the said Mary Gwynne her heirs assigns and  
 assigns the one moiety or half part of the said Annuity yearly rent  
 or sum of Two hundred Pounds of Sterling or Lawful Money of Great  
 Britain payable and issuing out of all That the said Plantation or  
 Parcel of land called Paradise and Promises to him the said  
 William Ryan granted as aforesaid and also all the Estate Right Title  
 Interest Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said William  
 Ryan of in and to one moiety or half part of the said Annuity or yearly  
 Rent or sum of four hundred Pounds of Sterling or Lawful Money of  
 Great Britain thereby signed or intended to be To have had receive  
 and enjoy the said one moiety or half part of the said Annuity or yearly  
 Rent

115.  
 Rent of Two hundred pounds of Sterling or Lawful money of Great Britain  
 unto the said Mary Gwynne for Executors administrators assigns for and  
 during the joint lives of him the said William Ryan and Mary Gwynne  
 and as long and it is further witnessed (by the said Indenture now in recital  
 of the said twenty fourth day of March in the said year one thousand seven  
 hundred and ninety) That the said John Ryan also in pursuance and  
 consideration of the said then recited agreement and also for and in  
 Consideration of the like sum of Twenty shillings of lawful Sterling money  
 of Great Britain to him in hand paid by the said Mary Gwynne at and before  
 the sealing and delivery of the said Indenture the receipt whereof is thereby  
 acknowledged Did grant bargain and sell unto the said Mary Gwynne  
 one Annuitie or yearly Rent of Two hundred pounds of Sterling or Lawful  
 money of Great Britain to be charged upon and issuing out of all that  
 the aforesaid Plantation or Parcel of land called Paradise and Promises  
 and Appurtenances therunto belonging therein before mentioned and  
 described To have hold take and receive the said Annuitie yearly rent  
 of Two hundred Pounds of Sterling or Lawful money of Great Britain  
 unto the said Mary Gwynne and her assigns from and commencing  
 at the End Expiration and Determination of the aforesaid Annuitie or  
 yearly Rent of Two hundred pounds as aforesaid granted by the  
 said John Ryan to the said William Ryan by the death of the said William  
 Ryan during the life time of the said Mary Gwynne for and during the  
 term of the natural life of the said Mary Gwynne to be yearly paid  
 to the said Mary Gwynne or her assigns from the time of such event taking  
 place as aforesaid during the life time of the said Mary Gwynne payable  
 and to be paid half yearly by even and equal portions the first payment  
 thereof to begin and be made at the Expiration of six months after the  
 decease of the said William Ryan as in and by the said Indenture duly  
 executed proved and recorded in the Registers Office of the said Island as a  
 Petition being thereunto had well appear and whereas the said William  
 Ryan

16  
 meaning by divers Deeds and Conveyances between the aforesaid John Ryan  
 and him the said William Manning hath been and is now the true  
 lawful and absolute Owner and Proprietor of the said Estate called Paradise  
 and all and singular the Premises thereunto belonging and appertaining  
 Now this Indenture witnesseth That they the said William Ryan  
 and Mary Lawrence for and in consideration of the sum of two thousand  
 Pounds of Sterling or Lawful Money of Great Britain to them in hand  
 paid at or before the sealing and Delivery of these presents by the said  
 William Manning the Receipt whereof they the said William Ryan  
 and Mary Lawrence do and each of them doth hereby acknowledge  
 and thereof and of every part thereof doth acquit and for ever discharge  
 the said William Manning his Executors Administrators and Assigns and  
 any of them for ever by these presents Have and each of them hath  
 Remitted Released and for ever quitted claim and by these presents for  
 themselves and each of them their and each of their Executors Administrators  
 and Assigns and every of them Do and each of them Doth fully clearly  
 and absolutely Remit Release and for ever quit claim unto the said  
 William Manning his Executors Administrators and Assigns and  
 every of them as well the said Annuities or Yearly Rents of two hundred  
 Pounds hereinafter mentioned and every part and parcel thereof and all  
 Rents Arrerages of Rents Penalties and Distresses whatsoever at any  
 time or times hereafter due or payable by reason of the non payment of  
 the said Annuity or Yearly rent of two hundred pounds or any part  
 or parcel thereof as also all the State Right Title Interest Property  
 Claim or Demand whatsoever which they the said William Ryan and  
 Mary Lawrence or either of them their or either of their Executors Administrators  
 or Assigns now have may ought have or ought to have or claim of  
 in and to the said Annuities or Yearly Rents of two hundred pounds  
 before mentioned or any part thereof by force and virtue of the said  
 several Deeds and Conveyances heretofore made or either of them or  
 otherwise

17  
 otherwise howsoever to have and to hold the said Annuities or Yearly Rents  
 of two hundred pounds and each of them and every part thereof with the  
 Appurtenances unto the said William Manning his Executors Administrators  
 and Assigns for and during the rest and residue of the said Term  
 to come and unexpired in such manner That neither they the said William  
 Ryan and Mary Lawrence or either of them their or either of their Executors  
 Administrators or Assigns or any of them shall or may at any time or times  
 hereafter ask claim challenge or demand any State Right Title or Interest  
 in or to the aforesaid Annuities or yearly rents of two hundred pounds or either  
 of them or any part thereof but thereof and therefrom and from all Rents  
 Rents Rents Rents and Demands concerning the same shall be for ever  
 debared by these presents And the said William Ryan and Mary Lawrence  
 for themselves and each of them their and each of their Executors and  
 Administrators Do and each of them Doth Covenant Promise Grant and  
 Agree to and with the said William Manning his Executors Administrators  
 and Assigns in manner following That is to say that they the said William  
 Ryan and Mary Lawrence or either of them hath not at any time before  
 the Execution of these presents signed made or in any ways incumbered  
 the said Annuities hereby released and discharged or either of them or any  
 part thereof And further That they the said William Ryan and Mary  
 Lawrence and each of them and all and every other Person and Persons  
 whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under them or either  
 of them the said hereby released Annuities or either of them or any part thereof  
 shall and will at any time hereafter upon the reasonable request and  
 at the proper costs and Charges in the Law of the said William Manning  
 his Executors Administrators or Assigns make do and execute or cause  
 or procure to be made done and executed all and every such further  
 and other Lawful and reasonable Act and Acts Thing and Things and  
 Appurtenances

118  
 Appearances in the above for the further better and more effectual releasing  
 and surrendering the said annuities or yearly sums of Two hundred  
 Pounds and each of them unto the said William Manning his Executors  
 Creditors and Administrators as by the said William Manning his Trust  
 Creditors Administrators or Assigns or his or their Council learned in the Law  
 shall in that behalf be reasonably advised or advised to as no Person or  
 Persons for doing thereof be obliged or compelled to go above Twenty  
 Miles from his her or their then place of abode or habitation In  
 Witness whereof the said Parties have hereunto set their hands and  
 seals the day and year first written.

Wm. Ryan. Mary Lawrence. Wm. Manning  
 sealed and delivered in the presence of } by Nicholas Richards  
 of John Lundy Tegen. } his Attorney.

Received the day and year within written of and from the within  
 named William Manning the full sum of Two thousand Pounds of  
 sterling lawful money of Great Britain being the consideration Money  
 within mentioned to have been by him paid to us.

Witness

John Lundy Tegen.

Montenat

Wm. Ryan  
 Mary Lawrence  
 before Christopher Musgrave Esquire  
 Esquire of Dross Ver for said Island.

Personally appeared John Lundy Tegen of said Island Gentleman who  
 made oath that he was present and did see William Ryan of the  
 said Island Esquire M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lawrence and Nicholas Richards Esquire  
 as Attorney of William Manning Esquire duly sign seal and assent for  
 the above and respective Act and Deed of the said William Ryan &  
 Mary Lawrence and William Manning above the within Indenture of  
 Ryan and Mary Lawrence duly sign the Receipt and that the name  
 of John

Registered  
 day of  
 Month  
 and the

Registered this  
 fourth day of  
 December one  
 thousand seven  
 hundred and  
 ninety one

119  
 "John Lundy Tegen" set as Ordinance thereto of the said Deponents proper  
 hand writing.  
 Given before me this 7th Dec<sup>r</sup> 1791 }  
 John Musgrave Esquire. } John Lundy Tegen

N<sup>o</sup>

Montenat

Know all men by these presents that I Nicholas Lundy Esq<sup>r</sup> of the  
 City of London by Mr John Chambers of the Island of Montenat my Attorney  
 for the purpose for and in consideration of the sum of Two thousand Pounds  
 sterling money of Great Britain to me in hand paid at and before the signing  
 and delivery of these presents by Nicholas Richards of the Island of Christopher  
 but now in Montenat Esq<sup>r</sup> as Attorney to William Manning of the City of  
 London Esq<sup>r</sup> the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have bargained and  
 sold and by these presents do bargain and sell unto the said William or  
 Manning the following Negroes Slaves Viz<sup>t</sup> Johnny, Betty, Casar, Christian,  
 Miss, Luannah, Daniel, Nancy, Susan, L'Elvina, Coffy, Cranky, Isaacman,  
 Agney, Sally, Anetta, Hannah, Africa, Lady Bell, Phillis, Molly,  
 Frank, Bob, Constant, Eby, Betty, Mocher, Jack, William, Liddy, Mingo,  
 Grace, Sarah, Miss Mary, Betsey Daniel, Bob, L'Elvina, Annick, M'pitt,  
 Emilia, Miss, Papa, Cranky, Franky, Paul, Anthony, Annick, George, Will,  
 Philip, Congo, Agnetta, Claupey, Yancy, Mary, Sister John Morgan &  
 To have and to hold the said fifty one Negro Slaves together with the  
 future Issue and Increase of the Females by these presents bargained  
 and sold unto the said William Manning his Executors Administrators  
 and Assigns forever and I the said Nicholas Lundy Esq<sup>r</sup> for myself my  
 Heirs Executors and Administrators the above mentioned Negro Slaves with  
 the future Issue and Increase of the Females unto the said William  
 Manning his Executors Administrators and Assigns and against all and every  
 Person

120

Persons or Persons whatsoever shall and will and do warrant and defend  
for us by their presents in Witness whereof I have hereunto put my  
hand and seal this twenty seventh day of November one thousand seven  
hundred and ninety one.

Signed Charles and delivered possession being } Nicholas Tute Esq. by his Attorney  
first witness of the said Daniel in the } John Chambers  
presence of the whole and in the presence of }  
Chas. B. Wicks.

Montserrat 27th November 1791. This day received from Nicholas Richards  
Esq. as atty to W<sup>m</sup> Manning Esq. two sets of Bills of Exchange drawn by  
said Nicholas Richards as atty to W<sup>m</sup> Manning amounting to two thousand  
two hundred and thirty six pounds sixteen shillings and six pence  
Sterling Money two thousand of which are for the Consideration Money  
within mentioned the balance being for the purchase of twenty two head  
of Cattle and said W<sup>m</sup> Manning.

Nicholas Tute Esq. by his Attorney  
John Chambers  
Chas. B. Wicks.  
Montserrat.  
Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire Register  
of this Is. for said Island.

Personally appeared Daniel Byrnes Esq. of said Island Esquire who  
made oath that he was present and did see John Chambers as Attorney  
of Nicholas Tute Esq. duly execute the within Bill of sale and sign  
the above Receipt.

Given before me this 1st December 1791 }  
Chris Musgrave. Register. } Chas. B. Wicks.

To all to whom these presents shall come I Louis Gope of the Island of  
Dominica Mariner and Quaker shew up that I the said Louis Gope  
for and in consideration of the Love and affection that I have for my  
Mulatto

121

Mulatto Child slave named Catharine Daughter of my late slave named  
Dionce have manumitted enfranchised liberated and of and from all and all  
manner of slavery and servitude wholly and for ever set free and by their  
presents do manumit enfranchise liberate and of and from all and all  
manner of slavery and servitude wholly and for ever set free the said  
Mulatto Child slave named Catharine so that neither I the said Louis  
Gope nor my Executors Administrators or Assigns shall have a present any  
right title or claim whatsoever to the said slave or a continuance of the said  
Catharine at any time or times hereafter but of and from all such labour  
service and attendance of the said Catharine shall at all times for ever  
hereafter be barred and excluded by these presents In Witness whereof  
I the said Louis Gope have hereunto set my hand and seal this twelfth  
day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and  
ninety one.

Charles and delivered in the presence of } Louis Gope  
of } Samuel Harris }  
Montserrat.

Registered this  
seventh day of  
December one  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety one.  
Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire Register  
of this Is. for said Island.  
Appeared Samuel Harris who made oath that he was present and did see  
Louis Gope duly execute the within Manumission.  
Given before me this 1st December 1791 }  
Chris Musgrave. Register. } Samuel Harris.

N<sup>o</sup>

To all to whom these presents shall come I Louis Gope of the Island of  
Dominica Mariner and Quaker shew up that I the said Louis Gope  
for and in consideration of the Faithful services good conduct and behaviour  
of my Negro Woman slave named Prudence have manumitted enfranchised  
liberated and of and from all and all manner of slavery and servitude  
wholly

122

wholly and forever set free and by these presents do Manumit Enfranchise  
 liberate and of and from all and all manner of Slavery and Servitude  
 wholly and forever set free the said Negro Woman Slave Rebecca to  
 that neither I the said Louis Goffe nor my Executors Administrators or  
 Assigns shall have or pretend any Right Title or Claim whatsoever to the  
 Labour Service or Attendance of the said Rebecca at any time exten-  
 sive here for but of and from all such Labour Service and Attendance of the  
 said Rebecca shall at all times for ever here for be barred and excluded  
 by these presents In witness whereof I the said Louis Goffe have  
 hereunto set my hand and seal this twelfth day of December in  
 the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one  
 sealed and delivered in the presence of

of Samuel Harris

Louis Goffe

Registered this  
 fourth day of  
 December one  
 thousand seven  
 hundred and  
 ninety one

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Maggrave Esquire  
 Register of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared Samuel Harris who made oath that he was present and did  
 see Louis Goffe duly execute the within Manumission.  
 Shown before me this 7th December 1791  
 Chris Maggrave. Register } Samuel Harris

No.

To all to whom these presents shall come I Louis Goffe of the Island  
 of Dominica Mariner send greeting Whosoever That I the said Louis  
 Goffe for and in consideration of the good conduct and behaviour of  
 my Mulatto Man Slave named Jean Baptiste and also in consideration  
 of the sum of ten shillings current Money to me in hand paid by the  
 said Jean Baptiste at or before the sealing and delivery of these  
 presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged Have Manumitted  
 Enfranchised liberate and of and from all and all manner of Slavery  
 and Servitude wholly and forever set free and by these presents do  
 Manumit

Registered  
 day of  
 December  
 one thousand  
 seven hundred  
 and ninety one

123

Manumit Enfranchise liberate and of and from all and all manner of Slavery  
 and Servitude wholly and forever set free the said Mulatto Man Slave  
 named Jean Baptiste so that neither I the said Louis Goffe nor my Executors  
 Administrators or Assigns shall have or pretend any right title or claim  
 whatsoever to the Labour Service or Attendance of the said Jean Baptiste at  
 any time exten- sive here for but of and from all such Labour Service and  
 Attendance of the said Jean Baptiste shall at all times for ever here for  
 be barred and excluded by these presents In witness whereof I the said Louis  
 Goffe have hereunto set my hand and seal this twelfth day of November  
 in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one  
 sealed and delivered in the presence of

of Samuel Harris

Louis Goffe

Registered this  
 fourth day of  
 December one  
 thousand seven  
 hundred and  
 ninety one

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Maggrave Esquire Register  
 of Deeds for said Island

Appeared Samuel Harris who made oath that he was present and did  
 see Louis Goffe duly execute the within Manumission.  
 Shown before me this 7th December 1791  
 Chris Maggrave. Register } Samuel Harris

No.

To all to whom these presents shall come I Louis Goffe of the Island of  
 Dominica Mariner send greeting Whosoever That I the said Louis Goffe  
 for and in consideration of the good conduct and behaviour of my  
 Negro Woman Slave named Abene and also in consideration of the sum  
 of ten shillings current Money to me in hand paid by the said  
 Abene at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt  
 whereof is hereby acknowledged Have Manumitted Enfranchised  
 liberate and of and from all and all manner of Slavery and  
 Servitude wholly and forever set free and by these presents do  
 Manumit Enfranchise liberate and of and from all and all manner of Slavery  
 and

124

and continue wholly and forever for the said Regis Woman have  
named before us that neither the said Louis Gysse nor my Executors  
Administrators or Assigns shall have or pretend any Right Title or  
claim whatsoever to the labour service and attendance of the said Regis  
Woman: And when at any time or times hereafter out of and from  
all such labour service and attendance of the said Woman shall at all  
times for ever hereafter be carried and excluded by these presents in witness  
whereof I the said Louis Gysse have hereunto set my hand and  
seal this twelfth day of November in the year of our Lord one Thousand  
seven hundred and ninety one.

Witness and delivered in the Presence of } Louis Gysse  
the words "James Harris" in the fourth }  
line being first intubled. Samuel Harris.  
Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire Register  
of Justice for said Island.

Appeared Samuel Harris who made oath that he was present and  
did see Louis Gysse duly execute the within Manuscript.  
Shewn before me this 7th December 1791 } Samuel Harris  
Chris Musgrave. Register.

Registered this  
twelfth day of  
November one &  
Thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety one.

No

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come I Hugh Torgus  
of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire and with greeting Whereas  
Henry Ryan hereafter of the said Island Esquire and now deceased  
in and by his last will and Testament in Writing bearing date on or  
about the twenty fourth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand  
seven hundred and seventy one Did amongst other Legacies and  
Bequests therein contained give and bequeath unto his said Mary  
Ryan whom I have since married the sum of Two hundred Pounds  
current Money to be paid her in one year after his Decease and the  
said

Registered  
day of  
November  
and the

125

said Henry Ryan by his said will made and constituted William Manning  
Esquire of the City of London Thomas Little Esquire of the County of Essex  
Thomas Dorrell and Thomas Meade Esquires of the said Island of Montserrat  
and his Nephew William Ryan Executors thereof Now known all men by these  
presents that I the said Hugh Torgus do hereby certify and acknowledge  
that I have had and received of the said William Manning Thomas Little  
Thomas Dorrell Thomas Meade and William Ryan the said Legacy so to  
the said Mary Ryan (now my Wife) given by the said Henry Ryan And  
therefore I do by these presents acquit release and discharge the said William  
Manning Thomas Little Thomas Dorrell Thomas Meade and William Ryan  
of and from all Legacies Dues Duties and Demands whatsoever which I my  
Executors or Administrators or the said Mary (now my Wife) may have  
claim challenge or demand of or against them or either of them by virtue of  
the last will and Testament of the said Henry Ryan deceased In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of December  
in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and ninety one  
Witness and delivered in the Presence of } Hugh Torgus  
of Ant Musgrave.

Registered this  
sixth day of  
December one  
Thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety one.

Montserrat

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire  
Register of Justice for said Island.

Appeared Anthony Musgrave Esquire the subscribing Witness to the  
aforesaid Release who made oath that he was present and did see  
Hugh Torgus Esquire duly execute the same.  
Shewn before me this 7th Dec 1791 } Ant Musgrave  
Chris Musgrave. Register.

No

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come I Sarah  
Gibbons of the said Island of Montserrat Widow and with greeting Whereas  
Henry

Henry Ryan heretofore of the said Island of Reguie and now deceased in and by his last will and testament in writing bearing date on or about the twenty fourth day of June in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and seventy one did amongst other bequests and Requests therein contained give and bequeath unto one Sarah Gibbons his niece the sum of Three hundred pounds Current Money to be paid in one year after his decease and the said Henry Ryan by his said will made and constituted William Manning Esquire of the City of London Thomas Little Esquire of the Island of St. Croix Thomas Dorrell and Thomas Meade Esquires of the said Island of Montserrat and his nephew William Ryan Executors thereof now known all over by these presents that the said Sarah Gibbons do hereby confess and acknowledge that she has had and received of the said William Manning Thomas Little Thomas Dorrell Thomas Meade and William Ryan the said legacy as to me given by the said Henry Ryan and therefore she by these presents acquit release and discharge the said William Manning Thomas Little Thomas Dorrell Thomas Meade and William Ryan of and from all debts Dues Duties and Demands whatsoever which any Executors or Administrators may have claim challenge or demand of a against them or either of them by virtue of the last will and testament of the said Henry Ryan deceased. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this ninth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one of

Sarah Gibbons

Charl. Ryan

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire  
Register of Deeds for said Island

Appeared Charles Ryan Esquire the subscribing Witness to the annexed Deeds who made oath that he was present and did see the said Sarah Gibbons duly execute the same.

Witness my hand and seal this 9th Decr 1791

Chris Musgrave. Register

Registered this  
ninth day of  
December one  
Thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety one.

Registered this  
ninth day of  
December one  
Thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety one.

Appeared Charles Ryan Esquire the subscribing Witness to the annexed Deeds who made oath that he was present and did see the said Sarah Gibbons duly execute the same.

Witness my hand and seal this 9th Decr 1791

Chris Musgrave. Register

Montserrat.

Articles of Agreement had made concluded and signed upon this ninth day of December in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and ninety one between Abraham Allers of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid a Gentleman of the one part and Thomas Ryan of the same Island Merchant and Sarah Patterson of the said Island Widow of the other part Whereas the said Abraham Allers hath proposed to sell to the said Thomas Ryan and Sarah Patterson All that Piece or Parcel of Land of him the said Abraham Allers situate lying and being in the Town of Reguie in the Island aforesaid (being part of certain Lands purchased of Bridget Haynes) better and bounded as follows that is to say to the Eastward with Parkment Street to the Northward with a Lane leading by the Lands late of Henry Ryan Esquire deceased to the Westward with the Tavernine Street and other Lands of the said Abraham Allers (and purchased of Bridget Haynes aforesaid) now occupied by the said Abraham Allers and to the Southward with the Street going by the Lands of Mark Dyett commonly called Water Street or however otherwise better and bounded for the sum or consideration of Three hundred and thirty pounds Current Gold and Silver Money payable as hereinafter mentioned with interest thereon at the rate of Eight pounds per centum per annum to which they the said Thomas Ryan and Sarah Patterson have consented in manner and form as hereinafter particularly expressed of and concerning the same Now therefore this agreement witnesseth and the said Abraham Allers for and in consideration of the said sum of Three hundred and thirty Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money to be paid pursuant to the contents and Agreement of the said Thomas Ryan and Sarah Patterson in that behalf herein contained for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators in manner aforesaid Doth grant bargain sell alien Release and confirm unto the said Thomas Ryan and Sarah Patterson their Heirs and Assigns All that said Piece or Parcel of Land of him the said Abraham Allers herein before

before particularly described in the Town of Plymouth in the Island of Jamaica  
 built and bounded as follows That is to say to the Eastward with Parliament  
 Street in the Westward with a lane leading by the said Lane of Long Spring  
 Square decreed To the Westward with the Tamarind Tree and other lands  
 of the said Abraham Allen and now occupied by the said Abraham Allen and  
 and to the Southward with the Street going by the danks of Mark Sydes  
 Regime called Water Street or however otherwise built and bounded and  
 lying and being together with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging  
 and all the Estate Right Title Interest Trust Property Claim and Demand  
 of him the said Abraham Allen his Heirs and Assigns of in to and out  
 of the said Piece or Parcel of Land and Premises and every part thereof To  
 hold the said Piece or Parcel of Land and Premises unto the said Thomas  
 Ryan and Sarah Patterson their Heirs and Assigns for ever and to and  
 for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever subject nevertheless to the  
 Reversions and Agreements hereinafter contained and the said Thomas Ryan  
 and Sarah Patterson for themselves jointly and severally and their heirs  
 each and every of their several and respective Heirs Executors and Adminis-  
 trators Do hereby covenant Promise and agree to and with the said Abraham  
 Allen his Heirs Executors and Administrators That they or some or one of them  
 shall and will well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said  
 Abraham Allen his Heirs Administrators or Assigns the said and full  
 sum of three hundred and thirty Pounds of current Gold and Silver Money  
 of Great Britain with lawful Interest thereon from and after the date hereof  
 at the rate of Eight Pounds per Centum per Annum till actual payment  
 in manner following That is to say the sum of Twenty six Pounds Eight  
 shillings for Interest on the ninth day of December in the year of our Lord  
 one thousand seven hundred and ninety two the further sum of Twenty  
 six pounds eight shillings for Interest on the ninth day of December in  
 the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety three the  
 further

further sum of one hundred and ninety one pound eight shillings (being one fourth  
 of the Principal sum) and one year Interest on the whole on the ninth day of December  
 in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five and the further  
 sum of one hundred and seventy eight pounds four shillings (being the remaining  
 part of the Principal sum and interest) on the ninth day of December in the year  
 of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five and it is mutually  
 agreed upon by and between the Parties to these presents That it shall and may  
 be lawful to and for the said Thomas Ryan and Sarah Patterson or either of  
 them or either of their Heirs Executors and Administrators or any other for them  
 to pay and satisfy the said sum of three hundred and thirty pounds and  
 Interest or any part thereof at any time or times before the same shall become  
 due respectively and the said Abraham Allen for himself his Heirs Executors  
 and Administrators doth hereby covenant and agree to receive the same And  
 the said Abraham Allen for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators  
 Doth hereby covenant promise and agree to and with the said Thomas Ryan  
 and Sarah Patterson their Heirs and Assigns that upon full payment and  
 satisfaction of the said sum of three hundred and thirty Pounds current Gold  
 and Silver Money and Interest at the days and times hereinafore mentioned  
 and declared for payment of the same to the said Abraham Allen his Heirs  
 or Assigns or some or one of them shall and will be good and sufficient as in  
 Conveyances and Assurances in the Law to be observed of by the said Thomas  
 Ryan and Sarah Patterson their Heirs or Assigns or their Counsel learned in  
 the Law convey and assure to the said Thomas Ryan and Sarah Patterson  
 their Heirs and Assigns or to such other Person as they shall direct and  
 appoint the aforesaid Piece or Parcel of Land and Premises free from  
 Incumbrances And it is mutually and reciprocally agreed upon by and  
 between the parties hereto that if default shall happen to be made in payment  
 of the said sum of three hundred and thirty Pounds and Interest or any part  
 thereof at the days and times hereinafore mentioned for payment of the same  
 That

130

That then and in each barrel shall and may be lawful to send for the said  
 Abraham Allen his heirs Executors Administrators or assigns again into the  
 said River or Port of Land and to come to enter and the time to have been  
 enjoyed and enjoy in his and their first former or other State until the  
 said claims and each and every of them and interest as aforesaid shall be  
 fully paid and satisfied any things herein contained to the contrary things  
 in any wise notwithstanding and that in the mean time and until  
 default shall happen to be made in manner aforesaid the said Thomas  
 Ryan and Sarah Patterson their heirs and assigns shall and may be  
 and continue in peaceable possession of the said River or Port of Land and  
 to come and receive and take the River's Just Dues and Profits thereof  
 without the lawful aid suit trouble Denial Prohibition or interruption  
 of or by the said Abraham Allen his heirs Executors Administrators and  
 assigns or any other Person or Persons whosoever claiming or to claim  
 by force or under him them or any or either of them And the said  
 Abraham Allen doth hereby faithfully by his heirs Executors and Assigns  
 Covenant Promise and agree that within the month after the date  
 hereof to be set and put up a wall of stone and stone to be five feet  
 in height between the lands herein agreed to be sold and the other  
 lands of him the said Abraham Allen at his own expense and that  
 the same shall be continued as a bound and Partition wall equally  
 between the said Abraham Allen and the said Thomas Ryan and  
 Sarah Patterson And lastly for the full due and perfect performance  
 of this Agreement and every article clause Covenant and thing herein  
 contained each party bind themselves the one to the other their heirs  
 and assigns of their several and respective heirs Executors and  
 Administrators in the Real sum of four hundred Pounds current  
 gold and Silver Money of Montserrat In Witness whereof the parties  
 first above named have hereunto Interchangeably set their hands and  
 seals

Registered  
 day of  
 March  
 and in

131

seals the day and year first above written.

Thomas Ryan Sarah Patterson Abraham Allen

Witness and delivered in the presence of Nathl Dwyer, Jor Dwyer.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire Register  
 of Dues &c for said Island.

Registered this  
 ninth day of  
 December one  
 thousand seven  
 hundred and  
 ninety one.

appeared Nathaniel Dwyer of said Island Esquire who made oath that he  
 was present together with Joshua Dwyer of said Island Esq and also the Thomas  
 Ryan Sarah Patterson and Abraham Allen duly execute the within Agreement.  
 Given before me this 9th December 1791  
 Chris Musgrave Register.

Nathl Dwyer.

No.

Montserrat.

To all to whom these presents shall come Recommendation of the  
 said Island Esquire doth hereby granting Whereas the said John Allen is possessed  
 of the several Negroes and Slaves following that is to say, Juddy, Ned, Francis,  
 Maurice, Little Sunday, Budge, Abila, Lucas, Asa, Denbar, Scamora, Harriens  
 Henry, Thomas, John, Gede Henry, Beant, John, Henry, Maria, and Valley,  
 and also three mules and hogs proposed to convey the said Slaves and  
 each and every of them and the future issue and increase of the females and  
 the aforesaid three mules to Christopher Musgrave and Nathaniel Dwyer of  
 the said Island Merchants And whereas the said John Allen is also a  
 Possessor of and entitled to the several other Negroes and Slaves following  
 that is to say, Toby, Sarah, Tom, Boy, Anne, Anthony, Ephraim, Harry,  
 Will, Little Will, Tom, Kate, Mabel and Betty, subject to a Bill of Sale or  
 Deed &c executed by the said John Allen to Henry Johnston late of said  
 Antigua Esquire bearing date the Tenth day of January one thousand seven  
 hundred and Eighty four for the sum of One hundred and fifty five Pounds  
 Eighteen shillings and ten pence half penny current gold and Silver Money  
 of Great Britain

Consideration therein mentioned as in and by the said Deed of Sale of the said daily arrived in the Register Office of this said Island Colon being bound has not at large appear but which said slaves were given as a Security for the demand made by the said John Allen to the said Henry Johnston and which demand amounted on the twentieth day of April one thousand seven hundred and ninety to the sum of two hundred and forty five pounds five shillings and seven pence only and interest thereon to grow due And whereas the said John Allen hath proposed to convey the said slaves and each and every of them and the future issue and increase of the females of the same to the said Christopher Musgrave and Nathaniel Dyott subject to the payment of the said sum of two hundred and forty five pounds five shillings and seven pence is due to the said Henry Johnston and interest thereon And whereas the said John Allen is also possessed of and entitled to the several other negroes and slaves following that is to say, Quaky, Pop, Thomas, Jack, John, Grace, Cuffy and Betta subject to a Bill of Sale or Deed of Conveyance by the said John Allen to Mark Dyott of the said Island Merchant bearing date the twenty seventh day of June one thousand seven hundred and ninety for the sum of five hundred pounds Gold and Silver Money Consideration therein mentioned as in and by the said Deed of Sale of the said Quaky, Pop, Thomas, Jack, John, Grace, Cuffy and Betta being thereunto had not appear but which said slaves were given as a Security for the demand due by the said John Allen to the said Mark Dyott and which demand amounted on the first day of August one thousand seven hundred and ninety to the sum of two hundred and seventy five pounds ten shillings and four pence and interest thereon to grow due and which demand are on Execution in the hands of the Deputy Sheriff Marthal of the said Island And whereas the said John Allen hath proposed to convey the said slaves and each and every of them and the future issue and increase of the females of

of the same to the said Christopher Musgrave and Nathaniel Dyott subject to the payment of the said sum of five hundred and seventy five pounds ten shillings and four pence is due to the said Mark Dyott and interest thereon as by the Executors in the hands of the Deputy Sheriff Marthal at the date of the said Deed of Sale will more fully and at large appear then therefore Whereas that the said John Allen for and in consideration of the sum of five thousand pounds current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to him in hand well and truly paid by the said Christopher Musgrave and Nathaniel Dyott at and before the signing and delivery of their presents the receipt whereof the said John Allen doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof doth acquit release and discharge the said Christopher Musgrave and Nathaniel Dyott their Executors Administrators and assigns for ever by these presents hath granted bargained sold released and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sold release and confirm unto the said Christopher Musgrave and Nathaniel Dyott the several negroes and slaves of the names hereinafter mentioned and expressed that is to say Quaky, Pop, Thomas, Jack, Maurice, little Quaky, Cuffy, William, Susan, Pop, Pambay, Luamina, Hardtimes, Elon, John, John, Sarah, Mary, Anne, John, Lenny, Maria, Betty, Polly, Sarah, Simon, Thomas, Barnaby, Ephraim, Harry, White, little White, Ben, Bala, Mumbo, Betty, Quaky, Pop, John, Jack, John, Grace, Cuffy and Betta amounting in the whole to fully two together with the issue and increase of the females of the same slaves and the said three mules to have and to hold all and singular the said slaves and each and every of them by these presents granted bargained sold released and confirmed and the issue and increase of the females and also the said three mules unto the only proper use and behoof of the said Christopher Musgrave and Nathaniel Dyott their Executors Administrators and assigns for ever Truly Quaky, Succally and Inting without any Contradiction

Contradiction Claim Disturbance or Obstruction of any Person whatsoever  
and without any account to me or to any other whomsoever to be made  
appeared or himself to be rendered to that neither him the said John Allen  
nor any other for him or in his name any Right Title Interest or  
Demand of mine to the said Cases or their future Issue and Increase  
and the said Rules might to receive challenge claim or demand at any  
time or times hereafter but forwaile action Right Title State Claim  
Demand Exception and Contest thereof shall be wholly barred and  
excepted by force and virtue of these presents (save and except the 4th & 5th  
Incumbrances to Henry Shute and Nathaniel Dyett in manner aforesaid)  
and the said John Allen for himself his Executors and Administrators  
the said Slaves and each and every of them and their Issues and ex-  
herous and the said three Rules unto the said Christopher Musgrave  
and Nathaniel Dyett their Executors Administrators and assigns against  
him the said John Allen his Executors and Administrators and against  
all and every Person and Persons whatsoever shall and will warrant  
and for ever quietly and peaceably defend by their presents In witness  
whereof the said John Allen hath hereunto set his hand and seal this  
thirtieth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred  
and ninety one.

Read and delivered and possession of the said  
Cases and Rules given by delivering the above  
named little Bill at the execution of these  
presents in the name of the whole In presence  
of

Joseph Norton

Montserrat Received the day and year first within written of and  
from the within named Christopher Musgrave and Nathaniel Dyett  
the full and full sum of Three Thousand Pounds Current Gold and  
Silver Money of the said Island being the consideration within mentioned  
to

John Allen

to be paid by them to me.  
Witness Joseph Norton  
Montserrat

Registered this  
ninth day of  
December one  
Thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety one.

Appointed Joseph Norton of said Island Gentleman and made oath that he  
was present and did see John Allen of said Island Signe duly sign  
seal and as his Act and Deed deliver the within Bill of sale and Receipt  
Sworn before me this 9th December 1791

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire Justice  
of Peace for said Island.

John Allen

No

Montserrat

This Indenture made the thirtieth day of July in the year  
of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one Between John Allen  
of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid Esquire of the one part and Christopher  
Musgrave and Nathaniel Dyett of the same Island Merchants of the  
other part Whereas the said John Allen is possessed of a certain Plantation  
situate in the parish of Saint Peter in the said Island commonly called  
and known by the name of Rendezvous Plantation And whereas the said  
John Allen hath proposed to assign over unto the said Christopher  
Musgrave and Nathaniel Dyett the Crop of Canes and bottom of him  
the said John Allen now growing and to grow upon the said Plantation  
called Rendezvous for the sum of Two thousand pounds Current Gold  
and Silver Money of the said Island Have therefore this Indenture  
Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the said sum of Two thousand  
Pounds Money aforesaid to the said John Allen in hand well and truly  
paid by the said Christopher Musgrave and Nathaniel Dyett at and  
before the signing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof the  
said John Allen doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and thereupon  
and of and from every part and parcel thereof Doth acquit release and

Witness my

186

discharge the said Christopher Musgrave and Nathaniel Dyett their  
 Executors Administrators and Assigns and each and every of them by these  
 presents to the said John Allen hath granted bargained sold assigned  
 transferred and set over and by these presents doth grant bargain sell  
 assign transfer and set over unto the said Christopher Musgrave and  
 Nathaniel Dyett their Executors Administrators and Assigns all the tops  
 of bones and cotton now planted or to be planted and growing on the  
 said Plantation and also called Providence in the present year of our  
 Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one to have and to hold unto  
 the said Christopher Musgrave and Cotton now growing and to grow upon the  
 said Plantation of him the said John Allen called Providence unto  
 the said Christopher Musgrave and Nathaniel Dyett their Executors  
 Administrators and Assigns and to each and every of them to the only  
 proper use and behoof of them the said Christopher Musgrave and  
 Nathaniel Dyett their Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever  
 and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever and the  
 said John Allen doth hereby for himself his Executors Administrators  
 and Assigns Covenant Promise and agree to and with the said Christopher  
 Musgrave and Nathaniel Dyett their Executors Administrators and  
 Assigns and each and every of them that he the said John Allen his  
 Executors and Administrators or some or one of them shall and well at  
 his and their proper Costs Charges and Labour Produce make &c  
 manufacture and take off the said Crop into so much and such  
 quantity of Sugar Rum and Cotton as the same can or may produce  
 at the time of the same being so taken off and will cause the same  
 and every part thereof to be delivered to the said Christopher Musgrave  
 and Nathaniel Dyett or to one of them or to one of their lawfull  
 Executors Administrators or Assigns or any other Person and  
 Persons by them or any of them duly authorized to receive the same And  
 Finally

187

Finally that he the said John Allen his Executors or Administrators shall  
 and will do all other reasonable Acts and Things whatsoever towards the  
 accomplishment of the true intent and meaning of these presents In  
 Witness whereof the said Parties have hereunto set their hands and  
 seals the day and year first above written.

Dated and delivered in the Presence of  
 of Joseph Morton

John Allen

Montserrat. Received the day and year first within written of and from  
 the within named Christopher Musgrave and Nathaniel Dyett the just  
 and full sum of two thousand pounds Current Gold and Silver Money  
 being the full consideration within mentioned to be paid to me of

Witness Joseph Morton

John Allen

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire

Register of Deeds for said Island

Registered this  
 ninth day of  
 December one  
 thousand seven  
 hundred and  
 ninety one.

Appered Joseph Morton of said Island Gentleman who made oath that  
 he was present and did see John Allen Esquire duly execute the within  
 Agreement and Receipt aforesaid for his proper Act and Deed  
 Shown before me this 9th December 1791

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat.

To all to whom these presents shall come I Oliver Gammans Esq  
 Esquire late Deputy Sheriff Marshal of the Island of Montserrat send  
 greeting Whereas by virtue of three several Executions which were issued  
 out of the Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas within the aforesaid  
 Island against James Hussey the younger Esq at Law to and Executor  
 of the last Will and Testament of James Hussey the Elder Esquire his father  
 then lately deceased of the Lands and Tenements which were of the said  
 James

James Hussey the Elder at the time of his death in the hands of the said James Hussey the younger the Executor as aforesaid to be administered and decreed to the Revest Marshal of the said Island or his lawful deputy that is to say the one execution at the suit of William Irish and Charles Opara Executors in &c. Executors of the last will and Testament of Thomas Maude Esquire late of the said Island deceased, one other execution at the suit of Anthony Forges and one other execution at the suit of Joseph Quinn Matthew Lacey and &c. &c. Richard Wilson the said Oliver Gammans Esq. then Deputy Revest Marshal as aforesaid Did buy in all the Right Title Interest Property Claim and Demand of in and to a certain Estate Plantation or Parcel of land with the buildings thereon erected and other appurtenances late of the said James Hussey the Elder at the time of his death in the hands of the said James Hussey the younger the Executor as aforesaid to be administered and &c. &c. commonly called or known by the names of Hussey's Lower Plantation and Dapors situate in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island of Inghilterre and containing by Estimation one hundred and fifty Acres be the same more or less and whences in pursuance of a Statute of the said Island aforesaid in such case made and provided and according to the usage Practice and Course of the said Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas and for answering and satisfying the said Executors the said Oliver Gammans Esq. Deputy Revest Marshal as aforesaid Did put up all the Right Title Interest Property Claim and Demand of in and to the said Estate Plantation or Parcel of land with the buildings thereon erected and other appurtenances late of the said James Hussey the Elder at the time of his death in the hands of the said James Hussey the younger the Executor as aforesaid to be administered to said at Public Auction to be purchased by the highest bidder for lawful money of Great Britain when Thomas Maude of the said Island

Island aforesaid Esquire bidding for the said Estate Plantation or Parcel of land with the buildings thereon erected and other appurtenances the sum of five hundred and fifty pounds of lawful money of Great Britain aforesaid and no person offering more he was declared the Purchaser thereof Now know ye that the said Oliver Gammans Esq. Deputy Revest Marshal as aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred and fifty Pounds of lawful money of Great Britain fully paid to me in hand by the said Thomas Maude before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said Oliver Gammans Esq. do hereby acknowledge and for altering the property in the said Estate Plantation or Parcel of land with the buildings thereon erected and other appurtenances late of the said James Hussey the Elder at the time of his death in the hands of the said James Hussey the younger the Executor as aforesaid to be administered Have bargained sold aliened assigned Transferred and set over and by these presents do bargain sell alien assign transfer and set over unto the said Thomas Maude and to his Heirs and Assigns forever All the Right Title Interest Property Claim and Demand in the aforesaid Estate Plantation or Parcel of land with the buildings thereon erected and other appurtenances late of the said James Hussey the Elder at the time of his death in the hands of the said James Hussey the younger the Executor as aforesaid to be administered to have and to hold to the said Thomas Maude his Heirs and Assigns All the Right Title Interest Property Claim and Demand in the aforesaid Estate Plantation or Parcel of land with the buildings thereon erected and other appurtenances late of the said James Hussey the Elder at the time of his death in the hands of the said James Hussey the younger the Executor as aforesaid to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Thomas Maude his Heirs and Assigns forever and to and for no other use Intent or Purpose whatsoever In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal

140.

that this first day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty four.

Writ and delivered in the presence of }  
Henry Carson Henry M. Anderson }  
Montserrat. Received of the within named Thomas Mearns five hundred

and fifty pounds of lawful money of Great Britain being the consideration money within mentioned & lay Received by me this first day of March one thousand seven hundred and eighty four.

Witness Henry Carson

Henry M. Anderson }

Montserrat.

C. V. Ash

Late Dep. Sec. Mar.

C. V. Ash

Late Dep. Sec. Mar.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire

Register of Deeds for said Island.

Registered this  
fourteenth day of  
December one  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
eighty one

Appeared Henry M. Anderson of said Island gentleman one of the  
subscribing witnesses to the within Bill of Sale and above Receipt who  
made oath that he was present together with Henry Carson Esquire  
and did see Oliver Spamans Ash Esquire in his capacity of Late Deputy  
Proctor Marshal duly execute the same.

Given before me this 14th December 1791

Henry M. Anderson

No.

Montserrat.

To all to whom these presents shall come Oliver Spamans  
Ash Esquire Late Deputy Proctor Marshal of the Island of Montserrat  
and stating Whereas by virtue of three several Executions which were  
issued out of the Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas within the  
aforesaid Island against James Hyslop the younger Esq at Law to and  
Benefit of the last Will and Testament of James Hyslop the Elder Esquire  
his father then lately deceased of the said Island and Townships which were  
of the said James Hyslop the Elder at the time of his death in the  
hands of the said James Hyslop the younger the Executor as aforesaid  
to be administered and devised to the Proctor Marshal of the said Island

141

or his lawful Deputy That to say the one Execution at the suit of William  
Ash and Charles Agnes Esquires Executors of the last Will and Testament of  
Thomas Mearns Esquire late of the said Island deceased one other Execution at the  
suit of Anthony Hedges and one other Execution at the suit of Joseph Green  
Mathew Lacey and Richard Laiden & the said Oliver Spamans late then  
Deputy Proctor Marshal as aforesaid did lay on all the Right With Interest  
Property Claim and Demand of in and to a certain Estate Plantation or Parcel  
of Land with the buildings thereon erected and other Appurtenances late of  
the said James Hyslop the Elder at the time of his death in the hands of the  
said James Hyslop the younger the Executor as aforesaid to be administered and  
commonly called or known by the name of Hyslops upper Estate situate in  
the Parish of Saint George in the said Island of Montserrat and containing  
by Estimation one hundred acres be the same more or less on a bounded To  
the North with the lands of Edward Carson To the South with the land  
late of John Mispate To the East with the lands late of John Farrell  
deceased and to the West with the lands late of the said James Hyslop  
the Elder and whereas in pursuance of a Statute of the said Island aforesaid  
in such case made and provided and according to the usage Practice and  
Course of the said Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas and for  
satisfying the said Executions & the said Oliver Spamans  
Ash Deputy Proctor Marshal as aforesaid did put aforesaid the Right With  
Interest Property Claim and Demand of in and to the said Estate Plantation  
or Parcel of Land with the buildings thereon erected and other Appurtenances  
late of the said James Hyslop the Elder at the time of his death in the  
hands of the said James Hyslop the younger the Executor as aforesaid  
to be administered to sale at Public Auction to be purchased by the highest  
bidder for lawful money of Great Britain when Thomas Mearns of the  
said Island aforesaid Esquire holding for the said Estate Plantation or Parcel  
of Land with the buildings thereon erected and other Appurtenances  
the sum of seven hundred and fifty pounds of lawful money of Great

Britain

Registered  
day of  
December  
and

142

Britain aforesaid and no person offering more he was declared the Purchaser thereof Now know ye that I the said Oliver Spemanns late Deputy &c. Provost Marshal as aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum of seven hundred and fifty pounds of lawful money of Great Britain fully paid to me in hand by the said Thomas Meade before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said Oliver Spemanns doth do hereby acknowledge and for alluring the Property on the said State Plantation a Parcel of land with the buildings thereon erected and other Appurtenances late of the said James Hussey the Elder at the time of his death in the hands of the said James Hussey the younger the Executor as aforesaid to be administered Have Bargained sold Alien Assigned Transferred and conveyed and by these presents Do Bargain sell Alien Assign Transfer and convey unto the said Thomas Meade and to his Heirs and Assigns forever All the Right Title Interest Property Claim and Demand in the aforesaid State Plantation or Parcel of land with the Buildings thereon erected and other Appurtenances late of the said James Hussey the Elder at the time of his death in the hands of the said James Hussey the younger the Executor as aforesaid to be administered to have and to hold to the said Thomas Meade his Heirs and Assigns All the Right Title Interest Property Claim and Demand in the aforesaid State Plantation or Parcel of land with the Buildings thereon erected and other Appurtenances late of the said James Hussey the Elder at the time of his death in the hands of the said James Hussey the younger the Executor as aforesaid to be administered to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Thomas Meade his Heirs and Assigns forever and to and for no other Use Intent or Purpose whatsoever In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of March in the year of our Lord

Proper  
lay of  
him  
and in

143

Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty four sealed and delivered in the Presence of }  
Henry Carson. Henry the Underwood }  
Montserrat. Witnesses of the within named Thomas Meade seven hundred and fifty pounds of lawful money of Great Britain being the Consideration Money within mentioned. Was shewed by me this first day of March one thousand seven hundred and eighty four.

O. G. Ash  
late Dep. Prov. Mar.

Witness. Henry Carson }  
Henry the Underwood }

O. G. Ash  
late Dep. Prov. Mar.

Required  
the fourteenth  
day of December  
one thousand  
seven hundred  
and eighty four.

Montserrat. Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire Register of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared Henry the Underwood of said Island Gentleman one of the subscribing Witnesses to the within Bill of Sale and above Receipt who made oath that he was present together with Henry Carson Esquire and did see Oliver Spemanns late Esquire in his Capacity of late Deputy Provost Marshal duly execute the same.

Shewn before me this 14th December 1791 }  
John Musgrave. Register } Henry the Underwood.

No

Montserrat.

To all to whom these presents shall come I Oliver Spemanns late Esquire late Deputy Provost Marshal of the Island of Montserrat do hereby Giveing Whosoever by virtue of three several Executions which were issued out of the Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas within the aforesaid Island against James Hussey the younger Esquire then at Law to and Executor of the late will and Testament of James Hussey the Elder Esquire his Father then lately deceased of the Lands and Tenements which were of the said James



Registered this

fourteenth day  
December one  
Thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety one.

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave, Esquire  
Magistrate of the said Island.

Appeared Henry St. Andrew, one of  
the subscribing witnesses to the within Bill of Sale and above Recd  
who made oath that he was present together with Henry Parsons  
Esquire and did see Oliver Spence as Esquire in his capacity of  
late Deputy Sheriff Marshal duly execute the same.  
Given before me this 14th December 1791. Henry St. Andrew.  
Chris Musgrave. Esquire.

N<sup>o</sup>

Know all men by these presents that I Elizabeth Johnson of the  
Island of Montserrat Esquire for and in consideration of the sum of  
the shillings of current gold and silver money of the said Island some  
in hand paid at and before the sealing and delivery hereof by Peter Dorey  
of the said Island Esquire the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have  
bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell unto the  
said Peter Dorey a Mulatto Woman free called and known by the  
name of Molly and her future Issue and increase to have and to hold  
the said Mulatto Woman Molly and her future Issue and increase by  
these presents bargained and sold unto the said Peter Dorey his Executors  
Administrators and Assigns for ever And I the said Elizabeth Johnson  
for myself my Executors and Administrators the said Mulatto Woman  
Molly and her future Issue and increase unto the said Peter Dorey  
his Executors Administrators and Assigns against me the said Elizabeth  
Johnson my Executors Administrators and Assigns and against all and  
every other Person and Persons whatsoever shall and will warrant  
and for ever defend by these presents the Witness whereof I the said  
Elizabeth Johnson have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty  
fourth day of November in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven  
hundred and ninety one.

Elizabeth Johnson  
Signed

Registered this  
fourteenth day of  
December one  
Thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety one.

Registered this  
fourteenth day of  
December one  
Thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety one.

1791

Signed sealed and delivered (the said Mulatto Woman Molly having been  
first delivered by the said Elizabeth Johnson to the said Peter Dorey) in  
the presence of Mrs. Bartley.

N<sup>o</sup>

This Indenture made the twenty fifth day of November in the year of our  
Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one Between Peter Dorey of the  
Island of Montserrat Esquire of the one part and Elizabeth Johnson of the said  
Island of Montserrat Esquire of the other part Whereas the said Elizabeth Johnson  
in and by a Deed in a Bill of Sale under her hand and seal bearing even  
date with these presents for and in consideration of the sum of ten shillings of  
current gold and silver money to her in hand paid by the said Peter Dorey  
hath bargained and sold unto the said Peter Dorey a Mulatto Woman free  
called and known by the name of Molly with her future Issue and increase.  
To have and to hold the said Mulatto Woman Molly with her future  
Issue and increase unto the said Peter Dorey his Executors Administrators and  
Assigns for ever And therefore this Indenture witnesseth and the said  
Peter Dorey doth hereby acknowledge and declare that the said sum of  
Ten shillings was and is the proper money of the said Elizabeth Johnson  
and that the said Deed in a Bill of Sale was executed and it is the true  
Intent and meaning of the parties to these presents upon the Trust following  
and the said Mulatto Woman Molly with her future Issue and increase  
now is bargained and sold for the use of the said Elizabeth Johnson for and  
during her natural life and upon this further Trust that the said Mulatto  
Woman Molly and her future Issue and increase and each of them should  
immediately from and after the decease of the said Elizabeth Johnson become and  
be made absolutely free and the said Peter Dorey doth hereby for himself his  
Executors and Administrators Covenant Promise and agree to and with the said  
Elizabeth Johnson that she the said Elizabeth Johnson shall and may have  
the use and benefit of the said Mulatto Woman Molly and her future Issue  
and

and

108

and should and every of them for and during the natural life of the said Elizabeth Johnson and the said Peter Dwyer doth further Covenant Promise and agree for himself his Executors and Administrators to and with the said Elizabeth Johnson her Executors Administrators and Assigns and in behalf of the said Mulatto Woman Mally and her future Heirs and assigns the Covenance of the said Trust in him repared and in discharge thereof to manumit or purchase make free and from every tie of servitude to absolve the said Mulatto Woman Mally and her future Heirs and assigns and each and every of them from and more distictly after the death of the said Elizabeth Johnson And lastly the said Elizabeth Johnson doth hereby ratify and confirm the Trust herein declared and hath covenanted to become a party thereto by executing these Presents in Witness whereof the Parties first above named have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Peter Dwyer.

Elizabeth Johnson

Leads and delivered in the presence of. Wm. Carty

Before Christopher Douglass Esquire  
Captain of Dues for said Island.

Appeared William Carty of said Island Gentleman the subscribing Witness to the foregoing Declaration of Trust and made oath that he was present and did see Peter Dwyer Esquire and Miss Elizabeth Johnson duly execute the same.

Witness before me this 10th December 1791

Registered this  
fourteenth day of  
December one  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety one.

Registered  
day of  
December  
and a

c 18

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents That the Abogador Store of the said Island Esquire Master and Examiner of the Court of Chancery for the said Island and Thomas Sparrow, Henry Dwyer and William Carty of the said Island Esquires are held and firmly bound unto our Sovereign Lord

109

Lord George the Third by the grace of God Great Britain France and the King Defender of the faith and so forth in the sum of Ten thousand Pounds of Gold and Silver Money to be paid unto his Majesty his Heirs and Assigns for the payment of which well and truly to be made and done the said Abogador and each of us one and each of us Heirs Executors and Administrators and every of them jointly and severally for the whole and in the whole Term by then presents shall with our Heirs and assigns this twenty eighth day of December in the thirty second year of the reign of our said Sovereign and in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

Whereas the above bound Abogador Store hath been appointed Master and Examiner of the Court of Chancery for the said Island of Montserrat Now the Condition of the above Obligation is such That if the above bound Abogador Store do in all things whilst he continues as Master and Examiner in Chancery as aforesaid well and truly account for all monies which shall hereafter come to his hands in virtue of his said Office and shall apply all such monies agreeable to the direction of the said Court of Chancery and in all things well and truly execute perform and discharge his said Office of Master and Examiner of the Court of Chancery for the said Island Then the above Obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and writing.

Registered this  
twenty eighth  
day of December  
one thousand  
seven hundred  
and ninety one.

Leads and delivered in the presence of  
Chris Douglass Clk of the Council

Abogador Store  
Thomas Sparrow  
Henry Dwyer  
Wm. Carty

c 18

Montserrat.



By his Excellency William Woodley Esquire  
Captain General and Governor in Chief in and  
over all His Majesty's dominions Charles Islands  
in America Chancellor Vice Admiral and  
Ordinary of the same He He He

The

Regiment  
day of  
thousand  
and no

Registered this  
twenty eighth day  
of December one  
thousand seven  
hundred and ninety  
one.

By his Excellency's command  
Joseph M. Woodruff  
Secretary.

this twenty first day of December one thousand  
seven hundred and ninety one and in the  
thirty second year of his Majesty's reign  
W<sup>m</sup> Woodley.

No.

2 Montserrat



His Majesty having been graciously pleased by letters Patent under the great Seal of Great Britain to authorize and empower me to appoint all officers Civil and Military within these His Islands, Islands: Imparting especial Trust and Confidence in the ability, knowledge and Integrity of Edward Byam Blake of the Island of Montserrat Esquire do hereby nominate constitute and appoint him the said Edward Byam Blake to be a Public Notary in and for the said Island of Montserrat and do hereby empower the said Edward Byam Blake to enter upon and take possession of the said Office to have hold execute and enjoy the same Office with all Power Privileges and Rights and Benefits whatsoever thereto belonging during my pleasure in as full ample and beneficial manner to all intents and purposes as any former Persons exercising the said Office of Public Notary in this Island do or have usually held or enjoyed the same hereby requiring all Persons whom it may concern to pay a due regard to him and to each testimony as he shall give in his Office of Public Notary as aforesaid.

Registered this  
twenty eighth  
day of December  
one Thousand  
Seven hundred  
and ninety one.

By his Excellency's Command  
Joseph M Woodyear  
Secretary

5/

By His Excellency William Mordaunt Esquire  
Captain General and Governor in Chief in and  
over all His Majesty's Island of Barbadoes  
in America Chancellor Vice Admiral and  
Governor of the same &c. &c. &c.

Given under my hand and seal at  
Manchester at this 22<sup>d</sup> day of December  
1791 and in the thirty second year  
of His Majesty's King.

W<sup>m</sup> Woodbey

Montserrat

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat.



By His Excellency William Woodley Esquire  
Captain General and Governor in Chief in and  
over all His Majesty's Island of Montserrat  
Islands in America Lieutenant Vice Admiral  
and Commander of the same the the the.

His Majesty having been graciously pleased by Letters Patent under the  
Great Seal of Great Britain to authorize and empower me to appoint one  
Officers Civil and Military within these his Majesty's Islands Inspecting  
official taste and confidence in the ability knowledge and integrity  
of Christopher Maguire of the Island of Montserrat Esquire do hereby  
renew and constitute and appoint him the said Christopher Maguire  
to be a Public Notary in and for the said Island of Montserrat and do  
hereby empower the said Christopher Maguire to enter upon and  
take possession of the said Office to have hold execute and enjoy the  
same Office with all Powers Privileges Ten Rights and Benefits  
whatsoever thereunto belonging during my pleasure in as full ample  
and beneficial manner to all intents and purposes as any former  
person or persons exercising the said Office of Public Notary in this  
Island do or have usually held or enjoyed the same hereby requiring  
all Persons whom it may concern to pay a due regard to him and  
to such Testimonies as he shall give in his Office of Public Notary  
as aforesaid.

By His Excellency's Command.

Joseph M. Moore Esq  
Secretary.

Given under my hand and  
seal at Montserrat this  
say of December 1791 in the thirty  
second year of His Majesty's reign  
Wm Woodley.

Registered this  
twenty eighth  
day of December  
do 1791  
and countersigned.

Properly  
signed  
and sealed

N<sup>o</sup>

1793

This Indenture made the seventeenth day of July in the year of our Lord  
one thousand seven hundred and eighty-nine Between Walter Hussey of the  
Island of Montserrat Esquire and Mary Magdalene his wife of the one part  
and Nicholas Hill of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire of the other part  
Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of Ten shillings of lawful  
money of Great Britain to the said Walter Hussey in hand paid by the said  
Nicholas Hill at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt  
whereof the said Walter Hussey doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and  
of every part thereof the said Walter Hussey and Mary Magdalene his  
wife do hereby certify that the said Walter Hussey and Mary Magdalene his  
wife have and each of them hath granted bargained and sold unto the  
said Nicholas Hill all and each of them doth grant bargain and sell unto the  
said Nicholas Hill his Executors Administrators and Assigns All that one  
third part of a House and Land of them the said Walter Hussey and  
Mary Magdalene his wife late the property of Nicholas Benger  
deceased situate lying and being in the Town of Plymouth in the said  
Island and adjoining the House and Land of the said Nicholas Hill  
late George Knott's build and bounded as follows that is to say to the  
North with the said House and Land of the said Nicholas Hill late  
the said George Knott's to the East and South with Old Church and  
the Lands of John Dewey formerly John Haynes and to the West with  
The Street and the Lands of William Boulton or however the same  
is build and bounded containing by Estimation thirty feet in Length and  
Ten in breadth to the same new or old together with all and singular  
the Houses Buildings Ways Water courses Rights Commodities  
Privileges and Appurtenances whatsoever to the said Premises belonging  
or in any way appertaining or therewith used occupied or enjoyed or  
enjoyed

154

accepted receipt known as a part or parts thereof and the Mortgagor and  
 Reverend Remondin and Remondin Rents Spots and Rights of the  
 and singular the premises above mentioned and of every part and parcel  
 thereof to have and to hold the said one third Part of the said House  
 and Land with all and singular other the Premises herebefore mentioned  
 or intended to be hereby granted, sold, and conveyed and conveyed  
 parcel thereof with their and every of their Right Members and in  
 Appurtenances unto the said Nicholas Hill his Executors Administrators  
 and Assigns from the day next before the day of the date of the in-  
 struments for and during and unto the full end and term of one  
 whole year from thence next ensuing and fully to be completed and  
 ended yielding and paying therefore the yearly Rent of one pepper  
 Corn at the expiration of the said term if the same should be  
 lawfully demanded is the intent and purpose that by virtue of  
 these presents and of the Statute for transferring lands into Copyhold  
 the said Nicholas Hill may be in the actual possession of the Premises  
 and be thereby enabled to accept and take a grant and release of  
 the said Nicholas Hill Reception and Inheritance of the same premises and of  
 every part and parcel thereof to the said Nicholas Hill Heirs and  
 Assigns is the only proper use and behoof of him the said Nicholas  
 Hill his Heirs and Assigns for ever. In Witness whereof the parties  
 first above named to these presents have set their hands and seals  
 the day and year first above written.

Nicholas Hill

The within written Indenture was signed sealed and delivered  
 in the presence of Thos. Trelonge, Esq. J. P. Tregan.  
 Passed the day and year within written of and from the within  
 named Nicholas Hill the sum of Ten Shillings of lawful  
 Money of Great Britain being the Consideration Money within  
 mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Nicholas Hill  
 Witness

155

Witness Thos. Trelonge, Esq. J. P. Tregan.

No.

This Indenture made the eighteenth day of July in the year of our Lord  
 one thousand seven hundred and eighty nine Between Walter Hyslop of the  
 Island of Montserrat Esquire and Mary Magdalene his wife of the one part  
 and Nicholas Hill of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire of the other part  
 Witnesseth That for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred  
 Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to the said  
 Walter Hyslop and Mary Magdalene his wife in hand paid by Nicholas  
 Hill at and before the making and delivery of these presents the Receipt  
 whereof the said Walter Hyslop doth hereby acknowledge and thereof  
 of every part thereof the said Walter Hyslop and Mary Magdalene his wife  
 do acquit release and discharge the said Nicholas Hill his Heirs and Assigns  
 and every of them by these presents They the said Walter Hyslop and  
 Mary Magdalene his wife have and each of them both granted aliened  
 bargained sold enfeoffed released and confirmed and by these presents do  
 and each of them doth grant alien bargain sell enfeoff release and confirm  
 unto the said Nicholas Hill (in his actual possession now being by virtue  
 of a Bargain and Sale to him thereof made seven years by Indenture bearing  
 date the day next before the day of the date of these presents and by force of  
 the Statute for transferring lands into Copyhold) and to his Heirs and  
 Assigns for ever All that one third Part of a House and Land of them  
 the said Walter Hyslop and Mary Magdalene his wife late the property  
 of Nicholas Tregon decedent situate lying and being in the Town of Plymouth  
 in the said Island and adjoining the house and Land of the said Nicholas  
 Hill late from the rectory build and bounded as follows that is to say  
 To the North with the said House and Land of the said Nicholas Hill late  
 the said George Sherretts To the East and South with old Church and  
 the lands of Peter Dewey formerly John Tregon and to the West

with

Progeny  
 day of  
 Simon  
 and on

and Passed this  
 second day of  
 January one thousand  
 seven hundred and  
 eighty two  
 Christ Church  
 Regent

with the last and the last of William the large or however  
 otherwise the same is called and being containing by limitation they  
 set in length and one in breadth be the same more or less together with  
 all and singular the Houses Buildings Ways Liberties Water Courses  
 Rights Commodities Privileges and Appurtenances whatsoever to the  
 said Premises belonging or in any wise appertaining or therewith con-  
 nected or engaged or plus refused taken or known as part or  
 parcel or member thereof and the Reversion and Reversions  
 Remainder and Remainders Rents Issues and Profits of all and  
 singular the said Premises above mentioned and of every part and  
 parcel thereof with the Appurtenances and also all the Estate Right  
 Title Interest Inheritance Right Trust Gift Power Reversion Property  
 Claim and Demand whatsoever both at Law or in Equity of them  
 the said Walter Hussey and Mary Magdalene his wife and either  
 or any of them or of any other Person or Persons in Trust for them  
 of in to and out of all and singular the said Premises or any part  
 and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances and all their Evidence  
 and Writings touching or in any wise concerning the same Premises  
 or any part thereof which they the said Walter Hussey and Mary  
 Magdalene his wife now have in their custody or possession or  
 which they or either of them may come by without due in Law  
 to have and to hold the said one third part of the said House  
 and land with all and singular the Houses Buildings above men-  
 tioned and every part or parcel thereof with the Appurtenances  
 unto the said Nicholas Holt his Heirs and Assigns for ever And the  
 said Walter Hussey and Mary Magdalene his wife do hereby for  
 themselves and their Heirs jointly and severally grant that they  
 the said Walter Hussey and Mary Magdalene his wife and their  
 or either of their Heirs the said one third part of the said House

and Land buildings and all and singular the Premises above mentioned  
 or intended to be granted hereinafter sold already conveyed and  
 confirmed and every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto  
 the said Nicholas Holt his Heirs and Assigns against them the said Walter  
 Hussey and Mary Magdalene his wife and either of them their or either of  
 their Heirs and against all other Persons whatsoever lawfully claiming or  
 that shall claim by from and over or in Trust for them or either of them or by  
 from or under any other Person or Persons whatsoever shall and will  
 Warrant and for ever defend by their persons And the said Walter Hussey  
 and Mary Magdalene his wife for themselves their Heirs and Assigns do  
 and each of them doth covenant and grant to and with the said Nicholas  
 Holt his Heirs and Assigns that they the said Walter Hussey and Mary  
 Magdalene his wife now are the true lawful and rightful Owners of  
 the said one third part of the said House and Land Buildings and all  
 other the Premises above mentioned and of every part and parcel thereof  
 with the Appurtenances And also that they the said Walter Hussey  
 and Mary Magdalene his wife now are lawfully and rightfully seized  
 in their own Right of a good sure perfect absolute and indefeasible  
 Estate of Inheritance in the whole of and in all and singular the Premises  
 above mentioned with the Appurtenances without any manner of  
 Condition Mortgage Limitation of Use or Uses or other matter cause  
 or thing to alter change charge or determine the same And that the  
 said Walter Hussey and Mary Magdalene his wife now have good  
 right full power and lawful authority in their own right to grant  
 bargain sell and convey the said one third part of the said House and  
 Land Buildings and all other the Premises above mentioned with the  
 Appurtenances unto the said Nicholas Holt his Heirs and Assigns  
 to the only proper use and behoof of the said Nicholas Holt his Heirs  
 and Assigns for ever according to the true intent and meaning of these  
 Premises

158

Parents And also that he the said Nicholas Hill his Heirs and  
 Apprs shall and may at all times for ever hereafter peaceably and  
 quietly have hold possess and enjoy all and singular the said on this  
 part of the said House and Land and Buildings and all other the  
 Premises above mentioned with the Appurtenances without the  
 Trouble Hindrance Inhibition Interruption and Denial of them the  
 said Walter Playpy and Mary Magdalene his Wife or either of them their  
 Heirs or Apprs and of all and every other Persons whatsoever And  
 that True and discharged otherwise well and sufficiently saved  
 and kept harmless and indemnified of and from all former Burgains  
 and other Burgains Sales gifts Grants Concessions Trafficks  
 Liberties Powers Privileges Customs Liberties Incognizances Tenants  
 Judgments and Revenues and of and from all other Charges &c  
 Estates Rights Titles Tenants and Incumbrances whatsoever had  
 made committed done or suffered or to be had made committed done  
 or to be suffered by the said Walter Playpy and Mary Magdalene  
 his Wife or any other Person or Persons whatsoever claiming or to  
 claim by from or under them or any or either of them And  
 further that they the said Walter Playpy and Mary Magdalene  
 his Wife and their Heirs and all and every other Person and Persons  
 and their Heirs any thing having or claiming in the Premises  
 above mentioned or any part thereof by from or under them either  
 or any of them shall and will from time to time and at all times  
 hereafter upon the reasonable request and at the Cost and Charges  
 of the said Nicholas Hill his Heirs or Apprs make do and execute  
 or cause or procure to be made done and executed all and every  
 such Conveyance and Conveyances in the Law for the further better  
 and more perfect granting or conveying and assuring of all and  
 singular the said Premises above mentioned with the Appurtenances  
 unto

159

unto the said Nicholas Hill his Heirs and Apprs to the only proper  
 use and behoof of the said Nicholas Hill his Heirs and Apprs for ever  
 as by the said Nicholas Hill his Heirs or Apprs or his or their Lawful  
 Heirs in the Law shall be reasonably advised or advised or required  
 In Witness whereof the Parties first above named to these Presents have  
 set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.  
 Walter Playpy.

The within written Indenture was signed sealed and delivered in  
 the Presence of Mr. Thos. Farlonge. At St. Jago.  
 Received the day and year within written of and from the within named  
 Nicholas Hill the sum of Two hundred Pound Current Gold and  
 Silver Money of the said Island being the Consideration Money  
 within mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Witness Thos. Farlonge  
 At St. Jago

W. Playpy

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire  
 Register of Deeds for said Island

Appeared John Quirk Esquire of said Island Gentleman one of  
 the subscribing Witnesses to the within Indenture of Release and  
 the Lease for a Year bearing thereto who made oath that he was  
 present together with Thomas Farlonge of said Island Gentleman  
 and did see Walter Playpy the party to the said Indenture duly  
 execute each of the same severally and also sign each of the  
 Receipts indented on the backs of the said Indentures.  
 Given before me this 2<sup>d</sup> January 1792. John Quirk Esquire  
 Christopher Musgrave Register

Registered this  
 second day of  
 January One  
 Thousand seven  
 hundred and  
 ninety two.

Christopher Musgrave  
 Register

No.

Montserrat

Know all persons by these presents that I Mary West of the said Island of Montserrat in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have and bear to my brother Robert West of the same Island, Planter and also in consideration of five shillings to me in hand paid by the said Robert West Have given granted bargained sold sold and by these presents do give me my Executors and Administrators give grant bargain and sell unto the said Robert West the following Slaves namely Betty a Negro Woman and Pitt a Negro Boy to have and to hold the said Negro Slaves named Betty and Pitt hereby given granted bargained and sold or mentioned or intended to be hereby given granted bargained and sold unto the said Robert West his Executors Administrators and assigns as his and their own proper goods and chattels from henceforth for ever In Witness whereof I the said Mary West have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of November one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

Witnessed and possession of the above named Slaves also delivered in the presence of Patrick Fleming William Page.

Mary West  
Wife

Registered this

eighteenth day of

January one thousand

seven hundred

and ninety two.

Montserrat

Appeared Patrick Fleming of said Island Esquire one of the subscribing Witnesses to the within Deed who made oath that he was present together with William Page and did see Mary West and execute the same by making her mark thereto. Shown before me this 18 January 1792. Patrick Fleming  
Chris Musgrave Register.

No.

Dominica

Know all men by these presents that I Jean Louis Tournier Perambles of the Island of Montserrat for divers good causes and considerations me thereto moving have enfranchised manumitted and made free and by these presents do enfranchise manumit and make free my Malatto Woman Slave named Marie Rose with her future Heir and assigns for ever so that neither I the said Jean Louis Tournier Perambles nor my Heirs Executors or Administrators shall for the future have any Right Title Interest or claim in the said Slave named Marie Rose or her future Heir and assigns but that the said Marie Rose shall do and remain free for ever In Witness whereof I the said Jean Louis Tournier Perambles have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty ninth day of December one thousand seven hundred and ninety one. Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of the undersigned of this Parish. George Wattleworth.

Montserrat

By Geo. Christopher Musgrave Esquire.

Register of Deeds &amp;c. for said Island.

Appeared Charles Parker Esquire who made oath that he was present and did see Jean Louis Tournier Perambles duly execute the within Manuscript.

Shown before me this 21 January 1792.

Chris Musgrave. Register.

Chas. Parker

No.

This Indenture Tripartite made the first day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one between George Weston of the Island of Montserrat Esquire of the first part Elizabeth Beach of the said Island Spinster of the second part and Thomas

Thomas Mease and Peter Dawdy both of the said Slave Owners of  
 the third part whereas a Marriage is intended by the permission of  
 God to be shortly had and consummated between the said George Dickin  
 and the said Elizabeth Beach And whereas the said Elizabeth Beach  
 is entitled to the Negro Slaves called and known by the names  
 following that is to say Jack, Sepia, Denny, Peggy, Tom, Denny  
 Laro, Jack Roy, William, Danny Annistie, Danny Jack Boy, Sonnet,  
 Sepia, Wilbur and Peggy And whereas it hath been agreed upon  
 by and between the said Parties that the said several Slaves of the  
 respective names aforesaid should be conveyed to Trustees for the  
 special purpose and intent to secure the same for the use and  
 benefit of the said Elizabeth Beach during her life and after her  
 death for such other uses and purposes as are hereinafter specified  
 and expressed Now this indenture witnesseth that in consideration  
 of the said intended Marriage and to the intent that the said a  
 Slaves with the Issue and Increase of the Females thereof and their  
 annual Rents and Profits may be secured and applied upon the  
 Trusts and to and for the uses intents and purposes hereinafter  
 mentioned They the said George Dickin and Elizabeth Beach  
 have and each of them hath granted bargained sold assigned  
 transferred and set over and by these presents Do and each of  
 them Doth grant bargain sell assign transfer and set over unto  
 the said Thomas Mease and Peter Dawdy and the survivor of  
 them his Executors Administrators and Assigns the aforesaid Negro  
 Slaves upon and under subject and liable to the several Trusts  
 Uses Intents Purposes Conditions and agreements hereinafter  
 expressed that is to say In Trust for the said Elizabeth Beach her

her Executors Administrators and Assigns until the solemnization of the  
 said intended Marriage and from and immediately after the solemnization  
 of the said intended Marriage Then in trust that they the said  
 Thomas Mease and Peter Dawdy their Executors Administrators and  
 Assigns shall permit and suffer the said George Dickin and his Assigns  
 during the term of his natural life to have receive and take to his and  
 to their own proper use and behoof all the Rents and other Profits of  
 the aforesaid Slaves with the Issue and Increase of the Females thereof  
 which shall during his life accrue and arise by or from the said Rents  
 or Issue of the said Slaves and the Issue and Increase of the Females of  
 the same and from and immediately after the death of the said George  
 Dickin Then upon Trust in case the said Elizabeth Beach shall  
 survive the said George Dickin to permit and suffer the said Elizabeth  
 Beach and her Assigns during her natural life to receive and take to  
 her and their own proper use and behoof all the Rents and other  
 Profits of the aforesaid Slaves which shall during her life accrue  
 arise or be made by or from the Rents or Issue of the said Slaves or  
 the Issue and Increase of the Females of the same And upon the  
 further Trust and confidence that they the said Trustees their  
 Executors Administrators or Assigns shall and do after the deaths  
 of the said George Dickin and Elizabeth Beach convey Assign  
 transfer apply and dispose of the aforesaid Slaves with the Issue  
 and Increase of the Females thereof unto and amongst all and  
 every the son and sons Daughter and Daughters of the said  
 George Dickin or the body of the Elizabeth Beach lawfully to  
 be begotten and the children of such sons and Daughters (in case  
 any

Thomas Meade and Peter Dowdy both of the said Island Owners of  
the third part whereas a Marriage is intended by the permission of  
God to be shortly had and solemnized between the said George Dickin  
and the said Elizabeth Beach and whereas the said Elizabeth Beach  
is indebted to the Negro Slaves called and known by the names  
following that is to say Jack, Sepie, Darry, Peggy, Tom, Darry  
Puro, Jack Ray, William, Danny Anatin, Danny Jack Boy, Charlotte,  
Eggy, Hilbert and Eggy and whereas it hath been agreed upon  
by and between the said Parties that the said several Slaves of the  
aforesaid names aforesaid should be conveyed to Trustees for the  
special purpose and intent to secure the same for the use and  
benefit of the said Elizabeth Beach during her life and after her  
death for such other uses and purposes as are hereinafter specified  
and expressed Now this indenture witnesseth that in consideration  
of the said intended Marriage and to the intent that the said  
Slaves with the Issue and Increase of the Females thereof and their  
annual Rents and Profits may be secured and applied upon the  
Trusts and to and for the uses intents and purposes hereinafter  
mentioned They the said George Dickin and Elizabeth Beach  
have and each of them hath granted bargained sold assigned  
transferred and let over and by these presents Do and each of  
them both grant bargain sell assign transfer and let over unto  
the said Thomas Meade and Peter Dowdy and the survivor of  
them his Executors Administrators and Assigns the aforesaid Negro  
Slaves upon and under subject and liable to the annual Rents  
and Rents Profits Conditions and agreements hereinafter  
expressed that is to say In Trust for the said Elizabeth Beach her

her Executors Administrators and Assigns until the solemnization of the  
said intended Marriage and from and immediately after the solemnization  
of the said intended Marriage Then in trust that they the said  
Thomas Meade and Peter Dowdy their Executors Administrators and  
Assigns shall permit and suffer the said George Dickin and his Assigns  
during the term of his natural life to have receive and take to his and  
to their own proper use and behoof all the Rents and other Profits of  
the aforesaid Slaves with the Issue and Increase of the Females thereof  
which shall during his life accrue and arise by or from the said Rents  
or Rents of the said Slaves and the Issue and Increase of the Females of  
the same and from and immediately after the death of the said George  
Dickin Then upon Trust in case the said Elizabeth Beach shall  
survive the said George Dickin to permit and suffer the said Elizabeth  
Beach and her Assigns during her natural life to receive and take to  
her and their own proper use and behoof all the Rents and other  
Profits of the aforesaid Slaves which shall during her life accrue  
arise or be made by or from the Rents or Rents of the said Slaves or  
the Issue and Increase of the Females of the same and upon the  
further Trust and confidence that they the said Trustees their  
Executors Administrators or Assigns shall and do after the deaths  
of the said George Dickin and Elizabeth Beach convey Assign  
transfer apply and dispose of the aforesaid Slaves with the Issue  
and Increase of the Females thereof unto and amongst all and  
every the son and sons Daughter and Daughters of the said  
George Dickin or the body of the Elizabeth Beach lawfully to  
be begotten and the children of such sons and Daughters (in case  
any

any of them shall be then dead leaving issue) in equal shares and proportions but the share or shares of such of the said sons or daughters as shall then happen to be dead shall be intitled only to the share which his or their father or mother would have been intitled to if living equally to be divided amongst such children if there be more than one and if but one then wholly to that one and upon this further trust and confidence that in case the said George Dickin shall survive the said Elizabeth Beach and there shall be no such son or daughter living at the time of her decease or if the said Elizabeth Beach shall survive the said George Dickin and there shall be no such son or daughter nor any issue of such son or daughter living at the time of the decease of the said George Dickin and the said Elizabeth Beach shall then be account of a child or children which shall be afterwards born then that the said Trustees their Executors Administrators or Agents shall and do in either of the said cases assign and transfer the aforesaid slaves with their issue and increase unto the said George Dickin his Executors Administrators or Agents or to the said Elizabeth Beach her Executors Administrators or Agents as the case shall happen to be any thing herein before contained to the contrary in any will notwithstanding the Will of the Parties to this presents have forewaite set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

George Dickin  Elizabeth Beach  V. Dwyer   
 Witness and delivered in presence of Michael Turlinger Esq. a Justice of the Peace for the said Island of Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire  
 Register of Deeds for said Island  
 Appeared Michael Turlinger of said Island Esquire one of the  
 subscribing

Registered this  
 twenty first day of  
 January one  
 thousand seven  
 hundred and  
 ninety two.

subscribing Witnesses to the within Indenture who make oath that he was present together with Peter Joseph of said Island Esquire and Edw. the Pastors George Dickin, Elizabeth Beach and Peter Dwyer duly sworn to the same.

Witness before me this 21st January 1792

### Montserrat

This Indenture made the sixth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty four between William Cooper of the said Island of Montserrat Planter of the one part and William Beach and Peter Joseph of the other part Witnesseth that the said William Cooper for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain to him in hand paid by the said William Beach and Peter Joseph at or before the making and delivery of this Deed the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and for divers other good causes and considerations him the said William Cooper hereunto specially moving hath bargained and sold and by these presents both Bargain and sell unto the said William Beach and Peter Joseph their Executors and Agents All that Plot of Land formerly of John Cooper deceased but now of and belonging to him the said William Cooper situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat containing by Estimation Forty four Acres be the same more or less and commonly called or known by the name of a George's Field build and bounded as follows that is to say to the Northward with the lands of Samuel Cook Esquire to the Eastward with the lands lately belonging to the said William Cooper partly to this Indenture but now of and belonging to Christopher McKim Esquire and also with other lands of the said Christopher McKim Esquire to the Southward with the lands of Nathaniel Cook Esquire

Leisure and to the husband with the lands of Joseph Hamer Esquire And the  
 House but House and other Edifices thereto belonging erected and built with all  
 other lands woods underwoods Water Cattle and other herbage tenements  
 Rights Commonable Advantages Emoluments and other Rights whatsoever to the  
 said Plantation Site or Parcel of Land belonging or in any wise appertaining or  
 which to and with the same are or at any time heretofore have been here  
 and occupied accepted reputed taken or known as part parcel or member thereof  
 or any part thereof And the Reversion and Reversions Remainders and  
 Remainders Next Issues and Rights of all and singular the said Premises and  
 every part and parcel thereof with their Appurtenances And also the Estate  
 Right Title Interest Substantive Use Full Right Property Power Claim and  
 Demand of him the said William Cooper of in and to all and singular the said  
 Premises and every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances To have and  
 to hold the said Plantation Site or Parcel of Land hereunder mentioned  
 to be fully bargained and sold and every Part and Parcel thereof with their  
 every their Appurtenances unto the said William Brade and Walter Knapton  
 their Executors Administrators and Assigns from the day next before the day of the  
 date of these presents for and during and unto the full end and term of one whole  
 Year from their next ensuing and fully to be completed and ended (holding)  
 and Paying therefore on Effusion Corn at or upon the last day of the said Term  
 if the same shall be lawfully demanded to the said Walter and Knapton that by  
 virtue of their Parents and of the Statute for Transferring Lands into Effusion  
 by the said William Brade and Walter Knapton may be in the actual  
 Possession of all and singular the Premises hereby bargained and sold or  
 intended so to be with their and every of their Appurtenances and be thereby  
 enabled to take and receive a Grant and Release of the King his Reversion  
 and Inheritance of the same Premises and every part and parcel thereof  
 to them and their Heirs to the only proper use and behoof of them the  
 said William Brade and Walter Knapton their Heirs and Assigns for ever  
 And as the day and year next before above written  
 and delivered in Presence

James Forley

Michael Forley

William & Robert  
Brack

## Montserrat

This Indenture made the seventh day of September in the fourth  
 fourth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the grace of God of  
 Great Britain Prince and Wales His Majesty of the said His Majesty in the year of  
 our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty four Between William Cooper of  
 the Island of Montserrat aforesaid Eldest Son of the said and William Brade and  
 Walter Knapton of the same Island Esquires of the other part Witnesses That the said  
 William Cooper for and in Consideration of the sum of one hundred and eighty five pounds  
 of Current Gold and Silver money of the said Island to him in hand paid by the  
 said William Brade and Walter Knapton at or before the making and delivery of  
 these presents the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and acknowledged from  
 the said William Cooper doth hereby acquit release and discharge the said William  
 Brade and Walter Knapton their Heirs Executors and Administrators for ever and  
 forever their good causes and considerations from hereunto especially moving  
 the said William Cooper to the said Island granted bargained and sold to them  
 and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien Release and  
 Confirm unto the said William Brade and Walter Knapton in their actual  
 Possession now being by virtue of one Indenture of Bargain and sell to them  
 thereof made by the said William Cooper for five shillings Consideration bearing  
 date the day next before the day of the date of these presents for the term of one whole year  
 and by force and virtue of the Statute for Transferring Lands into Effusion and their  
 Heirs All that Plantation Site or Parcel of Land commonly called or known by  
 the name of Mount Georges estate being and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony  
 in the said Island of Montserrat containing by Estimation forty four Acres or  
 thereabouts be the same more or less abutting and being bounded Northward with the  
 lands of Samuel Rich Esquire bounded with the lands lately belonging to the said  
 William Cooper last to this Indenture but now of and belonging to the said  
 William Cooper and also with other lands of the said the said the said  
 Southward with the lands of Nathaniel Webb Esquire and Westward with the  
 lands of Joseph Hamer Esquire and all Houses but Houses and other Edifices  
 thereto belonging erected and built with all Pastures Lands Woods Underwoods  
 Water Cattle and other herbage tenements Rights Commonable Advantages  
 Emoluments and other Rights whatsoever to the said Plantation Site or  
 Parcel

Registered this  
 fourth day of  
 January in the  
 year one thousand  
 and eighty two

Witnessed this  
 fourth day of  
 January in the  
 year one thousand  
 and eighty two



170

day and year first above mentioned.

William <sup>of</sup> Cogges

signed sealed and delivered in the presence of James Morby, Michael Trelange, Montserrat. Received the day and year first above written of and from the within named William Cook and Walter Kynsey the just and full sum of one hundred and eighty five pounds current gold and silver money of the said Island being the consideration money within mentioned to be paid to me, I say <sup>by</sup> Montf. James Morby Received by me, William <sup>of</sup> Cogges mark.

Michael Trelange

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Mudge Esquire Register of the said Island.

Received the  
fourth day of  
January one thousand  
seven hundred and  
ninety two.

Appears <sup>by</sup> that the said one of the subscribing witnesses to the within Indenture of Release and the Receipt thereon an oath to the effect following to wit: That he was present together with the other subscribing witnesses and did see William Cogges duly execute each of the said Indentures and the Receipt, by making his mark thereon before me this 10<sup>th</sup> January 1792.

Montserrat.

This Indenture made the first day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty four Between William Cook and Walter Kynsey both of the said Island of Montserrat Gentlemen of the one part and Christopher Mudge Esquire of the other part Witnesses that they the said William Cook and Walter Kynsey for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings of lawful money of Great Britain to them in hand paid by the said Christopher Mudge at or before the date and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and for divers other good causes and considerations them the said William Cook and

171

and Walter Kynsey have and lawfully bargain and sold and by these presents doth bargain and sell unto the said Christopher Mudge his Executors Administrators and assigns all that Plantation Plot or Parcel of land late of William Cogges of the said Island Planter then at law of Walter Kynsey of the said Island deceased but now of and belonging to them the said William Cook and Walter Kynsey situated being in the Parish of Saint Andrew in the said Island containing by Estimation forty four acres in the same more or less and commonly called or known by the name of St. Georges Hall Cultivated and bounded as follows that is to say to the Northward with the land of Samuel Smith Esquire to the Eastward with the land of the said Christopher Mudge To the Southward with the land of Nathaniel Webb Esquire and to the Westward with the land of Joseph James Esquire and the Rivers and Slaves and other Cisterns thereto belonging roads and built with all the Pasture Land and Woods Underwoods Ways Paths Waters Water Courses Cisterns Bogies Commodities Advantages Privileges and Hereditaments whatsoever to the said Plantation Plot or Parcel of Land belonging or in any way appertaining or which to and with the same now are or at any time hereafter have been held used occupied any disputed taken or known as part parcel or member thereof or of any part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents Issues and Profits of all and singular the said Premises and every part and parcel thereof with their Appurtenances and all the Estate Right Title Interest Advantages Use Trust Benefit Property Power Claim and Demand of them the said William Cook and Walter Kynsey of and to all and singular the Premises and every part and parcel thereof with the said Appurtenances to have and to hold the said Plantation Plot or Parcel of Land here before mentioned to be lawfully bargain and sold and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their Appurtenances unto the said Christopher Mudge his Executors and assigns from the day and before the day of the

172

the sale of these presents for and unto and during the full end and term of one whole year from thence and ensuing and fully to be completed and ended within and paying therefor one Penny for every shilling the last day of the said term of the same shall be lawfully demanded in the Court and pursuant to the force and virtue of these presents and of the Statute for Transferring into Poppyan by the said Theophilus Pittman may be in the actual possession of all and singular the premises lawfully bargained and sold or intended to be sold with their and every of their appurtenances and be thereby enabled to take and receive a grant and Release of the said the said and the inheritance of the same premises and every part and parcel thereof to him and his heirs to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Theophilus Pittman his heirs & assigns forever in the right whereof the said Parties to these presents have hereto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Witness and delivered in the Presence of  
 John Mase. Recorder of the City of London

Witness  
 Theophilus Pittman

Witness  
 Theophilus Pittman

Witness  
 Theophilus Pittman

173

### Montserrat

This Indenture made the second day of October in the twenty-fourth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty five between William Crake and Walter Hufsey of the said Island of Montserrat Gentlemen of the one part and Theophilus Pittman of the same Island Esquire of the other part Witnesseth that the said William Crake and Walter Hufsey for and in consideration of the sum of Four hundred Pounds of Great Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to them in hand paid by the said Theophilus Pittman at or before the date hereof

173

delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and whereof and whereupon the said William Crake and Walter Hufsey doth hereby acquit release and discharge the said Theophilus Pittman his heirs Executors and assigns for ever and for ever after good causes and considerations them hereto specially moving Thus the said William Crake and Walter Hufsey doth hereby bargain and sell alien alien and convey unto the said Theophilus Pittman in his possession now being by virtue of our Letters under the Great Seal of Great Britain bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these presents for the term of one whole year and by force and virtue of the Statute for Transferring into Poppyan and his heirs all that Plantation Plot or Parcel of Land commonly called or known by the name of Saint Georges Hill situated lying and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat containing by estimation forty four Acres or thereabouts be the same more or less abutting and being bounded Northward with the lands of Samuel Cook Esquire Eastward with the land of the said Theophilus Pittman Southward with the lands of Nathaniel Webb Esquire and Westward with the lands of Joseph Hamer Esquire and all Houses and other things thereunto belonging erected and built with all Pastures Lands Woods Underwoods ways Paths Water Water Courses Cements Rights Commodities Advantages Emoluments and Perquisites whatsoever to the said Plantation Place or Parcel of Land belonging so in any wise appertaining or which to and with the same now are or at any times heretofore have been held used occupied accepted reputed taken or known as part parcel or member thereof or of any part thereof and the Reversion and Successors Remainders and Removers thereof and of every part thereof and all Estate Right Title Interest

Property

Witness  
 Theophilus Pittman

Property claim and Demand whatsoever in Law or Equity of them the said  
 William Brade and Walter Hufsey open to the same Plantation Plot  
 Parcel of Land and Premises every part thereof with the Appurtenances  
 and also all Just Evidences Writings and Papers touching or concerning  
 the same to have and to hold the said Plantation Plot or Parcel of  
 Land and Premises and Appurtenances heretofore granted and released a mention  
 is intended to be with all and singular their Appurtenances unto the  
 said Theophilus McManis his Heirs and Assigns to the sole and absolute  
 use and benefit of the said Theophilus McManis his Heirs and Assigns for  
 ever and to and for no other Use Intent or Purpose whatsoever And the  
 said William Brade and Walter Hufsey hath granted for themselves and  
 their Heirs that they willARRANT to the said Theophilus McManis  
 and his Heirs the aforesaid Plantation Plot or Parcel of Land and Premises  
 with the Appurtenances against the said William Brade and Walter  
 Hufsey and their Heirs for ever And also that they the said William Brade  
 and Walter Hufsey at or immediately before the execution of these presents  
 are said of all and singular the Plantation Plot or Parcel of Land and  
 Premises hereby granted and released is intended to be with their and  
 every of their Appurtenances of a good true absolute and indefeasible Estate  
 of Inheritance and that they now have good right and lawful authority to  
 grant return and confirm the same unto the said Theophilus McManis  
 his Heirs and Assigns in manner aforesaid according to the true intent and  
 meaning of these presents and of the parties herunto and further the  
 said William Brade and Walter Hufsey for themselves their Heirs Executors  
 and Administrators both hereby Covenant to and with the said Theophilus  
 McManis his Heirs and Assigns that he the said Theophilus McManis  
 his Heirs and Assigns shall and may at all times hereafter for ever  
 lawfully and quietly have hold occupy possess and enjoy all and singular

the said Plantation Plot or Parcel of Land and Premises with the Appurtenances  
 and every part and parcels thereof without the let hind Trouble Hindrance  
 Obstruction Interruption Disturbance or Disturbance of them the said William Brade  
 and Walter Hufsey their Heirs or Assigns or of any other Person or Persons  
 lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under him them or any of them  
 and that said and discharged notwithstanding well and sufficiently said kept  
 harmless and undamaged of them and against all former and other Gifts Grants  
 Leases Mortgages Leases Tenants Leases Deeds Deeds Leases Writings  
 Privileges Privileges Estates Indemnities Covenants Conditions and covenants of  
 Parts and of and from all other Charges Statutes Rights (Suits Fines) and  
 Circumstances whatsoever had made committed done or suffered or to be had  
 made committed done or suffered by them the said William Brade and Walter  
 Hufsey or their Heirs or any other Person or Persons lawfully claiming or to  
 claim by from or under them or any of them And Lastly that they the said  
 William Brade and Walter Hufsey and their Heirs and all and every other  
 Person and Persons now lawfully claiming or hereafter to claim any Part Right  
 Title or Interest of in or to the said Plantation Plot or Parcel of Land or  
 Premises hereby granted or any part thereof by from or under them or any of  
 them shall and will at all times hereafter upon the request and at the Suit  
 and Charges in the Law of the said Theophilus McManis his Heirs and  
 Assigns do hereunto execute or procure to be done by or executed acknowledge  
 and suffer all and every such further and other lawful and reasonable  
 Acts Deeds Things Covenants and Assurances in the Law whatsoever for  
 the further or better giving conveying and confirming of the hereby granted  
 and released Plantation Plot or Parcel of Land and Premises with the  
 Appurtenances to the said Theophilus McManis his Heirs and Assigns  
 as by the said Theophilus McManis his Heirs and Assigns or his or their  
 Covenants

176

Contract shall be reasonably devised or agreed in Witness whereof they the said William Bate and Walter Pughy party to this Indenture have hereunto set their hand and seals the day and year first above written.

Wm. Bate. Walter Pughy. Right Honorable Alexander Fraser Esq. Clerk and deliver in the presence of Daniel Bate, Alexander Fraser Esq. Clerk. Around this day and year first written of and from the said named Christopher the sum of ten pounds of four hundred pounds current gold and silver money of the said Island being the residue of money within mentioned to be paid by him to us. We say received by us

Thos. Daniel Bate

Wm. Bate

Alexander Fraser

Wm. Bate

Montserrat

Right Christopher Mungro Esq. Register of this Court for said Island.

Witnessed

me of the subscribing Witnesses to the action.

Indenture of Release, the slave for a year having thereto and the receipt on the said Release who make both that he was present together with the other subscribing Witnesses and also seen Christopher Mungro Esq. Register of this Court of Release. Shown before us this 31<sup>st</sup> January 1793.

Registered this  
thirtieth day of January  
1793  
Christopher Mungro  
Register

M.

Montserrat

Known all men by these presents that if Elizabeth Hunt of said Island widow in consideration of the sum of seventy five pounds lawful money of said Island to me in hand paid by Abraham Allen of same Ward Master at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof

177

whereof I do hereby acknowledge have bargained sold released granted and conveyed and by these presents do bargain sell release grant and convey unto the said Abraham Allen one Negro Woman I have named Mary Ann together with the future issue and increase of the said slave to the said Abraham Allen his Executors Administrators and assigns forever fully quietly peacefully and entirely without any contradiction claim disturbance or hindrance of any persons whatsoever and without any account to me or to any other person or persons here or hereafter to be rendered so that neither I the said Elizabeth Hunt nor any other for me or in my name any Right Title Interest or Demand of or for the said Negro slave named Mary Ann together with the future issue and increase of the said slave hereafter to be born right to exact challenge claim or demand at any time or times hereafter but from all action right estate title claim demand possession and interest in and to the said Negro slave shall be wholly barred and excluded by force and virtue of these presents and I the said Elizabeth Hunt for myself my Executors Administrators and assigns do hereby give named Mary Ann with her future issue and increase hereafter to be born unto the said Abraham Allen his Executors Administrators and assigns against me the said Elizabeth Hunt my Executors Administrators and assigns and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever will and shall warrant and for ever defend by these presents of which said Negro slave I the said Elizabeth Hunt have put the said Abraham Allen in full possession by delivering him the same at the sealing and delivery hereof in Witness whereof I the said Elizabeth Hunt have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety three and delivered in the Court of  
Abraham Allen  
Witnessed

Received on the day of the date of the ensigned written Indenture of the within

named

178

received Abraham Allers the sum of seventy-five pounds Current Money being the Consideration Money within mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Witness My Hand & Seal  
Elizabeth & Eliza  
Refuse Christopher Mearns Esquire Register of  
Deeds for said Island.

Registered this  
twentieth day of  
January one thousand  
seven hundred and  
eighty two.

Montreal.  
Appeared Allen Doyle of said Island known the subscribing Witness to the within Bill of sale and the above Receipt who make Oath that he was present and did see the said Elizabeth & Eliza truly execute the same by speaking the words thereto.  
Shewn before me this 20 January 1782

Montreal.

Know all men by these presents that I John Allers of said Island Gentlemen in consideration of the sum of one hundred and eighty five pounds Current Money of said Island to me in hand paid by Abraham Allers of same Island Present at and before the reading and delivery of these presents The Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge I have Benjamin and Edward granted and confirmed and by these presents do bargain and sell and confirm unto the said Abraham Allers one Negro Man slave named Ben one Negro Boy slave named Bridget and one Negro Girl slave named Vanny together with the future issue and increase of the said slave Vanny to the said Abraham Allers his Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever fully quietly peaceably and entirely without any Petition Claim Disturbance or Hindrance of any Person whatsoever and without any account to me or to any other whomsoever have made answered or hereafter to be rendered so that neither I the said John Allers nor any other for me or in my name any right Title Interest or Demand of me to or for the said Negro slaves named Ben Bridget and Vanny together with the future issue and increase of the said Negro

179

Negro slave Vanny hereafter to be born right to exact challenge claim or demand at any time or times hereafter but from all Action Right Title Claim Demand Expence and Interest in and to the said Negro slaves shall be wholly barred and excluded by force and value of these presents and I the said John Allers for myself my Executors Administrators and Assigns the aforesaid Negro slaves named Ben Bridget and Vanny with the future issue and increase of the said Negro slave Vanny hereafter to be born unto the said Abraham Allers his Executors Administrators and Assigns against me the said John Allers my Executors Administrators and Assigns and against all and every other Person or Persons whatsoever with an ample warrant and for ever defended by these presents of which said Negro slaves I the said John Allers have put the said Abraham Allers in full possession by delivering him the same at the reading and delivery hereof In Testimony whereof I the said John Allers have hereunto set my hand and seal this day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty two.

Shewn and delivered in the presence of  
Samuel Peter Allers

John Allers

Received on the day of the date of the above written Indenture of the within named Abraham Allers the sum of one hundred and eighty five pounds Current Money being the Consideration Money within mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Witness My Hand & Seal

John Allers

Montreal.

Refuse Christopher Mearns Esquire Register of  
Deeds for said Island

Registered this  
twentieth day of  
January one thousand  
seven hundred and  
eighty two.

Appeared Samuel Peter Allers of said Island known the subscribing Witness to the foregoing Bill of sale and Receipt who make Oath that he was present and did see the said John Allers duly execute the same.  
Shewn before me this 20 January 1782

c 1<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat.

Whereas one by these presents that I Peter Dorey of said Island Merchant in consideration of the sum of one hundred and twenty pounds current Gold and silver money of said Island to me in hand paid by Abraham Allers of same Island present at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said Dorey acknowledges have bargained sold released granted and confirmed and by these presents do bargain sell release grant and confirm unto the said Abraham Allers our Negro Slave named Polly together with the future issue and increase of the said slave to the said Abraham Allers his Executors Administrators and Assigns forever fully quietly peaceably and lawfully without any contradiction claim disturbance or hindrance of any Person whatsoever and without any account to me or to any other whomsoever have made and under a hereafter to be rendered at that neither I the said Peter Dorey nor any other for me or in my name any Right Title Interest or Demand of me to or for the said Negro Slave named Polly together with the future issue and increase of the said slave hereafter to be born right to meet challenge claim or demand at any time or times hereafter but from all action Right Title Title Claim Demand Reprehension and Disturbance in and to the said Negro Slave shall be wholly barred and excluded by force and virtue of these presents and I the said Peter Dorey for myself my Executors Adminors the said Negro Slave named Polly with her future issue and increase hereafter to be born unto the said Abraham Allers his Executors Administrators and Assigns against me the said Peter Dorey my Executors Administrators and Assigns and against all and every other Person or Persons whatsoever will and shall warrant and forever defend by these presents of which said Negro Slave the said Peter Dorey have put the said Abraham Allers in full possession by

180

181

by delivering him the same at the sealing and delivery hereof in witness whereof I the said Peter Dorey have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty six sealed and delivered in the presence of  
 Witnesses  
 P Dorey

Received on this day of the date of this annexed written Certificate of the within named Abraham Allers the sum of one hundred and twenty pounds current Gold and Silver money being the consideration Money within mentioned to be paid by him to me.  
 Witness My hand  
 P Dorey

Registered this  
 Twentieth day of  
 January one  
 thousand seven  
 hundred and  
 eighty two.

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Masgrave Esquire Register  
 of this His said Island.

Appeared William Brown of said Island the subscribing Witness to the foregoing Bill of Sale and Receipt who made oath that he was present and did see Peter Dorey subscribe the same.  
 Given before me this 20<sup>th</sup> January 1792

c 2<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat.

Whereas one by these presents that I Anne Martin of the said Island Widow in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds of current money of the said Island to me in hand paid by Abraham Allers of the said Island Esquire at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said Martin acknowledges have bargained sold released granted and confirmed and by these presents do bargain sell release grant and confirm unto the said Abraham Allers our Negro Slave named Abraham to have and to hold the said Negro Slave named Abraham as specified by these presents bargained sold released granted and confirmed

Registered  
 day of  
 January  
 one thousand  
 seven hundred  
 and eighty two

182

conferred unto the said Alexander Hood in the only proper use and behoof of the said Alexander Hood his Executors Administrators and Assigns the Fourth Nevertheless and for the express purposes following that is to say To the use and benefit of Clara Hood the Infant Daughter of Oliver Goodman Esq. and Brother his wife during her natural life and from and after her decease to the use of such Child or Children of the said Clara Hood as he or she may have been in the womb and may be living at the time of her death and in case she shall die without issue then to the use of the said Martha Cook and her heirs for ever and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever And if the said Ann Martin for herself any Executors and Administrators the said Anne Mary Eliza named Abraham as aforesaid unto the said Alexander Hood his Executors Administrators and Assigns against me the said Ann Martin any Executors Administrators and Assigns and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever that and will warrant and forever defend by their presents of which said Anne Mary Eliza named Abraham as aforesaid the said Ann Martin having put the said Alexander Hood in full possession by delivering him to the said Alexander Hood at the dockyard and delivery house in Whitehall wharf I have hereunto set my hand and date this first day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

Witness and obtained in the presence of  
 Ann Martin  
 Ann Tuckell. Chas. W. Stephens.  
 Montserrat. Boreas the day and year within written of and from the other named Alexander Hood the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds Current Money being the consideration money within mentioned to have been received by me.  
 Thos. Ann Tuckell. Chas. W. Stephens.  
 Ann Martin

183

Registered this fourth day of February one thousand and ninety two.

Montserrat

Before Christopher Newport Esquire Register of said Sta. for said Island.

Appeared Charles William Thompson of said Island Gentleman one of the subscribing Witnesses to the within Bill of Sale and Receipt who made oath that he was present and did the said Ann Martin deliver unto the said.

Where before me this 1<sup>st</sup> February 1792.

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat

Know all men by these presents that I Madeline de Roche late of the Island of Dominica but at present in the Island of Plymouth in the Island of Montserrat in consideration of the stability and good services of my wife Mary named Ann and for divers good causes and considerations in hereto especially moving have manumitted Defranchised and from Slavery and servitude forever set free and by these presents do manumit enfranchise and from Slavery and servitude forever set free my child Mary named Clara to the said Ann Martin I the said Madeline de Roche nor my Executors Administrators or Assigns shall have demand or claim any right or title to the labour or service of the said Anne Mary named Clara but on the contrary of and from all right and title shall forever be wholly barred and excluded by these presents in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and date this eighth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Witness shown and acknowledged in the presence of Thomas Pugh

Mad<sup>de</sup> de Roche  
 mark

Montserrat

Registered this  
eleventh day of  
February one thousand  
seven hundred and  
ninety two.

Montserrat

Appeared Thomas Quast who made oath that he was present and did see  
Madame La Roche duly execute the within Manumission.  
Signed before me this 11<sup>th</sup> February 1792 }  
John Augustine Rogers.

Before Christopher Murgave, Esquire Register  
of Deeds for said Island.

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat

Known all men by these presents that I Madeline La Roche  
late of the Island of Dominica but at present in the Town of Plymouth in the  
Island of Montserrat in consideration of the fidelity and good services of my  
Negro man named Noel and for divers good causes and considerations me  
hereunto especially moving have manumitted enfranchised and from slavery  
and bondage for ever set free and by these presents do manumit enfranchise  
and from slavery and bondage for ever set free my said Negro man named  
Noel so that neither I the said Madeline La Roche nor my Executors  
Administrators or Assigns shall have demand or claim any Right or Title to  
the labour or service of the said Negro man named Noel but on the contrary  
of and special Right and Title thereto shall for ever be wholly barred and  
excluded by these presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand  
and seal this eighth day of February in the year of our Lord God one  
thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Shall deliver and acknowledge in the }  
presence of Thomas Quast }  
Montserrat.

Before Christopher Murgave, Esquire  
Register of Deeds for said Island.  
Appeared

Registered this  
eleventh day of  
February one thousand  
seven hundred and  
ninety two.

Registered this  
eleventh day of  
February one thousand  
seven hundred and  
ninety two.

185

Appeared Thomas Quast who made oath that he was present and did see  
Madeline La Roche duly execute the within Manumission.  
Signed before me this 11<sup>th</sup> February 1792 }  
John Augustine Rogers.

Thomas Quast

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat

Known all men by these presents that I Anne for Negro Woman late  
of the Island of Dominica but at present in the Town of Plymouth in the Island  
of Montserrat in consideration of the fidelity and good services of my Negro man  
named Eben and for divers good causes and considerations me hereunto especially  
moving have manumitted enfranchised and from slavery and bondage for ever  
set free and by these presents do manumit enfranchise and from slavery and  
bondage for ever set free my said Negro man named Eben so that neither I  
the said Anne nor my Executors Administrators or Assigns shall have demand or  
claim any right or title to the labour or service of the said Negro man named  
Eben but on the contrary of and from all right and title thereto shall for ever  
be wholly barred and excluded by these presents In Witness whereof I have  
hereunto set my hand and seal this eighth day of February in the year of our  
Lord God one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Shall deliver and acknowledge in the }  
presence of Thomas Quast }  
Montserrat.

Before Christopher Murgave, Esquire Register  
of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared Thomas Quast who made oath that he was present and did see  
Anne

Shall duly execute the within Memorandum.

Witness my hand this 11<sup>th</sup> February 1792

Chas. Mungrove. Registe.

Thomas Priest

This Indenture Superscribed made the second day of May in the thirty first year of the reign of our sovereign Lord George the Third by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the year of our said one thousand seven hundred and ninety one Between Simon Simpson of the Island of Montserrat Esquire of the first part, Mary Cherry of the said Island Widow and Widow and Executrix of the last Will and Testament of Edward Cherry the late husband of the said Island Planter deceased and Catharine Cherry of the said Island Spinster the Daughter of the said Edward Cherry and a Slave Cherry of the second part and the Honorable John Dyer of the said Island Esquire and Escheator of the said Island Esquire of the third part Whereas a Marriage is intended by force of permission to be shortly had and solemnized between the said Simon Simpson and Catharine Cherry and whereas the said Edward Cherry died by his said last Will and Testament bearing date the twelfth day of April in the year of our said one thousand seven hundred and ninety five among other bequests gave and bequeathed unto the said Catharine Cherry the sum of eight hundred pounds Current money when she should attain her age of twenty one years or day of Marriage payable out of and from the Estate of the said Edward Cherry and whereas the said Edward Cherry died by his said last Will and Testament further gave and bequeathed unto the said Catharine Cherry a Negro Woman named Molly

together with the future issue and issue of the said Molly and the said Catharine Cherry is in possession of and entitled to the said Negro Molly and whereas the said Edward Cherry died by his said last Will and Testament gave and bequeathed unto Martha Cherry late of the said Island Spinster deceased the eldest Daughter of the said Edward Cherry and a Slave Cherry the sum of eight hundred pounds Current money to be paid to her when she should attain her age of twenty one years or day of Marriage which should first happen and whereas the said Martha Cherry attained her said age of twenty one years upon the twenty ninth day of July in the year of our said one thousand seven hundred and eighty four and the said Martha Cherry became entitled to the said legacy of eight hundred pounds with Interest thereupon from the said twenty ninth day of July one thousand seven hundred and eighty four as much being as the said Estate of the said Edward Cherry was adequate to after proper allowance made for and towards the other legacies and bequests contained in the said last Will and Testament of the said Edward Cherry and no part of the said legacy and the Interest thereupon hath been paid to the said Martha Cherry or to any other person for or on account of the same and whereas the said Martha Cherry was possessed of three Negro Slaves and other goods and Chattels and being is entitled and possessed as aforesaid departed this life on or about the fifth day of September in the year of our said one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven after having duly made and published her last Will and Testament bearing date the twenty fifth day of May in the said year of our said one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven and after several bequests therein mentioned gave and bequeathed by her said last Will and Testament

188

Testament unto the said Catharine Swamy all the Real and Personal of her  
goods and estate whatsoever after the payment of her just debts legacies and  
funeral Expenses wholly and in virtue of the said last mentioned legacy and  
bequeathed the said Catharine Swamy entitles to a very considerable part of the  
said estate of the said John the Swamy and whereas it hath been agreed  
by and between the said Parties hereto that the said legacies or the bequests  
through which the same shall be partly and partly ascertained according to the  
company and value of the said Estates of the said Edward Swamy with all the  
Interest and other Profits and Rights thereof And the said Mary Swamy  
with the future Issue and Increase of the said Slave shall be transferred  
and assigned unto the said John Dyer and Joshua Dyott to go and to keep  
and repair the several lives Estates interests and Purposes hereinafter  
mentioned and expressed of and concerning the same. Now this indenture  
Witnesseth that in Presence and Presence of the said Agreement  
and for and in consideration of the said intended Marriage and of the sum  
of Ten shillings of current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to the  
said Mary Swamy and Catharine Swamy in hand paid at or before the  
making and delivery of these presents by the said John Dyer and Joshua  
Dyott the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged they the said Mary  
Swamy and Catharine Swamy by and with the Privy and Consent of the said  
Edward Comper the intended Husband of the said Catharine Swamy  
Testified by his being a party to and sealing and delivering these presents  
have and each of them hath granted bargained sold assigned and set over  
and by these presents do and each of them doth grant bargain sell assign  
and set over unto the said John Dyer and Joshua Dyott their Executors  
Administrators and Assigns the legacies herein before mentioned and the said  
Slave wholly with her future Issue Property and Increase bequeathed to the

189

the said Catharine Swamy as aforesaid and all the Real Right Title Interest  
Property claim and Demand whatsoever of or to the said legacies and bequests  
and the said Slave and her future Issue and Increase of them to have  
and to hold the said legacies and the said Slave and the future Issue and  
Increase of the said Slave unto the said John Dyer and Joshua Dyott their  
Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever upon the Trusts and for the intents  
and purposes nevertheless and under and subject to the Charities and Agreements  
hereinafter mentioned expressed and declared of and concerning the same that  
is to say first of all the said legacies bequeathed to the said Catharine  
Swamy as aforesaid in trust for the said Catharine Swamy her Executors  
Administrators and Assigns until the consummation of the said intended  
Marriage and from and immediately after the consummation thereof then  
upon the further Trust that they the said John Dyer and Joshua Dyott  
and the Survivors of them and the Executors Administrators and Assigns of such  
Survivors shall <sup>and do</sup> by and with the consent and approbation of the said  
Edward Comper and Catharine Swamy his intended Wife or the Survivors of them  
of them testified by some writing signed by them or the Survivors of them with  
their his or her hands or hand lay out and invest in their own names the  
said legacies when the same shall be required by them the said Trustees or either  
of them or any part thereof upon such or more good and sufficient Securities  
either Real or Personal and in such manner as they the said John Dyer  
and Joshua Dyott and the Survivors of them his Executors Administrators  
and Assigns by and with such consent is testified as aforesaid shall in their  
and each of their execution think fit together with full power and authority  
from them and either of them with such Consent is testified in manner as  
aforesaid

as aforesaid as occasion shall or may require to call in and new place out  
 some upon any new security or securities either real or personal, and to give  
 with the like consent and approbation as aforesaid to lend and place out  
 the same upon any other good and sufficient securities either Real or  
 Personal as the last annual. But must be made though a year or more be  
 without giving the Principal And upon this further trust that they  
 the said John Dyer and Joshua Dyett and the survivor of them and the  
 Executors Administrators and Assigns of each survivor shall and do permit  
 and suffer or else sufficiently authorize and empower the said Edmund  
 Comper to receive all the Interest Rights and Profits to and he had or  
 made of the said Legacies during his natural life to and for his own use  
 and benefit and from and immediately after his decease then upon this  
 further trust that they the said John Dyer and Joshua Dyett and the  
 survivor of them and the Executors Administrators and Assigns of each survivor  
 shall and do either pay or else well and sufficiently authorize and empower  
 the said Catharine Comper and her Assigns to have receive and take the  
 Principal and Rights and other Profits of the said Legacies and every  
 part thereof to and for her own use and benefit and from and immediately  
 after the death of the survivor of them the said Edmund Comper and  
 Catharine Comper his intended wife in case there shall be any Child or  
 Children of their bodies between them begotten then living then upon this  
 further trust that the said John Dyer and Joshua Dyett and the  
 survivor of them his Executors Administrators and Assigns shall and do pay  
 apply and dispose of the said Legacies and of all the Interest Rights and  
 Profits to and he had or made thereof unto and amongst such Child  
 or Children which shall be then living to go and be equally divided among  
 such Children if more than one share and share alike and if but one  
 Child then only to that one and upon this further trust that in case  
 there

there shall be no such Child or Children living at the time of the death of the  
 survivor of them the said Edmund Comper and Catharine Comper his intended wife  
 that they the said John Dyer and Joshua Dyett and the survivor of them  
 his Executors Administrators and Assigns shall and do transfer and assign as well  
 the said Legacies and all securities which shall be taken for the same to such  
 Person and Persons and to and for each and every Trusts Estates and Profits and  
 under such conditions as the said Edmund Comper shall by any Last Willing  
 or last Will and Testament in Writing to be by him executed and testified in  
 manner aforesaid give dispose direct limit or appoint the same And in case the  
 said Catharine Comper should survive the said Edmund Comper her intended  
 husband without such appointment and disposition being made by the said  
 Edmund Comper then in further trust that the said John Dyer and Joshua  
 Dyett and the survivor of them his Executors Administrators and Assigns  
 shall and do transfer and dispose of the same as the said Catharine Comper  
 shall in like manner direct and appoint and in case as such disposition be  
 made then in further trust that the said John Dyer and Joshua Dyett and  
 the survivor of them shall and do apply and dispose of the same to the use of  
 him and legal Representatives of the survivor of the said Edmund Comper  
 and Catharine Comper his intended wife And as to and concerning the  
 said Negro Molly and her future issue and increase hereinbefore mentioned  
 and intended to be hereby granted and assigned In Trust for the said Catharine  
 Comper until the solemnization of the said Marriage and from and after  
 the solemnization of the said intended Marriage then upon Trust that the  
 said John Dyer and Joshua Dyett and the survivor of them and the Executors  
 Administrators and Assigns of each survivor shall permit and suffer the said  
 Negro Molly with her future issue and increase to be used and employed  
 as the said Edmund Comper and Catharine Comper his intended wife shall  
 think proper during their joint lives and after the decease of the said Edmund  
 Comper

Simon a Catherine Chowny then in Trust that they the said John Dyer  
 and Joshua Dyett and the survivor of them his Executors Administrators and  
 Agents shall permit and suffer each Chowny to use and employ each other  
 and slaves as he or she shall think proper and appropiate and direct during  
 his or her natural life and in case of the decease of each Chowny then in Trust  
 for the use of each Child as shall be then living of the said Edward Simon  
 and Catherine Chowny to be divided among each Child as if more than one  
 and if but one Child then for the use entirely of that one and in case there  
 should be no such Child or Children then upon Trust that they the said  
 Trustees and Chowny of them shall and do assign convey and dispose of the said  
 Slave with her future Issue and Increase unto the legal Representative or  
 Representatives of the survivor of them the said Edward Simon and Catherine  
 Chowny his intended wife to be demonstrated in a due course of Law and  
 the said Edward Simon doth for himself his Executors Administrators and  
 Agents Covenant Promise and Agree to and with the said John Dyer and  
 Joshua Dyett their Executors and Administrators that he the said Edward  
 Simon shall not nor will at any time hereafter obstruct or hinder the said  
 Catherine Chowny his intended wife from making such disposition or  
 appointment by writing or otherwise of the Premises or any part thereof as  
 aforesaid but that he his Executors and Administrators shall and will do  
 and execute any Act or Thing for the better enabling her hereunto and for  
 the better assigning assigning and establishing the Premises and any part  
 thereof upon the Trust aforesaid according to the Purport true Intent and  
 meaning of these presents Provided always and it is hereby declared and  
 agreed by and between the said Parties to these Presents that the said  
 John Dyer and Joshua Dyett their or either of their Executors or Administrators  
 shall not be charged or chargeable with or accountable for more Monies  
 than they respectively shall actually receive by virtue of the Trust aforesaid  
 nor with or for any loss which shall happen if the said Trust Monies or

any part thereof nor for any deficiency or failure of any monies or as the same  
 happen without their self default or any of them for the other or others of them  
 but each of them only for his and their own respective Acts Omissions and Delinquencies  
 and also that it shall and may be lawful to and for them the said John Dyer  
 and Joshua Dyett and each of them their and each of their Executors and Administrators  
 and all others in whom the said Trusts shall and may devolve by virtue of these  
 presents in this part place by and out of the Trust Monies to deduct and retain from  
 him and themselves respectively all such Loss Costs Charges and Expenses as he  
 they or any of them shall and may be put unto and sustain for any reason of  
 the Trusts in them lawfully expended in the management or execution thereof or any  
 other thing in any way relating thereto. And lastly it is further declared and  
 agreed by and between all the said Parties to these presents that in case either  
 of them the said John Dyer and Joshua Dyett or any future Trustee or Trustees to  
 be nominated and appointed as hereinafter is mentioned shall happen to die or  
 be minded and desirous to quit and be discharged of and from the Trusts hereby  
 in them imposed as aforesaid at any time or times before the said Trusts shall  
 be fully executed and performed or neglect or refuse to perform the same then  
 and in any such case it shall and may be lawful to and for the surviving  
 and other Trusts by and with the good liking and approbation of the said  
 Edward Simon and Catherine Chowny or the survivor of them to fill up in  
 Writing under his or their or her hand and hands to nominate and appoint  
 any new or other Trustee or Trustees for the purposes aforesaid in the Premises  
 or Part of each of the said Trusts who shall or happen to die or be minded  
 and desirous to be quit and discharged from the said Trusts or shall neglect or  
 refuse to execute the same and that any such new Trustee or Trustees to be  
 nominated substituted or appointed as aforesaid shall and may therefore  
 Act in the Management carrying on and executing of the aforesaid and  
 respective Trusts aforesaid or any of them in all respects and to all intents and  
 purposes

198

Supers as fully and effectually and with the like indemnification as if here they had been originally in and by their parents or friends and appointed a Justice in Justice for the Supers aforesaid any thing herein contained to the contrary thereof in any way notwithstanding. In Witness whereof the said Parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Thos. Sheriff Mary Swamy Cath. Swamy  
John Dyer Justice of the Peace for the said Parish of St. Dunstons  
Essex Dated and delivered in the presence of W<sup>m</sup> Danville Will. Barty.

Remitted the day and year within written of and from the within named John Dyer and Joshua Dyer the sum of Ten shillings Current Gold and Silver Money being the Consideration Money within mentioned to have been paid by them to as Witnesses W<sup>m</sup> Danville

Will. Barty

Sheriff

Mary Swamy  
Cath. Swamy  
Before Christopher Ingrave Esquire Register of  
Dues for said Island.

Received this  
fourteenth day of  
February one thousand  
seven hundred and  
ninety two paid  
by the said  
John Dyer and  
Joshua Dyer

Richard Ingrave  
Register

Appended William Danville of said Island Esquire one of the Subscribing Witnesses to the within Deed of Trust and Receipt in and by who made Cath. that he was present and did see Thomas Swamy, Mary Swamy Justice of Peace Swamy Secured, Catharine Swamy, John Dyer and Joshua Dyer duly execute the same, and also did see the said Mary Swamy and Catharine Swamy duly sign the said Receipt.

Given before me this 14<sup>th</sup> February 1792

Wm Danville

199

Montserrat

Known all men by these presents that we William Brade of the Island of Montserrat Esquire Treasurer of the said Island Charles Byrne and Daniel

195

Daniel Brade Esquires and their and family bound unto His Majesty George the Third by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth his Flies and Vicegerents in the just and full sum of five thousand Pounds lawful Sterling Money of Great Britain to be paid to his said Majesty his Flies and Vicegerents the whole payment made and truly to be made we bind ourselves and each of us our heirs and assigns of our Flies Executors and Administrators jointly by their presents sealed with our Seals and dates this eighteenth day of February one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Whereas the above named William Brade Esquire has appointed Treasurer of the Public Monies of the said Island of Montserrat and by reason of such his Office is and shall be obliged to collect and receive all Taxes imposed and to be collected in the said Island of Montserrat and is thereby answerable to the Governor, Council and Assembly of the said Island for the due execution of his Office and a proper application of the Monies entrusted to his care.

And Whereas nothing can more conduce to a true and satisfactory discharge of his Office than regularly accounting to the Public in the manner hereafter by these in the said Office used and accustomed and in an exact and regular manner.

Now the Condition of this above Obligation is such that if the above named William Brade be in all things whilst he continues Treasurer as aforesaid well and truly account to the Governor Council and Assembly of the said Island for all monies which shall hereafter come to his hands which shall be paid by him in virtue of his Office of Treasurer aforesaid and he also well and truly pay and apply all such monies which shall hereafter come to his hands in his Capacity aforesaid according to the direction of the said Governor Council and Assembly or according to the direction of such Person or Persons as have heretofore been authorized to direct the application of the Public Monies or who may be duly authorized for that purpose according to law and he his Flies Executors or

Administrators

196

Administrators do and shall upon the petition all his said accounts pay and apply all such monies as he may be found in arrears according to the direction order and appointment of the said Governor Council and obediently to him notified or according to law and usage in such cases and also in all things touching the execution of his Office of Treasurer so long as he continues in the service so and well and truly answer himself. Wherein this above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue for the use of the Estates of the said Islands of Montserrat.

Registered this  
fourteenth day of  
January one thousand  
seven hundred and  
ninety two.

Attested and delivered in the presence  
of  
Chris. Musgrave  
Clerk of the Council

Will. Brade,  
Charl. Osborn,  
Dan. Brade,

Montserrat.

This Indenture Sheweth that on the twenty first day of May in the thirty first year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the year of our said One thousand seven hundred and ninety one Between Matthew Doozy of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid Gentleman and Sarah his wife of the first part Thomas Ryan of the said Island Gentleman an infant under the Age of twenty one years (by his Guardians John Youngs and Daniel Brades of the said Island Agents so far as relates to them as Guardians aforesaid) Witnessed by their Secretaries these persons of the second part Elizabeth Doozy of the same Island Sister one of the Daughters of the said Matthew Doozy and Sarah his wife of the third part and the said Daniel Brades and the Reverend William McHenry of the Island aforesaid Agents of the fourth part Whereas a Marriage is intended by Gods providence shortly to be had and solemnized between the said Thomas Ryan and the said Elizabeth Doozy

197

And whereas the said Matthew Doozy and Sarah his wife are seized in fee simple of a certain Plot or Parcel of Land situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat (late of the said Island of Barbadoes) with all and singular the buildings thereon erected standing and being together with the Appurtenances containing one acre or the same more or less bounded as follows that is to say to the Southward with the Land late of David Jones deceased to the Eastward with the high Road to the Northward with the high Road and Land of Joseph Doozy and to the Westward adjoining other Lands of the said Matthew Doozy and Sarah his wife a housewife otherwise the same is better and bounded lying and being And whereas it was agreed by and between the Parties hereto that the said Plot or Parcel of Land as also the sum of Five hundred Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money should be conveyed and settled by the said Matthew Doozy and Sarah his wife to the said Daniel Brades and William McHenry as the Marriage portion of the said Elizabeth Doozy And whereas the said Matthew Doozy and Sarah his wife are also possessed in their own right and well entitled to sundry Negroes and Slaves commonly called and known by the names following (that is to say) Peter, John, Stephen, James and Emanuel and to secure the payment of the said sum of Five hundred pounds and interest thereon at the rate of Eight per Centum per Annum the said Matthew Doozy and Sarah his wife hath proposed to grant and convey the said Slaves and each and every of them unto the said Daniel Brades and William McHenry Trustees as is hereinafter particularly mentioned and expressed of and concerning the same And whereas it was also agreed upon by and between the Parties hereto that notwithstanding any thing herein contained the said Elizabeth Doozy shall at the death of the said Matthew Doozy be entitled to an Equal share of the said Matthew Doozy's Real and

and present state with which either of his Children is shall be then living  
or past as much as the said Mathew Dowry shall give to any one of them  
in property, money or otherwise either by Deed or by his last Will and Testament  
or that they be in any manner entitled to by dividend after deducting the sum  
of one hundred and fifty pounds Current Gold and Silver Money being  
the value of the said Plot or Parcel of Land and the said sum of Five  
hundred Pounds which are written hereby and considered as a part of such  
share Now this Indenture Witnesseth that in pursuance and performance  
of the said sealed agreements and in consideration of the said Interest  
Share and for securing the payment of the said sum of five hundred  
Pounds Money aforesaid and Interest to grow due thereon at the rate of four  
and also for and in consideration of the sum of Ten shillings of current  
Gold and Silver Money of the said Ward of Mortimer in hand sold and  
truly paid by the said Daniel Brade and William Br'kenly to the said  
Mathew Dowry and Sarah his Wife the receipt and payment of  
which the said Mathew Dowry and Sarah his Wife do hereby  
acknowledge and thereof and therefrom and of and from every part  
and parcel thereof do acquit release exonerate and discharge the said  
Daniel Brade and William Br'kenly their and each of their Heirs  
Executors and Administrators by these presents They the said Mathew  
Dowry and Sarah his Wife by and with the free knowledge  
consent and approbation of the said Thomas Heyon and the said Elizabeth  
Dowry his intended Wife testified by their living parents and executing their  
parents have granted bargained sold aliened released and confirmed  
and by their presents do grant bargain sell alien release and confirm  
unto the said Daniel Brade and William Br'kenly (in their actual  
possession now being by virtue of a bargain and sale to them thereof made  
for

for an whole year for five shillings amongst money of great Britain denomination  
Whom mentioned by Certificate bearing date the say next before the day of the seal of  
their parents and were between the said Matthew Dowdy and Sarah his wife of  
the one part and the said Daniel Bude and William W. W. of the other part and  
intended to be executed before the execution of this present indenture and by force and  
virtue of the Statute for transferring Writs into Deeds and to their Executors  
Deputies Administrators and Assigns all that the aforesaid Mat a Parcel of Land  
of them the said Matthew Dowdy and Sarah his wife situate lying and being in  
the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island of Newfoundland with all and singular  
the buildings thereon with Landways and being with the appurtenances containing  
one acre be the same more or less bounded as follows that is to say  
to the Southward with the Land lots of Peter Bruce downward to the Eastward  
with the high road to the Northward with the high road and land of Joseph  
Dowdy and to the Westward adjoining other lands of the said Matthew Dowdy and  
Sarah his wife or hereafter otherwise the same is bounded and bounded lying and  
being in the Province and Counties of Bonaventure and Commanche that they  
selves and people of full and singular the hereby granted and released Mat a  
Parcel of Land Rents and other the Premises and also all the other Rights  
Title Interest Title Advantages Property Estate and Demand whatsoever either by  
Law and in Equity of them the said Matthew Dowdy and Sarah his wife of in to  
out of the said hereby granted and released Mat a Parcel of Land Rents  
and Premises and every part and parcel thereof and also all the following  
Negroes and Slaves commonly called and known by the names following that is to say  
Peter, Lillie, Stephen, James and Manuel to have and to hold the said Mat  
a Parcel of Land Rents and Premises together with the aforesaid Negroes and  
Slaves and all and singular the Premises herebefore mentioned and intended  
to be hereby granted and released with them and every of their Appurtenances unto

the said Daniel Brooke and William M<sup>r</sup> Kelly and the survivors of them  
and their heirs Executors Administrators and assigns to and for and upon  
the several uses trusts intents and purposes and subject to the several  
Provisions Powers Limitations and Agreements herein made expressed  
and declared of and concerning the same respectively that is to say to the use  
and behoof of the said Elizabeth Dorey her heirs Executors Administrators and  
assigns until the redeeming of the said indebted Mortgage. And from and  
immediately after the redeeming thereof to the use and behoof of them the said  
Daniel Brooke and William M<sup>r</sup> Kelly and their heirs Executors Administrators  
and assigns forever. First to preserve the said Elizabeth Dorey from being  
debarred from being disposed or disposed of her Real Estate to  
present and future the said Elizabeth Dorey and her assigns from time to  
time and at all times hereafter during the term of her natural life and  
notwithstanding her death in whether she shall be covert or sole to have  
and take possess and enjoy the said Uses and Profits of the said Plot or  
Plots of land Buildings and Tenements and of the said sum of five hundred  
Pounds Lawful as herein before recited to the intent that the same Tenements  
in any part thereof may be at the disposal of or subject or liable to the  
debts and engagements of the said Thomas Ryan her intended husband  
and from and after the decease of the said Elizabeth Dorey then in trust  
that they the said Trustees or the survivors of them or the Executors Adminis-  
trators and assigns of each survivor shall and do assign and set over the said Trust  
Tenements unto and amongst such Child or Children of the said Thomas  
Ryan and Elizabeth Dorey as shall be living at the time of her decease  
equally to be divided between them share and share alike if more than one  
and if but one then to that one only And for want of such Child or  
Children then in trust for the use of the said Thomas Ryan and his  
heirs forever And the said Matthew Dorey for himself his heirs Executors  
and

and Administrators both hereby covenant promise and agree to and with the said  
Daniel Brooke and William M<sup>r</sup> Kelly their Executors Administrators and assigns that  
he the said Matthew Dorey his heirs Executors and Administrators or some or one of  
them shall and will well and truly pay the said sum of Five hundred Pounds  
and Interest thereon from and after the date hereof at the rate of Eight Pounds  
per Centum per Annum in manner following that is to say the sum of fifty  
pounds paid then on the twenty first day of May one thousand seven hundred  
and ninety two and the further sum of Five hundred and forty pounds the  
Remainder of the Principal sum and Interest on the twenty first day of May  
one thousand seven hundred and ninety three and the said Matthew Dorey  
doth also for himself his heirs Executors and Administrators covenant promise  
grant and agree to and with the said Daniel Brooke and William M<sup>r</sup> Kelly  
their Executors Administrators and assigns that they the said Daniel Brooke and  
William M<sup>r</sup> Kelly and the survivors of them and the Executors Administrators  
and assigns of each survivor upon the death of the said Matthew Dorey  
shall be obliged to and take and receive out of the real and personal Estate of  
the said Matthew Dorey the Part Principal and Remainder of such share of  
the said Elizabeth Dorey over and above the said sum of five hundred and  
fifty pounds money advanced as herein before recited if any then to assign and to  
the several Uses Trusts Intents and Purposes and subject and liable to the  
Provisions Powers and Agreements herein before in that behalf contained And the said  
Matthew Dorey doth hereby declare his said Estate chargeable and bound for  
the payment of the same And it is hereby mutually agreed upon by and between  
We the Parties to these presents and the true intent and meaning of the  
same is and was that in case the said Matthew Dorey shall not well and truly  
pay a sum to be paid to the said Daniel Brooke and William M<sup>r</sup> Kelly or the  
survivors of them or the Executors Administrators and assigns of each survivor the

and Principal sum of Two hundred Pounds of good Gold and Silver Money with  
Interest thereon to grow due at the times herein before mentioned for payment  
of the same. That then and in such case the said Daniel Braden and William  
McHenry in the names of them or the Executors Administrators or Assigns of each  
Shall and so within three Calendar Months at the last and Charges  
of the said Matthew Dwyer and his Assigns Recovery and Recovery the said  
Negro and Slaves named Coby, Will, Stephen, James and Manuel and  
each and every of them as so many as shall be then living unto and to the  
use of the said Matthew Dwyer and Sarah his wife their Executors Administrators  
and Assigns or to each person or persons as he or they shall or may direct or  
appoint for from Time to Time And also in the mean time and until  
default shall happen to be made in payment of the said sum of five hundred  
Pounds and Interest it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Matthew  
Dwyer and Sarah his wife to have hold use possess and enjoy the said  
Slaves and each and every of them as their own proper Slaves without the  
said Daniel Braden or Interruption of or from the said Daniel Braden and  
William McHenry or any other person or persons whomsoever Provided  
always and it is also agreed upon by and between all the parties and the  
said Matthew Dwyer for himself his Executors and Administrators with  
Consent Grant and Agree to and with the said Daniel Braden and  
William McHenry and the Union of them and the Executors Admini  
strators and Assigns of each Survivor that in case any of the said Negroes and  
Slaves herein conveyed shall depart this life and the Remainder shall  
not be deemed a sufficient security for the payment of the said sum of  
Five hundred Pounds and Interest or so much of the same as shall be  
That then and in such case the said Matthew Dwyer his Executors or  
Administrators or some or one of them shall and will by good and sufficient  
Conveyance

Conveyance and Appraisement in the said County and set out unto the said  
Daniel Braden and William McHenry and the Union of them and the  
Executors Administrators and Assigns of each Survivor so many other Slaves or  
so much Property as will be considered sufficient for paying the said sum  
of Five hundred Pounds and Interest on each part as shall be then actually  
due and unpaid And finally that they the said Matthew Dwyer and Sarah  
his wife their Executors Administrators and Assigns shall and will at all  
times hereafter before the request and at the last and Charges of the said  
Daniel Braden and William McHenry or the Union of them and the Executors  
Administrators and Assigns of each Survivor make so acknowledge every  
offer and execute a cause a process to be made now acknowledge being  
sufficient and executed all and every other reasonable Acts and Things for the  
further better and more perfect execution of the Trust herein declared And  
it is hereby agreed upon by and between all the Parties to these Covenants  
that nothing herein contained shall be or to be construed second or taken to  
be in lieu but a satisfaction of any Lawful Debt or other Claim or Demand  
which the said Elizabeth Dwyer can or may have claim a be entitled unto  
out of the Real and Personal Estate of the said Thomas Ryan her intended  
husband in case she should survive him but that she the said Elizabeth  
Dwyer is to have receive and take all such Debt or Claim of the Real Estate  
and each part or parts of the Personal Estate of the said Thomas Ryan in  
case she shall survive him in such and the same manner as if then present  
had not been made any thing herein contained to the contrary in any  
wise notwithstanding And further the said Thomas Ryan for himself  
his Executors and Administrators Doth hereby Covenant declare and  
agree to and with the said Daniel Braden and William McHenry their  
Executors Administrators and Assigns That the said Elizabeth Dwyer her  
intended

in trust shall notwithstanding her death have the full and free  
 disposal and benefit of all such Estate or Effects as shall at any time or times  
 hereafter come or shall or accrue to her or to which she shall be entitled during  
 the lifetime of her and the said Thomas Egerton and for a separate  
 Estate and to her separate use and independent of her the said  
 Thomas Egerton and without being in any manner liable to his creditors, debts or  
 engagements and that he the said Thomas Egerton shall and will at all  
 times during the said lifetime at the request costs and charges of the said  
 Trustees or the survivor of them or the Executors Administrators or Assigns of  
 such persons do any reasonable acts and things for the better effecting and  
 accomplishing the purposes and the Execution of the same. And it is hereby  
 also further declared and agreed by and between all the said Parties to  
 the presents that the said Daniel Price and William McKeilly or either  
 of them this or either of their Executors Administrators or Assigns shall not be  
 charged or chargeable with or accountable for any more of the said Trust-  
 money or Estate than what shall actually come to their respective  
 hands or with or for any loss which shall or may happen of the same  
 or any part thereof or as such loss shall happen without their  
 wilful default nor shall any of them be answerable for the acts or  
 omissions of the other of them but each for himself and further that it  
 shall and may be lawful for each of them respectively in their first  
 place by and out of the said Trust money and Premises to deduct and  
 reimburse themselves and every of them respectively all such loss costs  
 charges damages and expenses as they and every and any of them shall  
 or may sustain bear pay or be put unto for or by reason of the Trusts  
 hereby in them imposed at the management or execution thereof or any thing  
 in any manner of way relating thereto. In witness whereof the Parties  
 first above named have to their presents set their hands and seals the  
 day

day and year first above written.

Thos Egerton. Eliza Darcy. Daniel Price. Wm McKeilly.   
 Math Darcy. Sarah Darcy. Thomas Egerton. Thos Egerton.   
 sealed and delivered in the presence of } John Egerton. John Egerton.   
 of Math Darcy. John Egerton. John Egerton.

Montreal. Received the day and year first within written and from the  
 within named Daniel Price and the Reverend William McKeilly the sum of  
 Ten shillings of current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island of Montreal  
 being the consideration money within mentioned to be paid by them to me

Whose

Math Darcy

Montreal

Refers the Honorable

the Honorable Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas for and  
 the said

In Pursuance of an Act of General Council and Assembly of the said Island of  
 Montreal made and passed the twenty first day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand  
 seven hundred and five entitled an Act for supplying the want of Trees and  
 Provisions in this Island and for making any Road or Roads duly executed and  
 acknowledged before any of the Honorable Justices of the Court of Common Pleas  
 in the Kingdom of England or Ireland or any of these Islands Equivalent to as  
 True a Recovery or True and Provisions duly and regularly lived and passed  
 in any of the Honorable Court of Chancery at Westminster. Personally appeared  
 Math Darcy and Sarah his Wife Parties to the within Indenture  
 and acknowledged that the same Indenture of Sale and also the same  
 for a year having thereto was by them duly executed as their several  
 Act and Deed and that they made this Acknowledgment to render the  
 same

done

216

them both officials to her edifying and out of all doubts Reverend and  
Commanders of my be now in being respectful or dependent upon all or any  
the Plot or Parcel of Land and Premises with the Appurtenances  
intended to be granted conveyed or conveyed by the same and intended (And  
the said Sarah doing by me private and apart examined from her said  
husband and myself and acknowledge that she executed the same freely  
voluntarily and of her own accord without any threats or compulsion  
and by her said husband or any other Person or Persons to induce her  
therein and also acknowledge that she made this conveyance for the  
purpose of having and extinguishing all her Right and Title of Dower  
or Third or other Claim or Demand of in or out of the within mentioned  
Plot or Parcel of Land and Premises with which Verily in my capacity  
appeared this day of in the year four hundred  
thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

Montreal.

Whereas at the Execution hereof the said Mathew Dowdy and  
Sarah his wife have not procured good and sufficient Conveyances of  
the within mentioned Plot or Parcel of Land intended to be conveyed by  
the aforesaid Deeds of Sale and Leases bearing date respectively the  
Twentieth and Twenty first day of May one thousand seven hundred  
and ninety one. And Whereas the said Plot or Parcel of Land is valued  
and taken at the price a sum of One hundred and fifty pounds this  
therefore agreed that the said Mathew Dowdy and Sarah his wife do  
within thirty days after the date hereof procure such Conveyances of the  
same as shall be approved of by the said Daniel Budge and William  
McHenry Esquires or in default of which the said sum of One hundred and  
fifty

217

fifty pounds is to be mounted by the said Mathew Dowdy and Sarah his wife  
into each Property as they the said Daniel Budge and William McHenry Esquires  
direct and which is to be conveyed in each manner and upon the several Uses  
Trusts intents and purposes as the aforesaid Plot or Parcel of Land was and is  
thereto conveyed with the same and estate.

Math Dowdy.

Montreal.

Registered this  
twenty third day  
of February one  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety two.

Appeared

he is well acquainted with the hand writing of Mathew Dowdy late of this  
Island Gentleman now about therefore and that he truly believes the name  
"Math Dowdy" set as witness to the due Execution of the within Release, Receipt  
and Memorandum is of the proper hand writing of said Mathew Dowdy  
Sworn before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> February 1792.

Math Dowdy

Sarah his wife

By John Christopher Mungro Esquire Registrar  
of Deeds for said Island.

No.

Dominica.

Know all men by these presents that the Thomas and Anthony  
Muthen for and in consideration of the sum of Three hundred and ten pounds  
to them here paid by Daniel Budge and Budge the receipt whereof is hereby  
acknowledged and for other good causes and considerations have transferred and  
set over and by their presents do transfer and set over unto the said Budge  
Budge & Budge as well the answered Promissory Note of Bonds made and  
given to me by Anthony Budge of Montreal for the sum of three hundred  
and ten pounds Gold and Silver Money as also the said sum of Three hundred  
and ten pounds Gold and Silver Money and all interest due and to grow due.  
Hence

Registered  
day of  
February  
and one

268

thence and all the Right and Interest which now or either of us in and to the same it have and to hold the annexed Note and the same due and to grow due thereon as aforesaid unto the said James Harper & Co. their Executors Administrators and Assigns to their only proper use and behoof for ever And the said Thomas and Anthony Mulken doth hereby make plain constitute and appoint the said James Harper & Co. to be their lawful Attorney irreconcilable to demand the for and recover and receive by all lawful means whatsoever the amount of the annexed Note and all interest now due and to grow due thereon. In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this twenty fifth day of February one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Witness George Haust

Joseph Nuttall

Tho Mulken

Anthony Mulken

Montenat. Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire Register of Deeds for the said Island.

Personally appeared George Haust Master of the Ship Breckles who made Oath that he was present together with Joseph Nuttall of the Island of Dominica and did see Thomas Mulken and Anthony Mulken both of the Island of Dominica duly sign seal and as and for their several and respective Act and Deed deliver the within Assignment.

Witness this second day of March one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Given before me this 2nd March 1792.  
Chris Musgrave. Register.

Montenat.

Done 25th 1792

I Promise to pay unto Messrs Thomas and Anthony Mulken the sum of Three hundred and ten pounds Gold and Silver Money in hand at Cash price and the same to bear Interest of not paid in two months from the above date.

Witness. Nathl. Norton.

Ad. Kelher

N<sup>o</sup>

269

Montenat.

Know all men by these presents that I Montserrat for Dulato Woman of the Island of Dominica for divers good causes and considerations mo therunto moving have enfranchised manumitted and made free and by these presents do enfranchise manumit and make free my Native Child a Girl named Slave and her future Wife and wherever for ever so that neither I the said Montserrat nor my Executors Administrators or Assigns or any other Person or Persons whatsoever what for the future have any Right Title Interest Claim Dominion or Authority unto or over the said Native Girl named Slave or her future Wife or her issue but that the said Slave with her future Wife and her issue shall be and remain free from the state of their presents for ever in Witness whereof I the said Montserrat have hereunto set my hand and seal this second day of March one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Signed sealed and delivered in the Presence of  
Freeland & Muir. Large Mollenworth.

X

Montenat.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire Register of Deeds for the said Island.

Appeared Freeland Muir who made Oath that he was present and did see Montserrat duly execute the within Manumission by signing these presents. Given before me this 5th March 1792.  
Chris Musgrave. Register.

N<sup>o</sup>

Montenat.

Know all men by these presents that I Montserrat of the Island of Dominica for divers good causes and considerations mo therunto moving have enfranchised manumitted and made free and by these presents do enfranchise manumit and make free my Native Girl slave named Adela and her future Wife.

Yves and Increase for ever so that neither I the said Sallemont nor my  
 heirs nor assigns Administrators or Assigns or any other Person or Persons whatsoever  
 shall for the future have any Right Title Interest claim Dominion or Authority  
 in or over the said Mulatto Girl named Rosalie or her future Issue or  
 Increase but that the said Mulatto Girl Rosalie shall be and remain free  
 with her future Issue and Increase from the date of these Presents for ever  
 in Witness whereof I the said Sallemont have hereunto set my hand and  
 seal this second day of March one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Witness my hand and seal in the presence of  
 Forland & Muir: Joseph Baillie

Recorded this  
 fifth day of March  
 one thousand seven  
 hundred and  
 ninety two.

Montserrat

Before Christopher Maggrave Esquire  
 Register of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared Joseph Baillie who made oath that he was present and did  
 see Sallemont duly execute the within Manuscript.

Given before me this 5th day of March 1792.

Chris Maggrave Register.

Joseph Baillie

Montserrat

Know all men by these presents that I Sallemont of the  
 Island of Dominica for divers good causes and considerations me therunto moving  
 have enfranchised manumitted and made free and by these presents  
 do enfranchise manumit and make free my Mulatto Girl slave named  
 Rosalie and her future Issue and Increase for ever so that neither I the  
 said Sallemont nor my heirs nor assigns Administrators or Assigns or any  
 other Person or Persons whatsoever shall for the future have any Right  
 Title Interest claim Dominion or Authority in or over the said Mulatto  
 Girl named Rosalie or her future Issue or Increase but that the said  
 Rosalie

Rosalie shall be and remain free for ever from the date of these presents in Witness  
 whereof I the said Sallemont have hereunto set my hand and seal this second day  
 of March one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Witness my hand and seal in the presence of  
 Forland & Muir: Joseph Baillie

Sallemont

Recorded this  
 fifth day of  
 March one thousand  
 seven hundred  
 and ninety two.

Before Christopher Maggrave Esquire Register  
 of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared Joseph Baillie who made oath that he was present and did  
 see Sallemont duly execute the within Manuscript.

Given before me this 5th day of March 1792.

Chris Maggrave Register.

Joseph Baillie

N<sup>o</sup>.

Montserrat

Know all men by these presents that I Sallemont of the  
 Island of Dominica for divers good causes and considerations me therunto moving  
 have enfranchised manumitted and made free and by these presents do enfranchise  
 manumit and make free my Calaboo Woman slave named Suffin and her  
 future Issue and Increase for ever so that neither I the said Sallemont nor my  
 heirs nor assigns Administrators or Assigns or any other Person or Persons whatsoever  
 shall for the future have any Right Title Interest claim Dominion or Authority  
 in or over the said Calaboo Woman named Suffin or her future Issue or  
 Increase but that the said Suffin shall be and remain free for ever with her  
 future Issue and Increase from the date of these Presents in Witness whereof I the said  
 Sallemont have hereunto set my hand and seal this second day of March one  
 thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Witness my hand and seal in the presence of  
 Forland & Muir: Joseph Baillie

Sallemont

Montserrat

212

Registered this  
fifth day of March  
one thousand seven  
hundred and ninety  
two.

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Ingrave Esquire, Register  
of Dues &c. for said Island.

Appeared Joseph Baillie who made oath that he was present and did see  
Solemnly duly execute the within Manuscript.

Sworn before me this 5th day of March 1792.

Chris Ingrave Register.

Joseph Baillie

No.

Know all men by these presents that I Settlement of the Island of  
Dominica for divers good causes and considerations one thousand moving  
have enfranchised & manumitted and made free and by these presents do  
enfranchise & manumit and make free my Malatto Slave named Benjamin  
for ever so that neither I the said Settlement nor my heirs Executors or  
Administrators or assigns or any Person or Persons whatsoever shall for the  
future have any Right Title Interest Claim Dominion or Authority into or  
over the said Malatto named Benjamin but that the said Malatto named  
Benjamin shall be and remain free from the date of these presents for ever  
wholly without I the said Settlement have humbly set my hand and  
seal this second day of March one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Signed sealed and delivered in the Presence of  
England & Wales Joseph Baillie

Settlement

Registered this  
fifth day of  
March one thousand  
seven hundred and  
ninety two.

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Ingrave Esquire Register  
of Dues &c. for said Island.

Appeared Joseph Baillie who made oath that he was present and did see  
Solemnly duly execute the within Manuscript.

Sworn before me this

5th March 1792

Chris Ingrave Register.

Joseph Baillie

No.

214

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I Settlement of the Island of  
Dominica for divers good causes and considerations one thousand moving  
have enfranchised & manumitted and made free and by these presents do  
enfranchise & manumit and make free my Malatto Slave named Rodolphe for ever so  
that neither I the said Settlement nor my heirs Executors Administrators or  
assigns or any other Person or Persons whatsoever shall for the future have any  
Right Title Interest Claim Dominion or Authority into or over the said  
Malatto named Rodolphe but that the said Rodolphe shall be and remain  
free from the date of these presents for ever so I the said Settlement  
have humbly set my hand and seal this second day of March  
one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Registered this  
fifth day of  
March one thousand  
seven hundred and  
ninety two.

Signed sealed and delivered in the Presence of  
England & Wales Joseph Baillie

Settlement

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Ingrave Esquire  
Register of Dues &c. for said Island.

Appeared Joseph Baillie who made oath that he was present and did see  
Solemnly duly execute the within Manuscript.

Sworn before me this 5th day of March 1792

Joseph Baillie

No.

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I Settlement of the  
Island of Dominica for divers good causes and considerations one thousand  
moving have enfranchised manumitted and made free and by these presents  
do enfranchise manumit and make free my Malatto Slave named Auguste  
for ever so that neither I the said Settlement nor my heirs Executors  
Administrators or assigns shall for the future have any Right Title Interest  
Claim

claim or Demerit into or over the said Malatto named Auguste but that the said Malatto named Auguste shall be and remain free from the date of these Presents for ever in which whereof I the said Sallmont have hereunto set my hand and seal this second day of March one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Signed sealed and delivered in the Presence of } Sallmont  
Frederick Hurst } Joseph Baillie

Registered this  
fifth day of March  
one thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety two.

Montserrat  
Before Christopher Mungrove Esquire  
Register of Deeds for said Island.  
Appeared Joseph Baillie who made oath that he was present and did see  
Sallmont duly execute the within Manuscript.  
Sworn before me this 5th day of March 1792 } Joseph Baillie  
Chris Mungrove, Register.

N<sup>o</sup>

Know all Men by these presents that I Sallmont of the Island of  
Dominica for divers good causes and considerations me thereunto moving  
Have enfranchised Manumitted and made free and by these Presents Do  
Enfranchise Manumitt and make free my Malatto Slave named Eger  
forever so that neither I the said Sallmont nor any Mine Executors  
Administrators or Assigns or any Person or Persons whatsoever shall for the  
future have any Right Title Interest Claim Demerit or Authority  
into or over the said Malatto named Eger but that the said Eger shall  
be and remain free from the date of these Presents for ever in which  
whereof I the said Sallmont have hereunto set my hand and seal this second  
day of March one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Signed sealed and delivered in the Presence of } Sallmont  
Frederick Hurst } Joseph Baillie

Registered  
this  
fifth day of  
March  
one  
thousand  
seven  
hundred  
and  
ninety  
two.

Registered this  
fifth day of  
March one  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety two.

Montserrat

Before Christopher Mungrove Esquire  
Register of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared Joseph Baillie who made oath that he was present and did see  
Sallmont duly execute the within Manuscript.  
Sworn before me this 5th March 1792 } Joseph Baillie  
Chris Mungrove, Register.

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat

Know all men by these presents that I Samuel Chollet late of the  
Island of Dominica but at present of the said Island of Montserrat Merchant  
for divers good causes and considerations me thereunto moving have Manumitted  
Enfranchised and free Slaves and Servitudes forever set free and by these  
presents Do Manumitt Enfranchise and free Slaves and Servitudes for ever set  
free my Slaves Maria Slave named Orest and her two Female Children  
named Eliza and Louisa together with their future Spouse and Heirs so  
that neither I the said Samuel Chollet nor any Mine Executors or Administrators  
or any of them shall or may at any time or times hereafter have make pretend  
or set up any Right Title Claim or Demand to the labour service or attendance  
of the said Slaves Maria named Orest and her two Children named Eliza and  
Louisa or of their future Spouse and Heirs but of and from all such Right  
Title Claim and Demand shall and will be for ever barred and excluded by  
these presents in which whereof I the said Samuel Chollet have hereunto  
set my hand and seal this second day of March in the Year of our Lord  
one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Signed sealed and delivered in the Presence of }  
Frederick Hurst } Joseph Baillie

Samuel Chollet

Montserrat  
Before

216

Registered this  
fifth day of March  
one thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety two

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Mudge Esquire  
Register of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared Joseph Raulle who made Oath that he was present and did see  
the Samuel Whist duty execute the within Manumission  
Given before me this 5th day of March 1792 } Joseph Raulle  
Chris Mudge Esq. Register.

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I Robert Rade late  
of the Island of Dominica but now of the Island of Montserrat,  
Merchant for divers good causes and considerations me therunto moving  
have manumitted enfranchised and from Slavery and servitude for ever  
set free and by these presents do manumit enfranchise and from Slavery  
and servitude for ever set free my Negro Woman Slave named Lucy together  
with her future Issue and Increase so that neither I the said Robert Rade  
nor my Executors or Adminors or any of them shall or may at any time  
or times hereafter have, make pretend or set up any Right Title Claim or  
Demand to the Labor service or attendance of the said Negro Woman named  
Lucy or her future Issue and Increase but of and from all such Right  
Title Claim and Demand shall and will be forever barred and excluded  
by these presents In Witness whereof I the said Robert Rade have hereunto  
set my hand and seal this second day of March in the year of our Lord  
One thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Registered this  
fifth day of March  
one thousand seven  
hundred and ninety  
two.

Given Oath and delivered in the Presence of } Rob Rade  
Freeland Mair Joseph Raulle

Chris Mudge Esq. Register  
Appeared Joseph Raulle and Freeland Mair who made Oath that they  
were present and did see Robert Rade duly execute the within Manumission  
Given.

217

Given before me this 5th day of March 1792 }  
Chris Mudge Esq. Register.

Joseph Raulle  
Freeland Mair

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I Raulle Rade late of the  
Island of Dominica but now of the Island of Montserrat Merchant for divers  
good causes and considerations me therunto moving have enfranchised manumitted  
and made free my Malatto Slave named Gaspard for ever so that neither I  
the said Raulle Rade nor my Executors or Administrators shall for the  
future have any Right Title Claim or Demand in the said Slave named Gaspard  
but that the said Gaspard shall and remain free for ever In Witness whereof  
I the said Raulle Rade have hereunto set my hand and seal this second  
day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and  
ninety two.

Given Oath and delivered in the Presence of } Raulle Rade  
Freeland Mair Joseph Raulle

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Mudge Esquire  
Register of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared Joseph Raulle who made Oath that he was present and did see  
Raulle Rade duly execute the within Manumission  
Given before me this 5th March 1792 } Joseph Raulle  
Chris Mudge Esq. Register.

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I Raulle Rade late of the  
Island of Dominica but now of Montserrat Merchant for divers good causes  
and considerations me therunto moving have enfranchised manumitted  
and made free my Malatto Woman and her two Slaves named Rose & George  
for

210

for ever so that neither I the said James Macarty nor my Executors  
or Administrators shall for the future have any right title interest  
or claim in the said Slave named Rose and Joseph or her future issue  
or issue but that the said Rose and Joseph shall and remain free persons  
in witness whereof I the said James Macarty have hereunto set my hand  
and seal this second day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand  
seven hundred and ninety two.

Witness my hand and seal this second day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand  
seven hundred and ninety two. Joseph Baillie

Registered this 5th  
day of March one  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety two.

Montserrat. Before Christopher Margrave Esquire  
Clerk of the Peace for said Island.  
Appeared Joseph Baillie who made oath that he was present and did see  
James Macarty duly execute the within Manuscript.  
Given before me this 5th March 1792. Joseph Baillie  
Clerk of the Peace. Register

211

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I James Macarty  
late of the Island of Dominica but now of Montserrat Merchant for  
diverse good causes and considerations me therunto moving have by these presents  
Manumitted and made free my Mulatto Slave named Calice for ever  
so that neither I the said James Macarty nor my Executors  
or Administrators shall for the future have any right title interest or  
claim in the said Slave named Calice but that the said Calice shall  
and remain free for ever. In witness whereof I the said James Macarty  
have hereunto set my hand and seal this second day of March in the  
year

212

Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.  
Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of

England & Wales Joseph Baillie  
Montserrat.

Macarty

Registered this  
fifth day of March  
one thousand seven  
hundred and ninety  
two.

Before Christopher Margrave Esquire  
Clerk of the Peace for said Island.  
Appeared Joseph Baillie who made oath that he was present and did see  
James Macarty duly execute the within Manuscript.  
Given before me this 5th day of March 1792. Joseph Baillie  
Clerk of the Peace. Register

213

To all to whom these presents shall come Give notice that John of the City  
of London Merchant and William Turner of Warrington in the County of Lancaster  
Gentleman being speaking the word by a certain Deed under bearing date on or about  
the seventh day of April which was in the year one thousand seven hundred and  
eighty four and made and mentioned to be made between Anthony Rogers of Bellingham  
in the County of Bedford Esquire of the one part and the said John Rogers and  
William Turner of the other part Parting amongst other things that the said  
Anthony Rogers by virtue of and under the last Will and testament of his late  
Grand Father Anthony Rogers deceased was become tenant for life in possession of  
in and to several Plantations dwelling houses outlying houses curing houses  
but houses Coppers Buildings lands Tenements and Reversions with the  
appurtenances situate in the several Islands of Saint Christopher and Montserrat  
in the West Indies and that he was also Possessed of interest in and well  
entitled unto divers Acres of Acres Acres Acres Acres and other Cattle and Stock  
Lock as also several other little Coppers Plantations Mills and other Dead  
Stock which were used & employed or standing or being at or upon or near the  
said

said several Plantations Lands Tenements and Premises or some  
 part thereof subject to a mortgage then lately made by the said Anthony Hodges  
 of the said several Plantations Lands Tenements and Premises and of the said  
 negroes cattle stock and other Summes for securing the sum of four thousand Pounds  
 and shillings for the sum unto Thomas Lyon of Warrington aforesaid Esquire and  
 that the said Anthony Hodges party thereto upon his own consent and administration  
 with the said and several named of the late said Anthony Hodges eleven Dimes  
 indebted unto diverse persons in several considerable Summes of Money which he was  
 not then able to pay and being desirous of giving a bond that applied to and required  
 the said Godschall Johnson and William Turner their Executors Administrators and Assigns  
 of his Estate and the settlement of his Affairs and for that Purpose had  
 proposed and agreed to convey bargain sell assign and transfer the said several  
 Plantations Lands stock and Premises within the said Shires of Kent Christchurch  
 and Montserrat unto the said Godschall Johnson and William Turner in such  
 manner and upon such Terms and to and for such Uses intents and Purposes  
 as are therein after recited and hereinafter in part mentioned It was Witnessed  
 that in Pursuance of the said Proposal and Agreement and in Consideration of  
 the Willings of the said Anthony Hodges party thereto did demise grant bargain  
 and sell unto the said Godschall Johnson and William Turner their Executors  
 and Assigns (amongst other Premises) all and every the Plantations Doves  
 Houses Beeding Houses Dwelling Houses Out Houses Kitchens Buildings Lands  
 Tenements and Appurtenances of him the said Anthony Hodges situate lying  
 and being within the said several Shires of Kent Christchurch and Montserrat  
 or within of them or adjacent or whereon he the said Anthony Hodges or any Person  
 or Persons his Trust for him or for his use had any Right of Freehold or the  
 Right Title or Interest in Possession Remainder Use Trust or Reversion  
 with him and every of them Rights Premises and Appurtenances And all the

Right Title Interest Use Trust Right Property Term Estate and Demand  
 whatsoever both at Law and in Equity of him the said Anthony Hodges of in to or  
 out of the said Premises in any part or parcel thereof to hold the same unto the  
 said Godschall Johnson and William Turner their Executors Administrators and Assigns from  
 the day next before the day of the date thereof for the term of twenty one years if  
 the said Anthony Hodges should so long live and in default thereof to  
 the said Godschall Johnson and William Turner their Executors Administrators and Assigns  
 to the said Godschall Johnson and William Turner and the same then he and  
 thereupon to govern them And also under and subject to such Covenants Conditions  
 and Provisions as are therein after recited and hereinafter in part mentioned  
 concerning the same And it was further Witnessed that in further Pursuance  
 and Performance of the aforesaid Proposal and Agreement and for the Consideration  
 aforesaid the said Anthony Hodges did bargain sell assign unto the said  
 Godschall Johnson and William Turner their Executors Administrators and Assigns all and  
 every the Negroes Horses Mares Cattle and Quick stock mentioned in the  
 Schedule hereunder written And also all and every other the Negroes Horses  
 Mares Cattle and Quick stock and the Increase thereof And also all  
 and every the little white Poplar Plantation Situate and stood stock of him  
 the said Anthony Hodges which were used and employed or standing and being  
 at in upon or near the said several Plantations Lands Tenements Premises  
 and Premises situate lying and being in the said several Shires of Kent  
 Christchurch and Montserrat or within of them or adjacent or whereon he the said Anthony Hodges or any Person  
 or Persons his Trust for him or for his use had any Right of Freehold or the  
 Right Title or Interest in Possession Remainder Use Trust or Reversion with him and every of them Rights Premises and Appurtenances And all the

Intent and purpose as are hereinafter expressed and hereinafter in part  
 mentioned And it was thereby declared and agreed amongst other things that  
 the said several Plantations Lands and other things therein mentioned  
 should be sold and conveyed by the said Godschalk Johnson and William  
 Turner as Trustees as aforesaid and sold upon Trust and Confidence And to  
 the intent and purpose that they the said Godschalk Johnson and William  
 Turner or the Survivor of them his Executors should nominate and as to  
 appoint such person or persons as they should from time to time think  
 proper and proper as the Attorney or Attorneys Agent or Agents Surveyor  
 or Surveyors (and to remove them and appoint others in their stead) for the  
 Managing and Cultivating the said several Plantations Dwelling Houses  
 Planting Houses Living Houses But Houses Offices Buildings Roads Fences  
 and other things within the said several Islands of Saint Christopher and  
 Nevis and for the management and employment of the said several  
 Negroes Slaves Mules and other Cattle and other stock as also of the  
 said Mills Mills Coppers Plantation Utensils and other dead stock and  
 effects within the said Islands to the intent that the greatest Prosperity  
 and Profit might arise and be made thereupon And upon further  
 Trust that they the said Godschalk Johnson and William Turner should pay  
 and apply the Right Price and Produce thereof in manner herein mentioned  
 Now Know Ye and their heirs Executors that for divers good causes and  
 considerations them to us unto especially moving They the said Godschalk Johnson  
 and William Turner as Trustees as aforesaid and by virtue of the Power and  
 Authority by the said first Said Statute vested in them and of all other  
 Powers and Authorities whatsoever them to us unto enabling Slave and each  
 of them to do and each of them to do nominate constitute and appoint Charles O'Connell  
 and

and Thomas O'Connell both of the said Island of Montserrat Charles O'Connell  
 of the Island of Antigua Gentlemen and William Brown of the said Island of  
 Montserrat Gentlemen and any three or two of them jointly and each of them  
 severally to be the true and lawful Attorneys and Agents of them the said  
 Godschalk Johnson and William Turner as Trustees as aforesaid in the said Island  
 of Montserrat to manage settle and transport all the affairs of them the said  
 Godschalk Johnson and William Turner as Trustees as aforesaid in the said Island  
 and for and in the names of them the said Godschalk Johnson and William  
 Turner as Trustees as aforesaid to enter into and upon and to take possession of all  
 and every the Plantations Lands Fences and other things therein mentioned  
 live and dead stock Plantation Utensils and Implements whatsoever in the  
 said Island of Montserrat which in and by the said hereinafter in part recited  
 Statute were devised bequeathed and sold or intended so to be unto them  
 the said Godschalk Johnson and William Turner their Executors and Assigns  
 in the manner and upon the Trusts aforesaid And the same Plantations Lands  
 Fences and other things therein mentioned to manage and cultivate use and employ to the best  
 and utmost profit and advantage to and for the use and benefit of them the  
 said Godschalk Johnson and William Turner as Trustees as aforesaid and for that  
 purpose to retain continue hire or employ all and every such Person or Persons  
 as the said Charles O'Connell Thomas O'Connell Charles O'Connell and William  
 Brown or any a either of them shall think fit and proper for that purpose  
 as Managers Overseers Clerks and Servants necessary for the better management  
 Cultivation and employment thereof And each Manager Overseer Clerk  
 and Servant and every of them from time to time to discharge and himself  
 and others in their Place and stead respectively to hire and employ as they  
 the

the said Charles Ogden Thomas Harman Edward Jones and William Brown  
or any or either of them shall in their or his discretion think fit and such  
Managers Owners Lessees and Agents respectively to pay or allow such salary  
or salaries and wages respectively as they the said Charles Ogden Thomas  
Harman Edward Jones and William Brown or any or either of them shall think  
proper or necessary and as in such or the like cases are usually paid and  
allowed and all wages due and other produce and proceeds whatsoever which  
shall grow in or be made or received from or by means of the management  
cultivation use and employment of the said Plantations Lands Tenements  
and Fixtures Houses Cattle Live and dead stock Plantation  
Utensils and Implements in manner aforesaid or so much thereof as shall not  
be necessarily used or expended or employed in or about such Management  
Cultivation Care and Employment to convey remit and send unto them  
the said Joseph Holt Johnson and William Turner at the house of the said  
Joseph Holt Johnson in the City of London or elsewhere as they the said  
Joseph Holt Johnson and William Turner shall by writing under their hands  
direct or appoint the same to be conveyed remitted or sent And also for them  
the said Joseph Holt Johnson and William Brown as Trustees aforesaid to take  
demand have receive and take of and from all and every persons and persons  
whosoever all and every sum and sums of Money Debts Due Duties Goods  
Wares Merchandise and Effects whatsoever which now are or at any time  
hereafter shall or may be or become due owing payable or belonging unto them  
the said Joseph Holt Johnson and William Turner as Trustees as aforesaid for  
upon account of any matter cause or thing whatsoever And upon Receipt  
thereof of any part thereof for them the said Joseph Holt Johnson and  
William

William Turner and either of them to make sign and give proper and sufficient  
Receipts Acquittances and Discharges in the Law for the same And also for them  
the said Joseph Holt Johnson and William Turner and in their names as Trustees  
as aforesaid to make up bills and adjust all and every account and accounts  
which now is and are or at any time hereafter shall or may be depending in  
the said Island of Montserrat between them the said Joseph Holt Johnson and  
William Turner as Trustees as aforesaid and any Person or Persons whatsoever  
for or upon account of any matter cause or thing whatsoever And also for them  
the said Joseph Holt Johnson and William Turner and in their names as Trustees  
as aforesaid to sue commence and prosecute all and every such Actions and  
Suits as well at Law as in Equity as they the said Charles Ogden Thomas  
Harman Edward Jones and William Brown or any or either of them shall think  
proper and shall be advised to be necessary for the purpose of obtaining and  
having possession of all and every the Plantations Lands Tenements and  
Fixtures Houses Cattle Live and dead stock Plantation Utensils and  
Implements hereunto before mentioned in can the same shall be referred devised  
assigned or impeded and also for the purpose of getting in collecting and  
receiving all and every such sums and sums of Money Debts Due Duties  
Goods Wares Merchandise and Effects whatsoever which now are or at any  
time hereafter shall or may be or become due owing payable or belonging unto  
them the said Joseph Holt Johnson and William Turner as Trustees as aforesaid  
from any Person or Persons whatsoever and on any account whatsoever in  
the said Island of Montserrat and to take and use all other lawful ways  
and means whatsoever to effectuate the purposes aforesaid as they the said  
Charles Ogden Thomas Harman Edward Jones and William Brown or any or  
either

either of them shall think proper and proper And also for them the said  
 Godschalk Johnson and William Turner, and in their names as Trustees as aforesaid  
 to appear and place to answer and defend all and every such Actions and Suits  
 whatsoever as will not do as in Equity that now is or shall be or may  
 hereafter be said commenced or prosecuted against them the said Godschalk Johnson  
 and William Turner as Trustees as aforesaid in the said Island of Montserrat  
 in about touching or concerning any of the Premises aforesaid and for and in  
 the names of them the said Godschalk Johnson and William Turner as Trustees  
 as aforesaid to consent to any matter or thing in any such Action or Suit that  
 may be for their advantage as Trustees as aforesaid or the Recommendation of  
 all or any of the other parties thereto in such manner as they the said  
 Charles Agnew Thomas Thomas Edward Vines and William Brown or any or  
 either of them shall think proper and shall be advised And generally  
 to do and do all such matters and things in and about the Premises as  
 shall be necessary and proper as fully and effectually to all Intents and  
 Purposes whatsoever as they the said Godschalk Johnson and William Turner  
 as Trustees as aforesaid ought or could do if they were personally present at the  
 doing thereof And the said Godschalk Johnson and William Turner as Trustees  
 as aforesaid do hereby give and grant unto the said Charles Agnew Thomas  
 Thomas Edward Vines and William Brown and each and every of them their  
 full and whole Powers in the Premises And whatsoever the said Charles  
 Agnew Thomas Thomas Edward Vines and William Brown or any or either  
 of them shall lawfully so occur to be done in and about the Premises  
 by virtue of their powers they the said Godschalk Johnson and William Turner  
 as Trustees as aforesaid do hereby respectively ratify and confirm the same  
 as if they were actually present and did the same In Witness whereof the  
 said Godschalk Johnson and William Turner have hereunto respectively set  
 their

their hands and seals the twentieth day of September One Thousand seven  
 hundred and ninety one  
 Witness and delivered (being first duly stamped) } Godschalk Johnson  
 in the presence of } By the above named Godschalk } W Turner  
 Johnson. } Tho' Thomas Agnew }  
 Witness and delivered by the above named William }  
 Turner in the presence of } Tho' Brown }  
 London. Thomas Thomas of Gray Inn in the County of Middlesex Gentleman  
 do hereby certify that he was present and did see the said Godschalk Johnson of the City of  
 London Merchant party to the above Writing or Deed of Attorney hereunto annexed  
 sign and seal and as his Act and Deed deliver the said Deed Writing or Deed of  
 Attorney and with that the name "Godschalk Johnson" appearing to be the name  
 set and subscribed as of the party executing the same is of the proper hand writing  
 of the said Godschalk Johnson. And this Deponent doth that he did subscribe his  
 name as Witness to the due Execution of the said Deed Writing or Deed of Attorney  
 by the said Godschalk Johnson and with that the name "Tho' Thomas"  
 appearing to be the name set and subscribed as of the Witness thereto is of the proper  
 hand writing of this Deponent  
 Given the 22<sup>d</sup> day of November 1791 } Tho' Thomas  
 before } J. Hopkins, a Justice }  
 To all to whom these presents shall come I John Hopkins Justice and Mayor  
 of the City of London in Pursuance of an Act of Parliament made and passed  
 in the fifth Year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the second  
 intituled An Act for the necessary recovery of debts in his Majesty's Colonies  
 and Towns in America Do hereby certify that on the day of the date hereof  
 personally came and appeared before me Thomas Thomas the Deponent named

in the Affidavit hereto annexed being a person well known and worthy of good belief, and by whom both which the said Dependent then took before me upon the holy Evangelists of Almighty God I do solemnly and sincerely declare testify and depose to be true the several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said annexed Affidavit.

In further and testimony whereof the said Lord Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayoralty of the said City of London to be hereunto put and affixed and the Paper Writing or Letter of Attorney mentioned and referred to in and by the said Affidavit to be hereunto also annexed. Witness my hand the twenty second day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.



Wisdale

Borough of Wigorn in the County of Lancashire.

John Reed of Wigorn in the County of Lancashire

do hereby make oath that he was present and did see William Turner Gentleman party to the Paper Writing or Letter of Attorney hereto annexed duly signed and sealed and as his Act and Deed deliver the said annexed Paper Writing or Letter of Attorney and with that the name of Thomas appearing to be set and subscribed to the said Paper Writing or Letter of Attorney as of the party executing the same is of the proper hand writing of the said William Turner. And this Dependent doth that he did subscribe his name as a Witness to the due Execution of the said Paper Writing or Letter of Attorney and with that the name John Reed appearing to be set and subscribed to the said Paper Writing or Letter of Attorney as of the Writing Deed is of the proper hand writing of this Dependent.

John

On the tenth day of October one thousand seven hundred and ninety one. Before me

Robt. Norris Mayor of Wigorn

Borough of Wigorn in the County of Lancashire.

To all to whom these presents shall come I Robert Norris Mayor of the Borough of Wigorn in the County of Lancashire do hereby certify that the Paper Writing made and passed in the 10th year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the second hath been duly and lawfully received of the said Borough of Wigorn in the County of Lancashire. So hereby certify that on the day Dependent named in the Affidavit hereto annexed being a person well known and worthy of good belief, and by whom both which the said Dependent then took before me upon the holy Evangelists of Almighty God I do solemnly and sincerely declare testify and depose to be true the several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said annexed Affidavit.



Registered this  
fifth day of  
March one thousand  
seven hundred  
and ninety two  
Christopherson  
Register

Robt. Norris  
Mayor of Wigorn

In further and testimony whereof the said Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayoralty of the said Borough of Wigorn to be hereunto put and affixed and the Paper Writing mentioned and referred to in and by the said Affidavit to be hereunto also annexed. Witness my hand the tenth day of October one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

No

To all to whom these presents shall come Alexander Macneil of Bedford Clerk of the Peace in the City of London do hereby certify that the said Maria Anne Macneil his wife (which said Maria Anne Macneil is named an Executrix in the Will of William Blackpatrick late of Chatter Garden in the parish of Saint Andrew Holborn in the County of Middlesex Esquire her late husband deceased) and

(Signed)

speaking between the several Manors Barons late of Bedford Square  
in the County of Middlesex since deceased together with the said Alexander  
Macaul and Maria Ann his Wife did by a certain Deed Bt under their  
respective hands and seals constitute and appoint Michael White Alexander  
Spicer and Thomas Macaul their named their Attornies for the cultivation  
and management of two certain Plantations situate lying and being in the  
said Island of Antigua called Roper or Roper's Plantation and the  
Blindard Plantation And whereas the said Alexander Spicer is dead and  
the said Michael White hath quitted or is about to quit the said Island of  
Antigua And whereas it is necessary that proper Persons should be  
appointed to manage so and transact all matters whatsoever relating to  
the said two Plantations Now know ye that the said Alexander Macaul  
and Maria Ann his Wife have and each of them hath made Ordained  
constituted and appointed and by their presents do and each of them doth  
make Ordain constitute and appoint Thomas Macaul late of the said Island  
but now of the City of London Esquire Esq. of the said Island Esquire  
and Alexander Wood of the said Island Surgeon jointly or severally to be the  
true and lawful Attornies and Attorney of the said Alexander Macaul and  
Maryann his Wife as each Executive for them and in their names place and  
stead and on their part and behalf to take upon them and each of them the  
cultivation management and conduct of and to cultivate manage and  
conduct the business of the said Plantations and from time to time to appoint  
such Overseers Managers and Agents to conduct and superintend the same  
and with such Powers as they shall think proper And also from time  
to time to replace or turn out such Managers Overseers or Agents and  
others again in their place to appoint And also for them the said  
Alexander Macaul and Maria Ann Macaul in their names and in  
their

their parts and behalfs to settle adjust liquidate and balance all accounts with  
the said Overseers Managers or Agents and all and every other Person or Persons  
of the said Plantations or either of them and from time to time to sign such  
accounts as settled Accounts And also for them the said Alexander Macaul and  
Maria Ann his Wife and in their names and on their parts and behalfs to  
ask demand sue for recover and receive of and from all and every Person or  
Persons whomsoever all and every sum and sums of money that now or  
may hereafter become due owing payable or belonging to the said Maria Ann  
Macaul for or on account of the said Plantations or either of them or their  
or either of their produce and on receipt thereof or any part thereof to make  
accounts and give good and sufficient receipts acquittances and discharges for  
the same or such part thereof as they shall receive And on receipt thereof  
thereof or of any part thereof to commence and bring on or maintain or  
actions suits and actions with effect And also for the said Alexander Macaul  
and Maria Ann Macaul to ship and consign the produce of the said  
Plantations and each of them (except such part as shall necessarily be  
consumed and disposed of in the said Island) to the said Alexander  
Macaul and Maria Ann Macaul at the port of Antigua or to such  
other Persons as they shall from time to time direct and from time to time  
to fill up and indorse proper Bills of lading for that purpose and also  
to draw accept make and negotiate all such Bills or Bills of Exchange  
from time to time as shall be necessary for the purchase of such Provisions  
Rice Salt and other things as shall be necessarily wanted and purchased  
for the use and cultivation of the said Plantations or either of them And  
for them the said Alexander Macaul and Maria Ann his Wife and in  
their

their names to submit and have any dispute or differences that may happen or arise relating to the said Plantations Lands and Premises or to the Management thereof or to the Produce Issues and Profits thereof to the arbitration and determination of any persons or persons as their said Attornies or any or either of them shall think proper and for that purpose for them and in their names and as their Acts and Deeds to enter into and execute proper Bonds of Arbitration in sufficient Penalty for the performance of any Award or Awards that may be made in pursuance thereof and to consent that such Award or Awards shall be made a Rule of any His Majesty's Courts in the said Island of Montserrat or elsewhere and generally for the said Alexander Maxwell and Maria Ann Maxwell his Wife and in their names to do negotiate transact execute and perform all and every such Act and Acts thing and things whatsoever for the managing and conducting the business of the said Plantations Lands and Premises and every part thereof and in the disposal of any of the produce issues and profits arising therefrom as fully in every respect as the said Alexander Maxwell and Maria Ann Maxwell or either of them might or could do if they were personally present and the said Alexander Maxwell and Maria Ann Maxwell do hereby agree to ratify and confirm all and whatsoever their said Attornies or any or either of them shall lawfully do or cause to be done in and about the Premises by virtue of their presents the Writings whereof the said Alexander Maxwell and Maria Ann Maxwell have hereunto set their hands and seals this third day of August in the year of our said One Thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

Witness and delivered being first duly stamped  
in the presence of

A Maxwell  
M Maxwell

In

In the Mayor's Court London.

Alexander Gordon of Glasgow Clerk in the City of London gentleman on both parts and with that he was present together with John Alexander Maxwell of Glasgow gentleman and did see Alexander Maxwell of Glasgow Clerk in the City of London Esquire and Maria Ann Maxwell his Wife duly sworn and as their respective Acts and Deeds deliver a certain Deed in the year of our said one thousand seven hundred and ninety one and this Deponent further saith that the names "A. Maxwell" and "M. Maxwell" to the said Deed Alexander Maxwell Esquire and Maria Ann Maxwell the same and the names "A. Maxwell" and "M. Maxwell" therein also set or subscribed as Witnesses attesting the Execution thereof are of the respective proper hands and writings of the said Alexander Maxwell and Maria Ann Maxwell and of the said John Maxwell and this Deponent

Sworn at Guildhall London this day of August 1791  
Before me John Rogers Mayor

To all to whom these presents shall come I John Rogers Mayor of the City of London in pursuance of an Act of Parliament made and passed in the fifth year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the third do hereby certify that on the day of the date hereof Personally came and appeared before me Alexander Gordon the Deponent named in the Affiant his name annexed being a person well known and worthy of good Credit and by whom both which the said Deponent then took before me upon the holy Evangelists of Almighty God Did solemnly and sincerely declare testify and depose to be true the several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said annexed Affidavit.

In

234

Registered this  
seventh day of  
March in the year  
one thousand and  
eighty two.

In faith and testimony whereof I the said Lord Mayor  
have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayoralty of the said  
City of London to be hereunto put and affixed and the said  
Sole or Power of Attorney mentioned and referred to in and by  
said Affidavit to be hereunto also annexed Dated in London  
the third day of August in the year of our said Lord the second  
seven hundred and eighty two.

Windle

AP

Montserrat.

Knowall men by these presents that we John Dyer and Ann Dyer  
both of the said Island of Montserrat for and in consideration of the sum of  
fifty pounds current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to us in hand  
paid by John Lynch of the said Island Esquire at and before the sealing and  
delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged Have  
Bargained sold Relinquished granted and conveyed and by these presents Do bargain  
sell Relinquish grant and confirm unto the said John Lynch a certain Master  
Slave named Betty the Child of a Mulatto Woman Slave named Polly  
Damine belonging unto and being the Property of us the said John Dyer  
and Ann Dyer to have and to hold the said Master Slave Betty by these  
presents Bargained sold Relinquished granted and confirmed together with her  
Issue and Increase unto the said John Lynch to the only proper use and  
 behoof of him the said John Lynch his Executors Administrators and Assigns  
Subject Nevertheless and upon the several Trusts and for the Uses following  
that is to say to us for the said John Dyer to have use Possess and Enjoy  
the said Master Slave Betty and her Issue and the services thereof for and  
during her natural life and no longer and from and after the Death of  
the said Ann Dyer to Permit and suffer the said Master Slave Betty  
and

235

and her Issue to have possess and enjoy free from all manner of servitude  
whatsoever her and their Person and Possession And that fully and  
clearly acquitted and exonerated of and from all manner of Claim or Claims of  
Servitude either from the said John Dyer and Ann Dyer their Executors Adminis-  
trators or Assigns or any other Person or Persons whatsoever having or claiming under  
him her or any of them and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever  
In Witness whereof the said John Dyer and Ann Dyer have to this presents  
set their hands and seals this tenth day of March one thousand seven  
hundred and eighty two.

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of  
of Chas. W. Wingrave.

John Dyer

Ann Dyer

Montserrat Received the day and year above written of and from the  
within named John Lynch the sum of Fifty Pounds current Gold and Silver  
Money being the Consideration Money within mentioned to have been paid by us  
Witness Chas. W. Wingrave.

John Dyer

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Mungrove Esquire

Register of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared Charles William Mungrove of said Island Merchant who made oath  
that he was present and did see John Dyer and Ann Dyer duly execute the  
within Renunciation and the said John Dyer duly sign the within Receipt  
before him on this 12th March 1792.  
Chas. Mungrove Register

Registered this  
twelfth day of March  
one thousand seven  
hundred and eighty  
two.

No

Montserrat

Knowall men by these presents that we John Dyer and Ann  
Dyer both of the said Island of Montserrat for and in consideration of the  
sum

Registered  
day of  
March  
and in

236

sum of fifty pounds of current Gold and Silver Money of the said  
Island to be here paid by William Ryan of the said Island Esquire,  
at or before the execution and delivery of these Presents the Receipt whereof  
is hereby acknowledged and for divers other good causes and Considerations  
like those unto moving have and each of us have Manumitted by purchase  
and for ever set free and by these presents do Manumit by purchase  
for ever set free from all manner of Slavery whatsoever a certain Master  
Boy named William being the Son of a Male Negro Woman Slave named  
Polly Samson being the property as the said John Dyer and Ann Dyer  
do that neither we the said John Dyer and Ann Dyer ourselves nor  
our Executors Administrators or Agents nor any other Person or Persons  
whatsoever shall or will henceforth or hereafter have any Claim Right  
Title Interest or Property whatsoever of in or to the said Master Boy named  
William But the said Master Boy William shall from henceforth and for  
ever more be absolutely acquitted and discharged of and from all  
manner of Slavery whatsoever In Witness whereof we the said John  
Dyer and Ann his Wife have to these presents set our hands and seals  
this tenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven  
hundred and ninety two.

Signed sealed and delivered in the  
presence of Cha<sup>s</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Maguire.

John Dyer  
Ann Dyer

Received the day and year above written of and from the  
within named William Ryan the sum of Fifty Pounds current Gold and  
Silver Money being the Consideration Money within mentioned to have  
been received by us.

Witness Cha<sup>s</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Maguire  
Montserrat.

John Dyer  
Bye Christopher Maguire Esquire  
Register of Deeds for said Island.

237

Registered this  
tenth day of  
March one thousand  
seven hundred  
and ninety two.

Appeared Charles William Maguire Esquire Slave Master who made  
Oath that he was present and did see John Dyer and Ann Dyer duly  
execute the foregoing Manumission and the said John Dyer duly sign the  
Receipt.  
Wherefore on this 12th March 1792  
Charles Maguire Register

John M<sup>r</sup> Maguire

238

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I John Louis la fortune late  
of the Island of Dominica but at present in the Town of Plymouth in the  
Island of Montserrat in consideration of the fidelity and good services of my Negro  
Woman named Peter and for divers good causes and considerations moving to  
especially moving have Manumitted by purchase and from Slavery and  
thenceforth for ever set free and by these presents do Manumit by purchase  
and from Slavery and thenceforth for ever set free my said Negro Woman named  
Peter do that neither I the said John Louis la fortune nor my Executors  
Administrators or Agents shall have demand or claim any Right or Title to  
the labour or service of the said Negro Woman named Peter but on the  
contrary of and from all Right and Title thereto shall forever lawfully  
barred and excluded by these presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto  
set my hand and seal this thirtieth day of March in the Year of our Lord  
God One thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Signed sealed and acknowledged in the  
presence of Thomas Priest  
Bye Christopher Maguire Esquire Register  
of Deeds for said Island

Appeared Thomas Priest who made Oath that he was present and did see John  
Louis la fortune duly execute the within Manumission by signing his mark thereto  
Wherefore on this 10th March 1792  
Chris Maguire Register

Thomas Priest

238

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come James Callet of the  
Island of Dominica Planter but at present in the Island of Montserrat acting  
Executor of the last Will and Testament of Benny Gregg late of the said Island  
of Dominica for Man of Colour deceased sends greeting whereas the said  
Benny Gregg did in the thirteenth day of August One Thousand seven  
hundred and ninety two in his last Will at his house in the Town of St. Peter  
and Island of Dominica aforesaid duly make and publish his last Will and  
Testament whereby (among other things) he directed that his Executors or  
therein named any or either of them would as soon as conveniently might be  
after his decease enfranchise and set free from all Slavery and Servitude  
whatsoever his Negro Woman named Fanny and her future Issue and  
increase the expenses attending such Manumission to be paid out of  
the first funds arising from the sale of any part of the Personal Estate  
of which he the Testator might be possessed as by the said last Will and  
Testament now on record in the Secretarys Office of the said Island of  
Dominica aforesaid being therunto had may more fully and at large  
appear Now know ye that the said James Callet in compliance with  
the Will and directions of the said Benny Gregg hath as Executor aforesaid  
Manumitted Enfranchised and made free from all Slavery and Servitude  
whatsoever and by these presents Doth in his aforesaid Capacity Manumit  
Enfranchise and make free from all Slavery and Servitude the said Negro  
Woman Fanny now of the age of Twenty seven years or thereabouts (late the  
Property of the said Benny Gregg) together with her future Issue and  
Increase To have hold and enjoy her and their Freedom from Slavery  
and Servitude henceforth for ever and that as fully and effectually to all  
Intents

Registered  
day of  
March  
and in

239

Callet and Purports as any free Person of Colour in the West Indies holds  
and enjoy their Liberty as of right ought to hold and enjoy the same the  
Witness whereof the said James Callet in his Capacity of acting Executor as  
aforesaid hath hereunto set his hand and seal the fourteenth day of March  
in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety two  
Signed and delivered in the Presence of  
J. Palkhouse

James Callet

Registered this  
fourteenth day  
of March one  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety two.

Before Christopher Douglass Esquire  
Register of Deeds for said Island  
appeared Philip Barker of said Island Justice of the Peace who made oath that  
he was present and did see James Callet duly execute the within Manumission  
Deed before me this 14th March 1793  
John Musgrave Register

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come I Clement Wilson of the  
said Island by and sending Sheweth that the said Clement Wilson for and  
in consideration of the sum of one hundred and forty pounds of current Gold &  
Silver Money of the said Island to me in hand paid by John Younger of the said  
Island Esquire at or before the sealing and delivery hereof the receipt whereof the  
said Clement Wilson do hereby acknowledge and though absent the said  
John Younger his Executors Adminors and Assigns have granted bargained and  
sold and by these presents Do grant bargain and sell unto the said John  
Younger his Executors Adminors and Assigns two Parcelle of Gold called Little  
Willis and Betty Blake and to hold the said Parcelle of Gold  
called Betty Blake and Betty Blake unto the said John Younger his Executors  
Adminors and Assigns to their only proper use and behoof of the said John Younger  
his

240

this Executors Admors and Assigns for ever as his and their own proper  
 Lives and Estates And the said Clement Howan do hereby for myself  
 my Executors and Admors Covenant with the said John Youngs his Executors  
 Admors and Assigns that the said Clement Howan shall and will warrant  
 and for ever defend unto the said John Youngs his Executors Admors and  
 Assigns the said Melitte Slaves named Polly Weller and Betty Blake by  
 virtue of their Parents Exhichs whereof the said Clement Howan have  
 hereto set my hand and seal this 31<sup>st</sup> day of July One Thousand seven  
 hundred and ninety one.

Witness and delivered in the presence  
 of. M<sup>r</sup> Magistrate

Clement Howan

Registered this  
 twenty first day of  
 March one thousand  
 seven hundred and  
 ninety three.

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Maggraves Esquire Register  
 of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared William Maggraves of said Island Justice the subscribing Witness to  
 the within Bill of Sale who made oath that he was present and did see  
 Clement Howan duly execute the same.  
 Given before me this 26<sup>th</sup> March 1792

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I Joseph Howan  
 of the Island of Montserrat Esquire for and in consideration of the sum of  
 One hundred and fifty pounds Current Money of the said Island to me  
 in hand well and truly paid by John Youngs of the said Island Esquire  
 the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge I have granted Bargained  
 and sold and by these presents Do grant Bargain and sell unto the said  
 John

241

John Youngs his Executors Administrators and Assigns my Negro boy named  
 Patrick for ever to have and to hold the said Negro hereto before particularly  
 named unto him the said John Youngs his Executors Admors and Assigns for ever  
 To the only proper use and behoof of him the said John Youngs his Executors  
 and Assigns And the said Joseph Howan for myself my Executors Admors  
 and Assigns the said Negro unto the said John Youngs his Executors Admors and  
 Assigns against me the said Joseph Howan my Executors Admors and Assigns and  
 against all and every Persons Persons whatsoever shall and will warrant  
 and for ever defend by their Parents Exhichs whereof I have hereto set  
 my hand and seal this seventeenth day of January in the year of our Lord  
 one Thousand seven hundred and eighty nine.

Witness and delivered and Signed in the  
 presence of. John Maggraves

Joseph Howan

Received this seventeenth day of January One Thousand seven hundred and  
 eighty nine being the day of the date of the above written Deed of gift from the  
 above named John Youngs Esquire the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds  
 Current Money of the said Island being the full Consideration Money within  
 mentioned to be paid by him to me. I say Received by me

Witness John Maggraves

Joseph Howan

Montserrat

Before Christopher Maggraves Esquire Register  
 of Deeds for said Island.

Registered this  
 twenty first day  
 of March One  
 thousand seven  
 hundred and  
 ninety three

Appeared John Maggraves of said Island Justice the subscribing Witness  
 to the within Bill of Sale and Receipt who made oath that he was present  
 and did see Joseph Howan duly execute each of the same.  
 Given before me this 26<sup>th</sup> March 1792

Registered  
 day of  
 March  
 one thousand  
 seven hundred  
 and ninety three

Montenat.

Witness upon an Execution against John Dandy & John Richards and with Officers of the Island of Saint John's, of the Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas within the aforesaid Islands directed to the Sheriff Marshal of the Island aforesaid or his lawful Deputy & Donald Morrison Esquire Deputy aforesaid have been in all the Right Title Interest and Property of the said John Brown in a Negro Woman Slave named Esther at the suit of Charles Brown of the said Island aforesaid And whereas in Pursuance of a Statute of the Islands aforesaid in such case made and provided and for answering and satisfying the said Execution & the said Donald Morrison Deputy Sheriff Marshal by virtue of the Execution aforesaid did put up the said John Brown's Right Title Interest and Property in the said Negro Woman Slave named Esther to valent Public Auction on the twenty fourth of June last past to be purchased by the highest bidder for Gold and Silver Current Money when John Brown Senior of the Island aforesaid bidding for the said Negro Slave Esther the sum of One hundred and twenty pounds Gold and Silver Money and no person offering more he was declared the purchaser thereof Now therefore Whereas men by these Islands That Donald Morrison Deputy Sheriff Marshal aforesaid for and in Consideration of the sum of One hundred and twenty pounds Money aforesaid fully paid to me in hand by the said John Brown before the signing and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof the said Donald Morrison do hereby acknowledge and for altering the Property as far as in me lieth of the said Negro Slave Esther have bargained sold Alienated Assigned Transferred and conveyed unto the said John Brown all the Right Title Interest and Property of the said John Brown in the said Negro Slave Esther to have and to hold to the said John Brown his Heirs and Assigns all the Right Title Interest and Property of the said John Brown in the said Slave Esther named as aforesaid to the only proper use and behoof of him the said John Brown his

Heirs

Heirs and Assigns for ever and to hold for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty two.

John Dandy.

Donald Morrison.

De. R.

Montenat. Know all men by these presents that John Brown Senior for and in Consideration of the sum of one hundred and twenty pounds Current Gold and Silver Money to me in hand paid by John Dandy of the said Island aforesaid the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have bargained sold and conveyed unto the said John Dandy his Heirs and Assigns all the Right Title Interest Property Claim and Demand which by virtue of the within Bill of Sale I have or can have or in or to the within named Negro Slave named Esther with her future Issue and increase to have and to hold unto the said John Dandy his Heirs and Assigns the said Negro Esther with her future Issue and increase unto the only proper use and behoof of him the said John Dandy his Heirs and Assigns forever and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifth day of May one thousand seven hundred and eighty two.

Witness and delivered in the presence of the words  
of the said John Dandy.

John D. Brown Jr.

Registered this  
twenty sixth day  
of March one  
thousand seven  
hundred eighty  
two.

Montenat. March the seventeenth one thousand seven hundred and eighty two. Witness and delivered that in Consideration of the sum of one hundred and twenty pounds Current Gold and Silver Money in hand paid by Alice Thomas of the said Island aforesaid the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge the said John Dandy have bargained sold and conveyed unto the said Alice Thomas her Heirs and Assigns the above named Negro Woman Esther with her future Issue and increase to have and to hold unto the said Alice Thomas her Heirs and Assigns the said Negro Woman with her future Issue and increase unto the said Alice Thomas.

249  
 Alice Thomas her heirs and assigns for ever the which witness I have hereunto  
 set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.  
 In the presence of Will Brown J<sup>r</sup> Dwyer

N<sup>o</sup> France. Rancho Compt<sup>e</sup> a D<sup>o</sup>l<sup>r</sup>. July 25<sup>th</sup> 1792.  
 I Anne Huppy do invest Nicholas Hill Esq<sup>r</sup> of the Island of  
 Montserrat with full powers to act for me as my attorney in all and every  
 respect that he may judge proper in Montserrat or elsewhere to which I  
 put my hand and seal.  
 in the presence of. Richard Vassall Anne Huppy

Registered this  
 twenty-ninth day of  
 March one thousand  
 seven hundred and  
 ninety two.

Nicholas Hill Esq<sup>r</sup> In Montserrat.  
 Before Christopher Mungroves Esquire  
 Register of Deeds for said Island  
 Appeared James Huppy of said Island Esquire who made oath that he is  
 well acquainted with the hand writing of Anne Huppy late of the said Island  
 widow and that he truly believes the names of Anne Huppy set to the within  
 Power of Attorney is of the proper hand writing of said Anne Huppy  
 shown before me this 29<sup>th</sup> March 1792.  
 Charles Mungroves Register } James Huppy

N<sup>o</sup> Montserrat.  
 To all to whom these presents shall come I Mary Huppy of  
 the said Island and Quiring know ye that I the said Mary Huppy for  
 and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and ten pounds of current  
 Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to me in hand paid by William  
 Baxter of the said Island at or before the sealing and delivery hereof the receipt  
 whereof I the said Mary Huppy do hereby acknowledge and thereof acquit the  
 said

250  
 said William Baxter his heirs assigns and assigns have granted bargained and  
 sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said William  
 Baxter his Executors assigns and assigns a Paulatto G<sup>r</sup> called Maria to have  
 and to hold the said Paulatto G<sup>r</sup> called Maria and all her appurtenances unto the  
 said William Baxter his heirs assigns and assigns to the only proper use and  
 behoof of the said William Baxter his heirs assigns and assigns for ever as his  
 and their own proper good and chattels and I the said Mary Huppy do  
 hereby for myself my Executors and Administrators Covenant with the said  
 William Baxter his heirs assigns and assigns that I the said Mary Huppy  
 shall and will warrant and for ever defend unto the said William Baxter his  
 heirs assigns and assigns the said Paulatto slave named Maria by virtue of  
 these presents in which witness of I the said Mary Huppy have hereunto set  
 my hand and seal this twentieth day of October in the year of our said Lord  
 King's seven hundred and ninety two.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of the undersigned  
 and at her free living witnessed Van Cayptester } Mary Huppy

Registered this  
 thirtieth day of  
 March One  
 thousand seven  
 hundred and  
 ninety two.

Montserrat Before Christopher Mungroves Esquire Register  
 of Deeds for said Island.  
 Appeared John Dwyer Esquire of said Island gentleman who made oath  
 that he is well acquainted with the hand writing of Daniel Barchester late  
 of said Island gentleman but at present absent as he believes Mungroves  
 who made oath that he truly believes the name "Van Cayptester" set to the within  
 Bill of Sale is of the proper hand writing of the said Daniel Barchester.  
 Shown before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of March 1792.  
 John Dwyer Esquire } Charles Mungroves Register

N<sup>o</sup> Montserrat.  
 To all to whom these presents shall come Anne Huppy late of the said  
 Island

Land Widow but of John Cancho Compton in France by her Attorney Nicholas Pitt  
of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid Equivocally constituted and appeared  
and took the Oath of Allegiance that the said Anne Hussey for and in consideration  
of the sum of one hundred and twenty pounds current gold and silver Money  
of the said Island to me in hand well and truly paid by Richard Symons of the  
said Island Equivocally the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged And to the Intent  
and Purpose that my Matilda a Slave named John Rogers alias John  
Rogers should immediately become free Slave Manumitted Manumitted  
Emancipated and from all Slavery set free and by these Presents Do Manumit  
Emancipate Emancipate and set free for ever the said Matilda Man's Slave John  
Rogers should hereby giving grants and releasing unto the said John Rogers  
should all the Right Title Dominion Sovereignty and Liberty which the  
said Anne Hussey has or ever had or may have or claim or in to or over him  
the said John Rogers should so that the said Anne Hussey say John Rogers  
Administrators and Agents of and from all Right Title Dominion  
Sovereignty and Liberty whatsoever shall from henceforth be utterly barred  
and excluded by force and virtue of these Presents the things before of have  
henceforth set my hand and seal this sixth day of April One thousand seven  
hundred and ninety two.

And and Delivered in the presence of  
John Rogers  
John Rogers  
John Rogers  
by her Attorney  
Nicholas Pitt

Montserrat. Received the day and year within written of and from  
the within named Richard Symons for and on behalf of the within named  
John Rogers should the just and full sum of one hundred and twenty  
pounds current gold and silver Money of the said Island being the full  
consideration within mentioned to be paid to me

Montserrat  
John Rogers  
John Rogers  
John Rogers

Registered this  
seventh day of  
April one  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety two.

Apparied John Rogers of said Island Gentleman one of the subscribing  
Witnesses to the within Manumission who made oath that he was present  
as Attorney of the said John Rogers of said Island and did in Nicholas Pitt  
before me this 7th April 1792.  
John Rogers. Register.

Ann Hussey  
by her Attorney  
Nicholas Pitt

Before Christopher Burgess Esquire  
Magistrate of Laws for the said Island

No.

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I Edward Rogers of the  
Island aforesaid Gentleman Receiver of the last Will and Testament of Mary Compton  
Spinster decedent for and in consideration of the sum of ninety pounds of current  
Money of the said Island to me in hand paid at and before the sealing and  
delivery of these presents by Nicholas Pitt of said Island Equivocally the Receipt whereof  
is hereby acknowledged Have bargained and sold and by these presents Do bargain  
and sell unto the said Nicholas Pitt one Negro Woman Slave named Polly and  
and her Daughter a child named Peggy To have and to hold the said Negro  
Woman and her daughter as aforesaid together with their future Issue and Descendants  
unto the said Nicholas Pitt his heirs Executors Administrators and Agents for  
ever to his and their only proper use and behoof And the said Edward  
Rogers as aforesaid for myself my heirs Executors Administrators and Agents  
the said Negro Woman Slave and her Daughter aforesaid unto the said Nicholas  
Pitt as aforesaid against all and every Person and Persons whatsoever shall  
and

248

and will warrant and for ever defend the things whereof I have hereunto set  
my hand and seal this tenth day of May in the year of our said one Thousand  
seven hundred and eighty three

Witness and delivered with my own hand  
in the name of the whole as  
above written in the presence of

Edmund Simpson  
Governor of Barbados

William M. M.

Registered this  
twentieth day of  
April one thousand  
seven hundred  
and eighty two

Acknowledged before me. John Masgrave. Register

Montserrat.

Received the day and year within mentioned of and  
from the within named Nicholas Pitt the sum of seventy pounds of current  
Money being the full consideration Money within mentioned to have been  
paid by him to me.

Witness

William M. M.

Acknowledged before me. John Masgrave. Register

Edmund Simpson

Governor of Barbados

N<sup>o</sup>

This Indenture made the twentieth day of June in the year of our said one  
thousand seven hundred and eighty one Between Edmund Simpson of the Island  
of Montserrat Governor to the last said and Edmund Simpson the Elder  
second and John Dorey and John Dorey of the said Island of Montserrat  
Merchants and Partners Whereas the said Edmund Simpson is possessed of a  
certain Cotton Plantation situated in the parish of Saint Peter's formerly the  
property of the said Edmund Simpson the Elder deceased and also of one other  
Cotton Plantation formerly the property of Edmund Pitt late late of the said  
Island but now of the Island of Dominica Plantation which said two Cotton  
Plantations are contiguous to each other and conducted by him the said Edmund  
Simpson as and for one Plantation And whereas the said Edmund Simpson is  
and stands justly indebted to them the said John Dorey and John Dorey  
in the sum of four hundred and seventy two pounds two shillings and three  
pence of current Money of the said Island of Montserrat besides Interest to be  
calculated

249

calculated in the sum of three hundred and ninety seven pounds and a revolution  
shillings past thence from the first day of July in the present year until actual  
payment of the whole And whereas the said Edmund Simpson hath proposed to  
assign over to the said John Dorey and John Dorey the whole of the respective  
crops of Cotton to be raised from the above said Cotton Plantations collectively  
for and during the ensuing year one thousand seven hundred and eighty two for  
payment of the above said sum and to trust one to the said John Dorey and  
John Dorey to which they the said John Dorey and John Dorey have assented  
have this Indenture witnessed that in consideration of the Summ and also  
in a further consideration of the sum of ten shillings of current gold and silver  
Money of the said Island to the said Edmund Simpson in hand well and truly  
paid by the said John Dorey and John Dorey at and before the sealing and  
delivery of these presents the receipt whereof he the said Edmund Simpson doth  
truly acknowledge and though and therefore doth acquit release acquit  
and discharge the said John Dorey and John Dorey their Heirs Executors  
Administrators and assigns and each and every of them for ever by these presents  
truly granted bargained sold assigned transferred and conveyed by these  
presently doth grant bargain sell assign transfer and convey unto the said  
John Dorey and John Dorey their Heirs and assigns all the respective crops  
of Cotton to be raised from the above said Cotton Plantations collectively for  
and during the ensuing year one thousand seven hundred and eighty two to  
have and to hold all the said respective crops of Cotton of him the said  
Edmund Simpson upon the said Cotton Plantations collectively unto the said  
John Dorey and John Dorey their Executors Administrators and assigns forever  
and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever And the said  
Edmund Simpson doth truly for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators  
covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said John Dorey and John  
Dorey their Heirs Executors Administrators and assigns and each and every of  
them in manner and form following that is to say that he the said Edmund  
Simpson his Heirs Executors and Administrators or some or one of them shall  
and will at his or their proper Costs charges and labors produce make transport  
and

and

Registered  
this day of  
April one  
thousand  
and eighty  
two

and take off the said bags of cotton of the said Plantations collectively  
and will cause the same to be put up in Bales and delivered to the said  
John Denny and John Denny or to their Assigns, Attorney or Attorneys or any  
Person or Persons by or under them legally authorized to receive the same  
and finally that he the said Edmund Vempey his heirs Executors and  
Administrators shall and will do or procure to be done all other reasonable  
act and acts thing and things towards the accomplishment of the intention  
and meaning of the presents in the high whereof the said Parties here  
hereto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Witness and delivered in the presence of  
of *Edmund Vempey*  
of *Edmund Vempey*  
Received the day and year above written of and from the above named  
John Denny and John Denny the just and full sum of *£100* Sterling  
of current gold and silver money being the Consideration Money above  
mentioned to be paid by them unto.

Witness  
of *Edmund Vempey*

*Edmund Vempey*  
Executor to the said Vempey &c.

230

*George* the third by the grace of God of Great Britain France and  
Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth To our Trusty and well  
beloved William Mungrove Esquire of our said Montserrat Esquire Greeting  
Know ye that we in your loyalty abilities and integrity having much confidence  
by and with the advice of our Trusty and well beloved William Woodley Esquire  
our Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over all our beloved Charles  
Islands in America Chancellor Vice Admiral and Ordinary of the same have  
constituted and appointed and by this presents do constitute and appoint  
you the said William Mungrove Esq. to be one of our Justices of Peace in  
our Court of Common Pleas for our said Island Montserrat during our  
Pleasure and you are to take and receive to your own use all fees  
perquisites

Registered  
this twenty third  
day of April One  
Thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety two

perquisites and advantages appertaining to the said Office in as large and  
ample manner as any former Justice of our said Court has or ought  
to have received the same And you are to discharge the Trusts hereby imposed  
in you with a due regard to all our Rights and Privileges according to Law  
and with Truth and Impartiality so as that no Person be delayed in your  
administration of Justice but that all our Subjects may have speedy relief &c.  
Witness our hands and seals the day and year first above written  
William Woodley Esquire our Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over  
all our beloved Charles Islands in America Chancellor Vice Admiral and  
Ordinary of the same At St. Christopher this twenty sixth day of March 1792  
in the thirty second year of our Reign.

*Wm Woodley*

231

Montserrat



By his Excellency William Woodley Esquire  
Captain General and Governor in Chief in and  
over all the Kingdoms of our said Charles Islands  
in America Chancellor Vice Admiral and  
Ordinary of the same He He He

This Majesty having been graciously pleased by letters Patent under the  
great Seal of Great Britain to authorize me to appoint all Officers Civil and  
Military within these His Majesty's beloved Islands excepting special Trust  
and Confidence in your prudence Justice Impartiality and good Conduct do  
nominate constitute and appoint you Nathaniel Doyle to be one of the Justices  
for the Island of Montserrat to have hold exercise and enjoy the said  
Office of Justice during Pleasure with all Rights Powers Perquisites and  
Advantages belonging to the said Office of Justice as fully to all intents and  
purposes as any former Justice hath hitherto held exercised and enjoyed  
the same hereby requiring and enjoining all His Majesty's Subjects on the  
said Island to pay a due regard to you in your Office of Justice as  
aforesaid

Registered this twenty  
third day of April one  
thousand seven hundred  
and ninety two.

Witnessed  
By the Honorable Command  
Joseph M. Westgar  
Secretary

Given under my hand and seal at  
Montreal this 21st day of December  
1791 and in the 32<sup>d</sup> year of His  
Majesty's Reign.  
J<sup>o</sup> Woodley

N<sup>o</sup>

Montreal

This is the last Will and Testament of one John Harcum of the  
said Island Gent. a that some of Twenty pounds value to be placed on  
my grave and to be buried under a Tamarac Tree at the head of the Orange  
Ridge at Quebec with my brother's permission. All the residue of my Estate  
both Real and Personal after payment of my just debts (and my Brother and  
Ester Dyer have enough) I give devise and bequeath the same to my brother  
Thomas Harcum and my good friend James Pughy husband to my Sister  
Pughy, John Pughy attorney at Law and the Reverend Mr. Brown as Trustees  
and Executors of this Will for the use and benefit of my Sister Catherine  
Pughy and her heirs for ever, thus write with my own hand writing this  
twenty sixth day of March one thousand seven hundred and ninety two  
Signed Sealed and declared by the above Testator

as and for his last Will in the presence of us  
Ann M<sup>rs</sup> Lauch<sup>th</sup> Wall<sup>th</sup> Thom<sup>th</sup> Wall<sup>th</sup>

My Negro Man named Dumbo being a faithful Slave I give him his time  
and if my brother will give him liberty waiting upon me his time I will  
balance all accounts with him.

Witnessed  
By the Honorable Samuel Maclean Esquire Resident  
and Populor Ordinary of the said Island.

Personally appeared Thomas Wall of said Island Gentleman one of the  
subscribing Witnesses to the within Instrument of Writing purporting to be the  
last Will and Testament of John Harcum late of the said Island Gentleman  
but now deceased who made both in the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God  
that

That he was present together with some of said Island Council and Charles  
Wall of said Island Esquire and did see the said John Harcum duly read over  
publish and declare the within Instrument of Writing as and for his last Will and  
Testament and that at the time of his so signing reading publishing and declaring  
the same he was to the best of the said Esquire's knowledge and belief of sound  
and disposing mind memory and understanding and that he so executed the  
same in the presence of the said Ann M<sup>rs</sup> Lauch<sup>th</sup> Wall and this Esquire who  
at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other subscribed their  
names and set their mark thereto as Witnesses to the said Declaration thereof  
and that the names "J<sup>o</sup> Harcum" Ann M<sup>rs</sup> Wall and "Thom<sup>th</sup> Wall" have set one of  
the respective proper hands writing of the said John Harcum Ann M<sup>rs</sup> Wall and this  
Esquire and that the mark set to the mark of Lauch<sup>th</sup> Wall was do not and  
marked by the said Charles Wall.

Registered this  
twenty third day  
of April one  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety two.

Given before me this eleventh day of April one  
thousand seven hundred and ninety two  
J<sup>o</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Wall

N<sup>o</sup>

Montreal

Known all men by these presents that the William Margrave Esquire  
Master and Commander of the Port of Honorey for the said Island and Anthony  
Margrave and Christopher Margrave and Edward Byram Esquires of the said Island  
Esquires are held and firmly bound unto our Sovereign and Prince the King by  
the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith  
and so forth in the sum of Ten thousand Pounds of Gold and Silver money to be  
paid unto His Majesty his heirs or Executors for the payment of which  
well and truly to be made and done we do bind ourselves and each of us our  
and each of our heirs Executors and Administrators and every of them jointly and  
severally for the whole and in the whole firmly by these presents sealed with  
our

our Island and dated the twenty fourth day of April in the thirty second year of the reign of our said Sovereign and in the year of our said one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Whereas the above named William Musgrave hath been appointed Master and Receiver of the Court of Chancery for the said Island of Montserrat.

Now the Condition of the above Obligation is such that if the above named William Musgrave do in all things whilst he continues Master and Receiver in Chancery as aforesaid well and truly account for all monies which shall hereafter come to his hands in virtue of his said Office and shall apply all such monies agreeable to the direction of the said Court of Chancery and in all things well and truly execute perform and discharge his said Office of Master and Receiver of the Court of Chancery for the said Island then the within Obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness and delivered in the presence of

John & Martin Smith

W. Musgrave

Ant. Musgrave

Chris. Musgrave

Geo. R. Wythe

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents That I Catharine Wythe of the said Island being Receiver of the last Will and Testament of Michael Wythe hereafter of the said Island Esquire deceased for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred pounds Current Money to me in hand paid by Edward Wythe of the said Island Esquire at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain sell release and confirm unto the said Edward Wythe one Paper by commonly called and known by the name of Promiss to have and to hold the said Paper to, save by these presents bargained sold released granted and confirmed To the said Edward Wythe his Executors Administrators and Assigns unto the only proper use and behoof of the said

said Edward Wythe his Executors Administrators and Assigns forever fully peacefully peacefully and lawfully without any hindrance or disturbance or hindrance of any sort whatsoever and without any consent to give or to any other person to be made or made or hereafter to be made to that neither the said Catharine Wythe nor any other person in any manner whatsoever should any right title interest or demand of or for the said Paper by law called Promiss ought to exist challenge claim or demand at any time or times hereafter but from all action Pleas Estate title Claim Demand Exception and Objection thereof shall be wholly barred and excluded by force and virtue of these presents And I the said Catharine Wythe do hereby assign for myself my heirs Executors and Administrators the said said Promiss unto the said Edward Wythe his Executors Administrators and Assigns against me my heirs Executors and Administrators and against all and every other Person and Persons whatsoever shall and well well and truly warrant and for ever defend by these presents of which said Paper called Promiss I the said Catharine Wythe in my aforesaid capacity have put the said Edward Wythe in quiet and peaceable possession at the sealing and delivery hereof In Witness whereof I the said Catharine Wythe in my aforesaid capacity have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty third day of February One thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Witness and delivered and possession of the said Paper called Promiss given to the said Edward Wythe by the said Catharine Wythe in the presence of

Wm. Buxton

Catharine Wythe

Executrix of Michael Wythe deceased

Received the day and year above written from the above named Edward Wythe the full sum of One hundred Pounds Current Money being the consideration Money within mentioned to be paid by him to me. Very Received in full by me.

Witness. Wm. Buxton

Edm. Buxton

Catharine Wythe

Executrix of Michael Wythe deceased

Subscribed this twenty fifth day of April one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Received by me

Registered this

Twenty eighth day  
of April One thousand  
seven hundred and  
ninety three

Montserrat

Before Christopher Mungroo Esquire Register  
of Publics for said Island.

Appeared John Barton of said Island Merchant who made oath that he  
was present together with Black Bunker and John Catharine Bayley as  
Executive of Michael Bayley deceased duly executed the within Bill of Sale and  
Receipt.

Given before me this 20 April 1793

Non servat.

Known all men by these presents That I Catharine Bayley of the  
said Island Widow Executive of the last will and Testament of Michael Bayley  
hereof of the said Island Esquire deceased for and in consideration of the sum of  
one hundred and thirty pounds Current Money to me in hand paid by Hugh Bayley  
junior of said Island Esquire at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents  
the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have bargained and sold and by  
these presents do bargain sell Grant and Convey unto the said Hugh  
Bayley our Negro Boy commonly called and known by the name of Betty  
to have and to hold the said Negro Boy Slave by these presents Bargained  
sold and sold granted and conveyed to the said Hugh Bayley his Executors  
Administrators and Assigns unto the only proper use and behoof of the said  
Hugh Bayley his Executors Administrators and Assigns forever freely quietly  
peaceably and lawfully without any Contradiction Claim Disturbance or  
Hindrance of any Person whatsoever and without any Account to me or  
to any other whomsoever to be made answered or hereafter to be rendered  
so that neither I the said Catharine Bayley nor any other for me or in my  
name as Executive assigned any Right Title Interest or Demand of law or  
for the said Negro Boy Slave called Betty ought to exact Challenge from  
or Demand at any time or times hereafter but from all Action Right  
Title

State Title Claim Demand Esquire and Interest thereof shall be wholly  
barred and excluded by force and virtue of these Presents said I the said Catharine  
Bayley Executive assigned for myself my heirs Executors and Administrators  
the said Slave Betty unto the said Hugh Bayley his Executors Administrators  
Assigns against me my heirs Executors and Assigns and against all and every  
other Person and Persons whatsoever shall and will well and lawfully warrant  
and for ever defend by these Presents of which said Slave called Betty I the  
said Catharine Bayley in my aforesaid Capacity have put the said Hugh  
Bayley in quiet and peaceable Esquire at the sealing and delivery hereof  
In Witness whereof I the said Catharine Bayley in my aforesaid Capacity have  
hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty third day of February one thousand  
seven hundred and ninety three.

Sealed and delivered and possession of the  
said Bay called Betty given to the said Hugh  
Bayley by the said Catharine Bayley in the  
Presence of  
Black Bunker  
John Barton

Catharine Bayley  
Executive of Michael Bayley deceased

Placed the day and year above written for the above named Hugh Bayley junior  
the full sum of one hundred and thirty pounds being the Consideration Money within  
mentioned to be paid by him to me. I my Executors or Assigns. Catharine Bayley  
Witness Black Bunker John Barton.  
Catharine Bayley deceased

Registered this  
Twenty eighth day  
of April One thousand  
seven hundred and  
ninety three

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Mungroo Esquire Register  
of Publics for said Island.

Appeared John Barton of said Island Merchant who made oath that he was  
present together with Black Bunker and John Catharine Bayley as Executive  
of Michael Bayley deceased duly executed the within Bill of Sale and Receipt  
Given before me this 20 April 1793

18

Montserrat.

That People to whom then presents shall come know ye that I Charles Chambers of the Island aforesaid for the sum of five shillings in hand paid me by Samuel Banks of the said Island. Partly have Manumitted Manassah Infranchised and set free my Slaves Anthony and Hannah and their children of Manassah called Jacky, Sally and Thandi with all the future Heirs and Successors of the Estates of the said Slaves and by these Presents Do Manumitted Manassah Infranchised and set free the free before mentioned Slaves so that the said Charles Chambers my Executors Administrators or Assigns or any other Persons may not and shall not at any time or times hereafter have claim or demand any Property or Interest in or Right or Title to them or any Estate Real or Personal which shall or may belong to them. But that my Executors Administrators or Assigns shall be utterly barred and excluded therefrom and that the before mentioned Slaves shall be and remain absolutely free to all Intents and purposes and I bind myself my Heirs and Administrators to warrant and defend from all Persons for ever the freedom of all the aforesaid Slaves In Witness whereof the said Charles Chambers have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred ninety two.

Witness my hand and seal this twentieth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred ninety two.

Montserrat. February 16. 1792. Received of Samuel Banks the sum of five shillings being the Consideration Money within mentioned.

The above named Charles Chambers Esq. appeared before me and acknowledged the execution of the within Deed and Receipt this 28th April 1792.

John Magrawe  
Clerk.

To all to whom these Presents shall come John Bryan of the Island of Saint Christopher, Bonaire and William Bryan of the said Island Bonaire send Greeting

19

Knowing whereas Elizabeth Dyer late of the Island of Saint Vincent and since of the Island of Saint Christopher Widow by agreement Deed sold on Power of Attorney bearing date near about the twenty eighth day of July last past did make and appoint and in her place and stead past and depate the said John Bryan and William Bryan and also Charles Cairns and James Cadell of the said Island of Saint Christopher jointly and severally her true and lawful Attorneys for her and in her name and for her use jointly or severally to ask demand and receive of and from all and every person or persons whomsoever all and every such sum and sums of Money Wages and other dues goods Chattels Property and Effects of what nature or kind soever as then was or at any time thereafter should be payable or belonging to her or any Account whatsoever And on payment or delivery thereof jointly or severally to give proper Receipts and Acquittances for what her said Attorneys or either of them should receive and on their payment or non delivery thereof or any part thereof jointly or severally to sue pursue and take all legal and effectual ways and means either at Law or in Equity as her said Attorneys or either of them shall be advised or enabled to take for compelling payment or restitution of what shall be withheld or kept from them her said Attorneys or either of them And also for her and in her name jointly or severally to refer a cause to Arbitration all such disputes or Controversies as may arise touching or concerning the property aforesaid and for that purpose for her and in her name jointly or severally to enter into and execute proper Bonds of Award and to stand to and abide by the Awards or Decisions that may be made in pursuance thereof and the said Elizabeth Dyer did also empower her said Attorneys jointly and severally or their Heirs and several Substitutes for her and in her name to sign and duly execute all proper and necessary Bills of Sale of all such and every of the Negroes or other Slaves late of or belonging to her and by her Heirs and for whom or which as Bids of Sale had been by her executed And also for her said Attorneys jointly or severally to make out or under Attorney or Attorneys under them neither of them

and the same again to remove and to make or appoint others in their stead and  
place as in and by the said in first recited Decr Edict a better of Attorney duly  
averred and attested reference being thereunto had will more fully appear  
Now know ye that the said John Bryan and William Bryan in pursuance of  
the Power and Authority in them vested in and by the said in first recited Decr  
Edict or Power of Attorney have and each of them hath obtained substitutes and  
appointed and by these presents do and each of them doth assign substitute and  
appoint Peter Dowdy of the Island of Montserrat Esquire the true and certain  
Attorney of the said Elizabeth Dyer for her in her name and for her use to ask  
demand and receive of and from all and every person and persons whomsoever  
all and every such sum and sums of Money Negroes and other Slaves Goods  
 Chattels Property and Effects of what nature or kind soever as now is or are owing  
any time hereafter shall be payable or belonging to her the said Elizabeth Dyer  
in any account whatsoever and no payment or delivery thereof or of any part  
thereof to give proper receipts and acquittances for what to the said Peter  
Dowdy shall come and no payment or non delivery of any part  
thereof to use pursue and take all such legal and effectual ways and  
means either at Law or in Equity as the said Peter Dowdy shall be  
advised or see fit to take for compelling payment or restitution of what  
shall be withheld or kept from him and also for her the said Elizabeth  
Dyer and in her name to sue or have to satisfaction all such disputes or  
Controversies as may arise touching or concerning the Property of her the said  
Elizabeth Dyer and for that purpose for her and in her name to enter into  
and execute proper Bonds of Award and to stand to and abide by the Awards  
or Decisions that may be made in pursuance thereof and also for her the  
said Elizabeth Dyer and in her name to sign and deliver execute all proper  
and necessary Bills of Sale of all such and every of the Negroes and other Goods  
lots of and belonging to her the said Elizabeth Dyer and by her sold and  
for whom or which no Bills of Sale have as yet been executed by her  
hereby ratifying and confirming all and whatsoever the said Peter Dowdy  
shall

shall lawfully do or cause to be done by virtue of these presents in things  
whereof we have heretofore set our hands and seals this thirtieth day of April  
One Thousand seven hundred and ninety two.  
Signed and delivered in the Presence

Richd Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Montserrat

N<sup>o</sup> 3844-46  
Wm Bryan

By me Christopher Mangrove Esquire  
Register of Deeds for said Island

Registered this  
second day of  
May One Thousand  
seven hundred  
and ninety two.

Personally appeared Richard Esq<sup>r</sup> junior of said Island who being duly sworn  
upon the holy Evangelists of Almighty God Deposeth and swears that he was  
present and did see the within named John Bryan and William Bryan  
severally sign seal and as their several and respective act and deed deliver  
the within Instrument of Writing and that the same "Richd Esq<sup>r</sup>" set as  
a Witness to the due execution thereof is the proper hand writing of him  
this Deposant.

Sworn before me this 2<sup>d</sup> May 1792  
Chas Mangrove Register

Richd Esq<sup>r</sup>

N<sup>o</sup>

Dominica

To all People to whom these presents shall come William Esq<sup>r</sup> of the  
Island aforesaid Esquire for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and  
twenty pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain to me in hand paid by Charles  
Chambers of the Island of Montserrat Esquire three Manumitted Manumitted  
Infranchised and forever set free and by these Presents to be Manumitted  
Infranchised and forever set free from bondage and slavery a Master Man  
named Charles Chambers so that if the said William or any Executors and  
Administrators or any other Person may not and shall not at any time or  
times hereafter have claim or demand any Property or Interest in a Right or  
Title to him or any Estate Real or Personal which shall or may belong to him  
But that any Executors and Administrators shall be utterly barred and  
excluded

acknowledge therein and that he the said Charles Chambers shall be and remain absolutely free to all intents and purposes and will warrant and for ever defend the Freedom of the said Charles Chambers from all Person or Persons whatsoever the Witness whereof the said William de la Roche hasunto set my hand and seal this 21st day of August one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Witness and delivered in the Presence of

Anthony Mulker.

W<sup>m</sup> de la Roche

Dominica. Received the day and year within written from the within named Charles Chambers the within mentioned sum of one hundred and twenty pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain being the full consideration Money within mentioned to have been paid by him to me.

Witness. Anthy Mulker

W<sup>m</sup> de la Roche

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave, Register of  
Duty &c for said Island.

Appeared Anthony Mulker the subscribing Witness to the within Assumption who made oath that he was present and did see William de la Roche duly execute the same.

Shewn before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day 1792  
Chris Musgrave. Register

Anty Mulker

N<sup>o</sup>.

Montserrat.

Know all Men by these presents That I David Emmanuel Cordier of the Island of Dominica Merchant but at present in the Island of Montserrat Merchant for divers good causes and consideration me have hasunto moving and even especially for the return and regard I have and bear for my Negro Slaves for my Negro Slaves have named Marie Louise aged twenty eight years have released manumitted discharged and set free and by these presents do manumit

discharge

discharge manumit and set free the said slave named Marie Louise of and from all manner of Slavery Bondage Labor Service and Duty whatsoever to me the said David Emmanuel Cordier my Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns and all and every Person whatsoever claiming or to claim from or by under me the said David Emmanuel Cordier my Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns who are hereby for ever as well as all and every other Person or Persons claiming or to claim under me from all and every other Person or Persons claiming or to claim above mentioned to be done or performed for ever the Witness whereof I have hasunto set my hand and seal this twenty seventh day of April one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of  
of Anthy Mulker. & Vincent  
Montserrat.

David Emmanuel Cordier

Before Christopher Musgrave, Register of  
Duty &c for said Island.

Registered this  
5th day of May  
One Thousand  
Seven hundred  
and ninety two

Appeared Anthony Mulker one of the subscribing Witnesses to the within Assumption who made oath that he was present and did see David Emmanuel Cordier duly execute the same.  
Shewn before me this 5th day 1792  
Chris Musgrave Register

Anty Mulker

N<sup>o</sup>.

Montserrat.

Know all Men by these presents That I Francis Markes of the Island of Dominica Merchant but at present in the Island of Montserrat for divers good causes and consideration me have hasunto moving and even especially for the return and regard I have and bear for my Negro Slaves named Marie Frances aged thirty one years have released manumitted discharged and set free and by these presents do manumit discharge manumit and set free the said slave Marie Frances of and from all manner of Slavery Bondage Labor Service and Duty whatsoever to me the said Francis Markes my Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns and all and every Person

264

From whatsoever Claiming or to Claim from or by under one the said Francis  
Market my Trusteees Administrators and Assigns who are hereby for ever  
as well as all and every other Person or Persons Claiming or to Claim under  
one from all or several from or by the said Francis Market the slave above  
mentioned to be done or performed for ever in Witness whereof I have hereunto  
set my hand and seal this twenty seventh day of April One Thousand seven  
hundred and ninety two.

Signed sealed and acknowledged in the presence of Francis X Market  
Anthony Markere John Rogers

Montserrat

Before Christopher Mungrove Esquire Register  
of the said Island

Registered this  
fifth day of May  
One Thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety two.

Appeared Anthony Markere one of the subscribing Witnesses to the above said  
Charter which made oath that he was present and did see the above named  
Francis Market duly execute the same by setting his Mark thereunto.  
Where before on this 5th May 1792  
John Mungrove Register

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat

Know all men by these presents that I Anne Gentry of the Island  
of Dominica Gentleman for divers good causes and considerations me therunto  
moving have enfranchised manumitted and made free and by these presents do  
enfranchise manumit and make free my Trusteees Administrators and Assigns  
about fifteen years old and her future Issue and increase for ever to that  
mother I the said Anne Gentry one my Trusteees Administrators or  
Assigns or any person or persons whatsoever claiming under me the said  
Anne Gentry or any person or persons whatsoever claiming under my Trusteees  
Administrators or Assigns that for the future neither any person  
is to or over the said Trusteees girl named Anne Ann or her future Issue or  
increase but that the said Anne Ann and her future Issue and increase  
shall be and remain free from the date of these presents for ever in Witness  
whereof

265

whereof I the said Anne Gentry have hereunto set my hand and seal this  
day of April One Thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of  
Andrew Dunn William Evans

At gentry jtz

Registered this  
seventh day of  
May One Thousand  
seven hundred  
and ninety two.

Before Christopher Mungrove Esquire Register  
of the said Island

Appeared Andrew Dunn one of the subscribing Witnesses to the within Charter which  
made oath that he was present and did see Anne Gentry duly execute the  
same.

Where before on this 7th May 1792

John Mungrove Register

Andrew Dunn

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat

Know all men by these presents that I Anne Gentry of the  
Island of Dominica Gentleman for divers good causes and considerations me  
therunto moving have enfranchised manumitted and made free and by these  
presents do enfranchise manumit and make free any Negro Woman slave  
named Constance and her future Issue and increase for ever to that mother I  
the said Anne Gentry one my Trusteees Administrators or Assigns or  
any Person or Persons whatsoever claiming under me the said Anne Gentry or  
any Person or Persons whatsoever claiming under my Trusteees Administrators  
or Assigns that for the future neither any person whatsoever have any Right  
Title Interest Claim Dominion or Authority in to or over the said Negro Woman  
named Constance or her future Issue or increase but that the said Constance and  
her future Issue and increase shall be and remain free from the date of these  
presents for ever in Witness whereof I the said Anne Gentry have hereunto  
set my hand and seal this third day of May One Thousand seven hundred  
and ninety two.

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of  
Andrew Dunn William Evans

At Gentry jtz

Montserrat

266

Registered this  
second day of May  
in the Court of  
the said Court

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Mungro Esquire Register  
of the said Court.

Appeared Andrew Dunn one of the subscribing witnesses to the within  
Manumission who made oath That he was present and did see Peter  
Roussier duly execute the same.

Shewn before me this 7th May 1792.

Chris Mungro Esquire Register

Andrew Dunn

No.

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I John Baptiste  
Esquire Clerk of the Court of the said Court of the said Court  
of the said Court for and in consideration of the fidelity long service and good  
behaviour of one Pauline boy slave named John Jacques aged twelve years  
or thereabout slave Manumitted and from slavery and bondage was  
discharged and set free and by these presents do Manumit enfranchise  
and free John Jacques and his heirs discharge and set free the said Pauline  
boy John Jacques to have and to hold his liberty and freedom from  
henceforth and forever so that neither I the said John Baptiste Esquire  
nor any of my heirs Executors Administrators and assigns from the date  
hereof can shall have make or allow any right title claim or demand  
whatsoever upon or to the labour and service of the said Pauline boy  
as before named but I the said John Baptiste Esquire my heirs Executors  
Administrators or assigns stand from and are excluded from all right title claim  
and demand from henceforth and forever so that he cannot be named and excluded by  
these presents in which whosoever I the said John Baptiste Esquire do set  
before and deliver in the presence of John Baptiste Esquire  
of Nathl Blake.

267

Registered this  
second day of  
May in the Court  
of the said Court  
of the said Court

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Mungro Esquire Register  
of the said Court.

Appeared Nathaniel Blake of said Court gentleman the subscribing witness  
to the within Manumission who made oath That he was present and did  
see John Baptiste Esquire duly execute the same.

Shewn before me this 7th May 1792.

Chris Mungro Esquire Register

Nathl Blake

No.

Was seen at  
the Court

Montserrat April fifteenth one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine  
Be it remembered that I the within named Thomas Curran Esquire for and in  
consideration of the sum of five shillings being money of Great Britain to have  
paid by John Curran of the said Court Esquire the receipt whereof I do  
hereby acknowledge have granted bargained sold released conveyed and returned  
to the said John Curran all my right title interest and property whatsoever  
to the within mentioned premises and every part and parcel thereof to him and  
his heirs forever in which whosoever I have hereunto set my hand and seal  
the day and date above written.

Signed sealed and delivered at St John's

Thomas Curran

Attest

Registered this  
third day of May  
in the Court of  
the said Court  
of the said Court

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Mungro Esquire Register  
of the said Court.

Appeared John Curran Esquire the subscribing witness  
to the above Manumission who made oath That he was present and did see Thomas  
Curran Esquire duly sign seal and deliver the same.

Shewn before me this 10th May 1792.

Chris Mungro Esquire Register

John Curran

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents That I John Moore late of the Island of Maria Galante but now of the Island of Montserrat Merchant for doing good causes and considerations on thousands owing have enfranchised Manumitted and made free and by these presents Do enfranchise Manumitted and make free a Mulatto Woman have named Victor and her three Children named Eugene, Edean and vicars with the future Issue and increase of the Females for ever so that neither I the said John Moore nor my Heirs Executors or Administrators shall for the future have any Right Title Interest or Claim in or to the said Mulatto Woman have named Victor or her three Children named Eugene, Edean and vicars or the future Issue and increase of the Females But that the said Mulatto Woman have named Victor and her three Children together with the future Issue and increase of the Females shall be and remain free from all servitude Dominion of me the said John Moore and my Heirs Executors or Administrators for ever the Witness whereof I the said John Moore have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty with day of May One thousand seven hundred and twenty two.

Signed and Sealed in Presence of  
William Saffron.

J<sup>n</sup> Moore

Registered this  
Twenty fifth day  
of May one thousand  
seven hundred and  
twenty two.

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave Register  
of Deeds for said Island  
Appeared William Saffron who made Oath That he was present and did see John Moore duly execute the within Manumission.

Given before me this 25th May 1792  
Chris Musgrave. Register

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents That I John Moore late of the Island

268

269

Island of Maria Galante but now of the Island of Montserrat for doing good causes and considerations on thousands owing have enfranchised Manumitted and made free and by these presents Do enfranchise Manumitted and make free a Mulatto Woman have named Rose together with the future Issue and increase of the said Woman for ever so that neither I the said John Moore nor my Heirs Executors or Administrators shall for the future have any Right Title Interest or Claim in or to the said Mulatto Woman have named Rose together with the future Issue and increase of the said Woman shall be and remain free from all servitude and Dominion of me the said John Moore and my Heirs Executors or Administrators for ever the Witness whereof I the said John Moore have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty with day of May One thousand seven hundred and twenty two.

Signed and Sealed in the Presence of  
William Saffron

John Moore

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave Register  
of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared William Saffron who made Oath That he was present and did see John Moore duly execute the within Manumission.

Given before me this 25th May 1792  
Chris Musgrave. Register

Wm Saffron

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents That I John Moore late of the Island of Maria Galante but now of the Island of Montserrat for doing good causes and considerations on thousands owing have enfranchised Manumitted and made free and by these presents Do enfranchise Manumitted and make free my Mulatto Woman have named Mary Ann and her three Children named Susan, Mary, and Isaac together with the future Issue and increase of the said Woman for ever so that neither I the said John Moore nor

my

270

my said Executors or Administrators shall for the future have any Right  
Title Interest or Claim in or to the said Mulatto Woman Slave named  
Mary Jones and her seven Master Children named Marian, Joseph, Mary  
Eleanor, Rachel, Margaret, Robert, John Joseph, and John Baptiste,  
or their future Issue and Increase but that the said Slaves named, as  
aforesaid with their future Issue and Increase shall be remain free from  
all servitude and Dominion of me the said John Moore and my heirs  
or Administrators for ever. In Witness whereof I the said John Moore have  
signed at my hand and seal this twenty sixth day of May One  
Thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Given and sealed in the presence

John Moore

Registered this  
twenty fifth day of  
May one thousand  
seven hundred and  
ninety two.

of William Laffoon

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave, Register of Deeds  
for said Island.

Appeared William Laffoon who made oath that he was present and  
advised John Moore duly execute the within Manuscript.

Given before me this 25th May 1792

John Musgrave, Register

No

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents That I John Moore late of  
the Island of Marie Galante but now of the Island of Montserrat  
for divers good causes and considerations one thousand seven hundred  
and ninety two have signed and made free and by these presents do  
repeal and make free my said Mulatto Man Slave named  
Bartine for ever so that I the said John Moore and my heirs  
Executors or Administrators shall for the future have any Right  
Title Interest or Claim in or to the said Mulatto Man Slave named  
Bartine but that the said Bartine shall be and remain free from  
all servitude or Dominion of me the said John Moore and my heirs  
Executors

271

Executors or Administrators for ever. In Witness whereof I the said John Moore  
have signed at my hand and seal this twenty sixth day of May One  
Thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Given and sealed in the presence

of William Laffoon

John Moore

Registered this  
twenty fifth day  
of May One  
Thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety two

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave, Register of Deeds  
for said Island.

Appeared William Laffoon who made oath that he was present and advised  
John Moore duly execute the within Manuscript.

Given before me this 25th May 1792

John Musgrave, Register

William Laffoon

No

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents That I John Moore late of the  
Island of Marie Galante but now of the Island of Montserrat for  
divers good causes and considerations one thousand seven hundred  
and ninety two have signed and made free and by these presents do  
repeal and make free a Negro Woman Slave named Rachel, a Mulatto Girl named  
Beal and a Master Boy named Duke with all the future Issue and Increase  
of the Females for ever so that neither I the said John Moore nor my heirs  
Executors or Administrators shall for the future have any Right Title Interest  
or Claim in or to the said Negro Woman Slave named Rachel or to the  
said Mulatto Girl named Beal or to the said Master Boy named Duke or  
to the future Issue or Increase of the Females but that the said Negro  
Woman named Rachel and the said Mulatto Girl named Beal and the  
said Master Boy named Duke with the future Issue and Increase of the  
Females

272

Witness shall be and remain free from all bondage or Dominion of man the said John Moore and my heirs Executors or Administrators for ever in witness whereof the said John Moore have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty sixth day of May one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Signed & sealed in the presence of

John Moore

Registered this  
twenty fifth day  
of May one thousand  
seven hundred &  
ninety two

Wm Laffoon

Before Christopher Mungroves Esquire

Register of Deeds for said Island

Appeared William Laffoon who made oath that he was present and did see John Moore duly execute the within Manumission. Shown before me this 26th May 1792

Wm Laffoon

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that Simon Matley of the Island of Dominica for divers good causes and considerations me the said Simon Matley have Enfranchised Manumitted and made free and by these presents do Enfranchise Manumit and make free my Mulatto Woman have named Diana Marie Louis and her Child Mary a Mulatto with their future Issue and Increase for ever so that neither I the said Simon Matley or my heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns shall for the future have any Right Title Interest or Claim Authority or Dominion into or over the said Mulatto Woman named Diana Marie Louis and her Child Mary with their future Issue and Increase But that the said Diana Marie Louis and her Mulatto Child Mary with their future Issue and Increase shall be and remain free for ever in witness whereof the said Simon Matley have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventh day of January One thousand seven hundred and

ninety

273

ninety two

Signed & sealed in the presence of

Simon Matley

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Mungroves Esquire Register of Deeds for said Island

Appeared Daniel Rades who made oath that he was present and did see Simon Matley duly execute the within Manumission. Shown before me this 25th May 1792

Chris Mungroves Register

Daniel Rades

No

This Indenture made the twenty fourth day of September in the nineteenth year of the reign of our Sovereign King George the Third by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c. and in the Year of our said one thousand seven hundred and ninety one Between Daniel Macnamara of St. Nicholas Street in the County of Middlesex Esquire of the one part and Richard Archer of the City of London Esquire of the other part Whereas Patrick Archer late of the Island of Montserrat Esquire deceased by his last will and Testament in writing bearing date on or about the seventh day of March in the year of our said one thousand seven hundred and eighty three Did among other things give to his son Patrick Archer the sum of One thousand pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain to be paid to him in three Years after the death of him the said Testator who did so after the making his said will without revoking or altering the same And Whereas the said Patrick Archer the Son by his last will and Testament in writing bearing date on or about the twenty second day of December in the said year One thousand seven hundred and eighty three devised and bequeathed all his Estate of what nature or kind soever and wheresoever (Subject to the Payment of his Debts and a Legacy of Ten pounds) unto the said Daniel Macnamara

This is the substance of Agreement to which the Esquire of St. George of the City of London Esquire (Name this my copy) and my Esquire hereunto arrived in the City of London on the 25th day of May 1792. Signed by the Esquire of St. George of the City of London Esquire.

Registered  
day of  
January  
and

278

Macnamara Thomas Truman and James Hopley Executors the Trust for the  
 sole and separate use of his sister Mary Carrell then the wife and now the  
 widow of Dominick Carrell Esquire deceased and he thereby appointed the said  
 Daniel Macnamara Thomas Truman and James Hopley Executors of his said  
 Will And Whereas by a Deed bearing date on or about the fourteenth day  
 of October in the year of our said One Thousand seven hundred and sixty one  
 and duly executed by the said Mary Carrell then the said Mary Carrell (then  
 the widow of the said Dominick Carrell) for the Considerations therein  
 mentioned Set a sign to the said Daniel Macnamara his Executors Adminis-  
 trators and Assigns all the Right and Interest of her the said Mary Carrell by virtue  
 of or under the said Will of the said Patrick Carrell the Son for bearing to  
 the said Daniel Macnamara his Executors Adminis- and Assigns the Payment  
 of a Debt or sum of one hundred pounds due to him from the said Mary Carrell  
 under the behest thereof as in and by the said several Wills and the said  
 Deed duly executed in the said Island of Montserrat relating being thereto  
 respectively had may more fully appear And whereas the said Legacy  
 or sum of One Thousand Pounds and the Interest accrued due for the same  
 are now a charge upon the Estate late of or belonging to the said Patrick  
 Carrell the Father aforesaid and being on the said Island of Montserrat And  
 whereas there is now due and owing to the said Daniel Macnamara for  
 Principal and Interest of the said Debt or sum of one hundred Pounds so  
 claimed to be paid to him as aforesaid the sum of One Thousand and  
 twenty pounds which is to be answered made good and paid with and out  
 of the said Legacy or sum of One Thousand Pounds and the Interest  
 accrued due for the same and the said Debt so charged therewith as  
 aforesaid And whereas the said Richard Moore at the request of the said  
 Daniel Macnamara hath agreed to advance and pay to the said Daniel  
 Macnamara the sum of one Thousand and twenty pounds in Consideration  
 and of the Assignment hereinafter contained Now this Indenture

Witnesseth

279

Witnesseth that for and in Consideration of the sum of One Thousand and twenty  
 pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain to the said Daniel Macnamara in  
 hand well and truly paid by the said Richard Moore at or before the making and  
 delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof the said Daniel Macnamara doth  
 hereby acknowledge and therof and of and from every part thereof doth  
 execute release and forever discharge the said Richard Moore his Executors  
 Administrators and Assigns and every of them by these presents to the  
 said Daniel Macnamara hath bargained sold assigned transferred and others  
 and by these Presents doth bargain sell assign transfer and release unto the  
 said Richard Moore his Executors Administrators and Assigns the said Debt or sum  
 of one thousand and twenty pounds so due to him the said Daniel Macnamara  
 for principal and interest as aforesaid and all interest hereafter to become  
 payable for or in respect of the said Debt or sum of one hundred pounds and  
 all the Right Title Interest Equity Claim and Demand whatsoever both  
 of law and in Equity of him the said Daniel Macnamara of or in and to the  
 same and also of or in and to the said Legacy or sum of one Thousand Pounds  
 and the Interest thereof and every part thereof respectively to have hold  
 receive and take the said Debt or sum of one Thousand and twenty pounds  
 hereby assigned and all interest for the said sum of one hundred pounds  
 hereafter to become payable and also the same hereby assigned and every  
 part thereof respectively unto the said Richard Moore his Executors Adminis-  
 trators and Assigns absolutely for his and their own use and benefit And for the  
 Considerations aforesaid the said Daniel Macnamara doth hereby irrevocably  
 make release assign and in his place and stead put the said Richard  
 Moore his Executors Administrators and Assigns his true and lawful Attorney  
 and Attorneys for him the said Daniel Macnamara and in his name but  
 for the only use and benefit of him the said Richard Moore his Executors  
 Administrators and Assigns to ask demand recover and receive of and from  
 all and every person and persons Persons Tenants and Receipts of the said  
 State

276

Of the late of the said Richard Moore the father and of and from all and every other Person and Persons liable in that behalf the said Debt or Sum and Interest hereby assigned and every part thereof respectively and on receipt thereof or of any part thereof respectively for him the said Daniel Macnamara and in his name or in the name or names of him the said Richard Moore his Executors Administrators or Assigns to give sign and execute any Receipts Acquittances or Receipts Release or Releases or other discharge or discharges for the same and on non payment thereof or of any part thereof respectively for him the said Daniel Macnamara and in his name to bring commences or on and prosecute any action or actions Suit or Suits or other proceedings or proceedings whatsoever and for all or any of the purposes aforesaid to substitute appoint and employ under him the said Richard Moore his Executors Administrators and Assigns any Attorney or Attorneys Solicitor or Solicitors Agent or Agents and to change and remove the same or any of them and to appoint any other or others in his or their stead or places and generally to do execute and perform any Act Deed Matter or thing whatsoever relative to the receipt or recovery of the said Debt or Sum and Interest hereby assigned or any part thereof respectively as fully and absolutely to all intents and purposes as he the said Daniel Macnamara might or could do in his own proper person and the said Daniel Macnamara for himself his Executors and Administrators Doth Covenant Promise and Agree to and with the said Richard Moore his Executors Administrators and Assigns by their presents in manner following that is to say that the said Debt or Sum of one thousand and twenty pounds is now justly due and owing on or by virtue of the said Agreement or Assent so made to him the said Daniel Macnamara as aforesaid and that he hath not at any time heretofore assigned released or disposed the same or any part thereof and that he the said Daniel Macnamara his Executors or Administrators shall not nor will at any time or times hereafter assign release or discharge the said Debt and Interest hereby assigned

277

assigned or release discharge or discharge any action or actions Suit or Suits or other proceedings or proceedings to be brought commenced carried or prosecuted by or for the said Richard Moore his Executors Administrators or Assigns for the recovery thereof or any part thereof without the licence and consent of the said Richard Moore his Executors Administrators or Assigns or writing for that purpose first had and obtained and also that he the said Daniel Macnamara now hath good right and full power and authority to assign and make over the said Debt and Interest hereby assigned unto the said Richard Moore his Executors Administrators and Assigns in manner aforesaid and that it shall be lawful for the said Richard Moore his Executors Administrators and Assigns to receive and enjoy the said Debt and Interest hereby assigned for his and their own use and benefit without any interruption or claim by him the said Daniel Macnamara his Executors or Administrators or any Person or Persons lawfully claiming or to claim by him or under or in trust and Administrators and all and every other Person and Persons lawfully claiming or to claim by him or under or in trust for him shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter at the request suits and charges of the said Richard Moore his Executors Administrators or Assigns make do and execute or cause to be made done and executed all and every such further and other lawful and reasonable Act and Acts Deed and Deeds Powers Appointments and Appearances in the law whatsoever for the further better assigning and paying the said Debt and Interest hereby assigned and every part thereof respectively unto the said Richard Moore his Executors Administrators and Assigns in manner aforesaid according to the true intent and meaning of these Presents as by the said Richard Moore his Executors Administrators or Assigns or his or their Counsel learned in the law shall be reasonably desired or advised and required And the said Daniel Macnamara doth hereby authorize and empower The Honorable Michael W. and Ellis Esqrs both of the said Island of Montserrat Esquires or either of them or any other Person or Persons of the said Island to appear as his Attorney or Attorney before the Court

270

or Register of the said Village of Moulton and to acknowledge the due  
 transfer of these premises by him the said Daniel Macnamara in order that the  
 same may be registered and enrolled according to the laws and customs of  
 the said County of Northampton and the said Village of Moulton to these Presents have  
 hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Witness and delivered (being first duly stamped)

in the presence of Philip George of Bath

Mr. Orchard, Clerk to the Highways of Bath

Received the day and year first above written of and from the above named

Richard, the sum of One Thousand and Twenty Pounds being the

Consideration Money above mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Witness Philip George

Mr. Orchard

Philip George of the City of Bath in the County of Somerset Gentleman,  
 makehath Bath and Bath that on or about the twenty fourth day of September  
 which was in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and seventy  
 nine he did see Daniel Macnamara of Somerset Esquire in the County of  
 Gloucestershire but then residing in the said City of Bath Esquire duly sign and seal  
 as his Act and Deed deliver the indenture of Agreement hereunto annexed  
 bearing date the said twenty fourth day of September One Thousand seven  
 hundred and seventy nine purporting to be an Agreement from him the  
 said Daniel Macnamara to Richard Mearns of the City of London Esquire of  
 One Thousand and twenty pounds and the interest of a certain sum of five  
 hundred pounds and further the sum of five hundred pounds mentioned and that that  
 the same indenture of Agreement with the Receipt thereunto written  
 for the sum of one Thousand and twenty pounds was so signed sealed  
 and executed by the said Daniel Macnamara in the presence of him the  
 Deponent and of Abraham Orchard of the said City of Bath Gentleman and  
 that the name "Daniel Macnamara" set and subscribed to the said indenture  
 of Agreement and the said Receipt thereunto written as the party thereto and  
 executing

271

executing thereof and also the names "Philip George" and "Mr. Orchard" set  
 and subscribed to the said indenture of Agreement and the Receipt thereunto  
 written as witnesses attesting the due execution thereof respectively by the said Daniel  
 Macnamara are; and is of the respective proper hands writing of the said Daniel  
 Macnamara the Deponent and the said Abraham Orchard.  
 Given at the said City of Bath the eighteenth  
 day of October 1779 before me

John Horton Mayor

To all to whom these presents shall come I John Horton Mayor of the  
 City of Bath do hereby certify that on the day of the date hereof personally came and  
 appeared before me Philip George of the said City of Bath Gentleman being a Person  
 well known and worthy of good Credit who upon his solemn Oath which he took  
 before me upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God did solemnly and sincerely  
 declare testify and depose that the several matters and things mentioned in his  
 Affidavit herunto annexed were and are true.

In faith and testimony whereof the said John Horton  
 the said Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office of  
 Mayoralty of the said City of Bath to be hereunto put and  
 affixed and have caused the indenture of Agreement  
 mentioned in the said Affidavit together with the said  
 Affidavit to be herunto annexed and to which indenture  
 I have subscribed my name in the foregoing Manner as being  
 the evidence of Agreement to which the said Affidavit and  
 this my Certificate refer. Given at the Guildhall of the said  
 City of Bath the eighteenth day of October in the third year  
 of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third King  
 of Great Britain and so forth and in the year of our Lord  
 One Thousand seven hundred and seventy nine.

John Horton  
 Mayor

Registered this  
 twenty eighth day  
 of May One  
 Thousand seven  
 hundred and  
 seventy two  
 at the  
 High Court of  
 Chancery  
 in the  
 presence of  
 the  
 Clerk of the  
 said Court

179

Montserrat.

Known all men by these presents that I John Peter Tenny of the Island of Dominica Esquire for and in consideration of the sum of sixty six pounds current money to me in hand paid by Mr Edward Audain of the said Island of Montserrat at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have granted bargained sold and delivered and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said Edward Audain my Mulatto Girl whose name is Marguerite Epate now aged about twelve years being a Daughter of my Negro Woman Victoire To have and to hold the said Mulatto Girl Marguerite Epate and her future Issue and Chastity unto the said Edward Audain his Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever to and for their only proper use and behoof And I the said John Peter Tenny for myself my heirs Executors and Administrators the said Mulatto Girl Marguerite Epate unto the said Edward Audain his Executors Administrators and Assigns against all and every Person and Persons whatsoever shall and will well and sufficiently warrant and for ever defend by these presents In Witness whereof I the said John Peter Tenny have hereunto set my hand and seal this ninth day of May One thousand seven hundred and ninety two

Witness and delivered in the presence of  
Mr Audain Henry Dyer

John Peter Tenny

Received this ninth day of May One thousand seven hundred and ninety two  
Edward Audain the sum of sixty six pounds for and in consideration of the said Marguerite Epate and her future Issue and Chastity mentioned to be paid to me. I say received.  
W. Audain  
John Peter Tenny

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave Register  
of Justs for said Island.  
Appeared William Audain one of the subscribing Attorneys to the annexed Bill.

180

Wilt of John who made oath That he was present and did see the said John Peter Tenny duly execute the above Power before me this 9th June 1792.  
Chris Musgrave Register } Mr Audain

181

Montserrat.

Known all men by these presents that I Edward Audain of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire for and in consideration of the sum of sixty six pounds current money have manumitted enfranchised and set free and by these presents do fully and absolutely manumit enfranchise and set free the Mulatto Girl named Marguerite Epate being aged about twelve years which said Mulatto Girl I sometime ago purchased from John Peter Tenny of the Island of Dominica Esquire the said Mulatto Girl Marguerite Epate to have hold and enjoy her freedom and enfranchisement from Slavery together with all Rights and Immunities to the state of freedom belonging and thence as full ample and beneficial manner as the same can be granted to her and as other free persons of colour enjoy their Liberty in these Islands so that neither I the said Edward Audain nor the said John Peter Tenny neither of us or our heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns shall at any time hereafter have claim as be entitled unto any Property or interest in the Person or Services of the said Mulatto Girl Marguerite Epate But that she the said Marguerite Epate and her future Issue shall for ever be and remain absolutely free and discharged from all Slavery and Servitude whatsoever In Witness whereof I Edward Audain have hereunto set my hand and seal this eleventh day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.  
Witness and delivered in the presence of and acknowledged before me Chris Musgrave Register } Edward Audain

Montserrat

Know all men by these presents that I Vahando Giraudel of the Island of Dominica being for divers good causes and considerations our servants having enfranchised manumitted and made free And by these presents do enfranchise manumit and make free my Malatto Woman Slave named Eena Baptiste a Native of the Island of Martinique about Twenty Years old as Taylor by Trade forever So that neither I the said Vahando Giraudel nor my heirs Executors Administrators or Agents or any other Person or Persons whatsoever shall for the future have any Right Title Interest Claim or Dominion into or over the aforesaid Malatto Woman named Eena Baptiste but that the said Eena Baptiste shall be and remain free from the date of these presents forever In witness whereof I the said Vahando Giraudel have hereunto set my hand and seal this second day of June One Thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Witness my hand and delivered in the presence of  
Joseph Richards } Vahando Giraudel  
of Montserrat. Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire Register of Deeds for said Island

Appeared Joseph Richards who made Oath That he was present and did see Vahando Giraudel duly execute the within Manumission.  
Witness before me this 2 June 1792 }  
Chas Musgrave Register.

Montserrat

Know all men by these presents that I Alexander Fraser of the Island aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings Current Gold and Silver Money of said Island to me in hand paid at or before the making and delivery of these presents by Maria the Daughter of Negro Woman as also for and in divers other considerations the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Both Manumitted and set free and by these presents do Manumit and set free my Negro Woman named Betty together with her future Offspring forever And also for my self my heirs Executors Administrators or

Agents for ever quit the Claim of Dominica Every right of Propriety that I have had or now have over the said Negro Woman and her or might have. Hereto declaring the said Negro Woman to be free from all servitude whatsoever In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighth day of July One Thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Alexander Fraser

Alexander Fraser

Registered this fourth day of June One Thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Montserrat

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire Register of Deeds for said Island

Appeared William Mackham of said Island Gentleman who made Oath That he was present and did see Alexander Fraser duly execute the within Manumission, Witness before me this 11th June 1792 }  
Richard Lloyd }  
These Depositions taken for Deposition to the foregoing Manumission

No

To all to whom these presents shall come I Lewis Evans of the Island of Dominica Greeting Know ye that I the said Lewis Evans for and in consideration of the good love and behaviour of my Malatto Woman Slave named Maria Elizabeth and also in consideration of the sum of Ten shillings Current Money to me in hand paid by the said Maria Elizabeth at or before the making and delivery of these presents (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) have manumitted enfranchised liberated and of and from all and all manner of Slavery and servitude wholly and forever set free and by these presents do manumit enfranchise liberate and of and from all and all manner of Slavery and servitude wholly and forever set free the said Malatto Woman Slave named Maria Elizabeth So that neither I the said Lewis Evans nor my heirs Executors Administrators or Agents shall have or pretend any Right Title or Claim whatsoever to the labour service or attendance of the said Maria Elizabeth at any time or times hereafter but of and from all such labour service and attendance of the said Maria Elizabeth shall at all times forever hereafter be barred and

284

and recorded by these parents in the midst whereof the said Dennis Brown  
have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirtieth day of May in the  
year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Witnessed and delivered in the presence of

D. Perce

John Langford.

Registered this  
thirtieth day of  
June One thousand  
seven hundred and  
ninety two.

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Mangrove Esquire

Register of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared John Langford who made oath that he was present and did see  
Dennis Brown duly execute the within Manuscript.

Shewn before me this 10th June 1792

John Mangrove. Register.

N<sup>o</sup>

Dominica.

Know all men by these presents that I settlement of the said  
applied for divers good and valuable causes and considerations in the said  
moving have enfranchised manumitted and made free my slave named  
Annam for ever so that neither I the said settlement nor my heirs  
executors or Administrators shall for the future have any right title  
interest or claim in the said slave I have named Annam but that  
the said slave named Annam shall be and remain free for ever in  
the midst whereof I the said settlement have hereunto set my hand and seal  
this sixth day of June One thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Witnessed and delivered in the presence of

Settlement

Mark Dyett.

George Battelworth.

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Mangrove Esquire Register

of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared Mark Dyett of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
present and did see settlement duly execute the within Manuscript.

Shewn before me this 10th June 1792

John Mangrove. Register.

Mark Dyett

N<sup>o</sup>

Dominica.

285

Know all men by these presents that I settlement of the said  
applied for divers good and valuable causes and considerations in the said  
moving have enfranchised manumitted and made free and by these presents do enfranchise  
manumitted and make free my slave named Anne with her  
future issue and increase for ever so that neither I the said settlement  
nor my heirs executors or Administrators shall for the future have any right  
title interest or claim in the said slave named Anne or her future issue  
or increase but that the said Anne with her future issue and increase  
shall be and remain free for ever in the midst whereof I the said settlement  
have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of June One thousand  
seven hundred and ninety two.

Witnessed and delivered in the presence of

Settlement

Mark Dyett.

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Mangrove Esquire

Register of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared Mark Dyett of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
present and did see settlement duly execute the within Manuscript.

Shewn before me this 10th June 1792

John Mangrove. Register.

Mark Dyett

N<sup>o</sup>

Dominica.

Know all men by these presents that I settlement of the said  
applied for divers good and valuable causes and considerations in the said  
moving have enfranchised manumitted and made free and by these presents do enfranchise  
manumitted and make free my slave named Anne with her  
future issue and increase for ever so that neither I the said settlement  
nor my heirs executors or Administrators shall for the future have any  
right title interest or claim in the said slave named Anne or her  
future issue or increase but that the said Anne with her future issue  
and

Registered

this

thirtieth

day of

June

One

thousand

and

ninety

two.

Before

me

this

thirtieth

day of

June

One

thousand

and

ninety

two.

286

and thereon shall be and remain for ever in Detraff whereof the said Settlement have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of June.

One Thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Signed sealed and delivered in the Presence of

Settlement

Registered this  
fifth day of  
June one thousand  
seven hundred &  
ninety two.

Mark Dyott. Single Maltloworth.

Montreal.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire Register  
of Dues for said Land.

Appeared Mark Dyott of said Land Esquire who made oath that he was present  
and did as Settlement duly execute the within Manumission.

Given before me this 18th June 1792

Mark Dyott

Chris Musgrave. Register.

N<sup>o</sup>

Demerica.

Know all men by these presents that Settlement of the Slave  
afforded for divers good and valuable houses and considerations one thousand  
seven hundred and ninety two. and by these presents  
do enfranchise manumitted and make free, and by these presents  
for ever to that nation the said Settlement nor any of his Executors or Admors  
shall for the future have any Right Title Interest or Claim in the said  
Slave named Alexander but that the said Alexander shall be and remain  
free for ever in Detraff whereof the said Settlement have hereunto set  
my hand and seal this sixth day of June One thousand seven hundred and  
ninety two.

Signed sealed and delivered in the Presence of

Settlement

Mark Dyott. Single Maltloworth.

Montreal.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire Register  
of Dues for said Land.

Appeared Mark Dyott of said Land Esquire who made oath that he was present  
and did as Settlement duly execute the within Manumission.

Given before me this 18th June 1792

Mark Dyott

Chris Musgrave. Register.

N<sup>o</sup>

Demerica.

287

Know all men by these presents that Settlement of the Slave  
afforded for divers good houses and considerations one thousand seven hundred  
and ninety two. and by these presents do enfranchise  
manumitted and make free, and by these presents do enfranchise  
Slave and increase for ever to that nation the said Settlement nor any of his  
Executors or Administrators shall for the future have any Right Title Interest or  
Claim in the said Slave named Enolie or her future Slave or increase but  
that the said Enolie with her future Slave or increase shall be and remain  
free for ever in Detraff whereof the said Settlement have hereunto set my  
hand and seal this sixth day of June One thousand seven hundred and  
ninety two.

Signed sealed and delivered in the Presence of

Settlement

Mark Dyott. Single Maltloworth.

Montreal.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire Register  
of Dues for said Land.

Appeared Mark Dyott of said Land Esquire who made oath that he was present  
and did as Settlement duly execute the within Manumission.

Given before me this 18th June 1792

Mark Dyott

Chris Musgrave. Register.

N<sup>o</sup>

Montreal.

To all to whom these presents shall come I Marcella Jean Denis  
free Woman of color and her husband Nicolas Jean Denis called Beranger  
of about thirty years of age and her daughter called Jean Augustin  
of about ten years of age to whom I am desirous to give these presents  
thereby know that the said Marcella Jean Denis for divers good houses and  
considerations one thousand seven hundred and ninety two. and by  
these presents do for myself my heirs Executors and Administrators manumit  
enfranchise and make free the said Woman Jean called Beranger and her  
daughter.

288

Daughter called Anne Augustine with her future issue and increase to all intents and purposes whatsoever is that neither myself nor any Executors or Administrators or any other Persons whatsoever can or ought to have any claim or Challenge from them any Slavery work or service of any nature or kind whatsoever so that they are to be and remain free forever in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty ninth day of May One Thousand seven hundred and twenty two.

Registered this  
fiftenth day of  
June One Thousand  
seven hundred and  
twenty two.

Witnessed and delivered in the presence of } <sup>in</sup> <sup>mark</sup>  
Geo. Smith, Sen. Sen. J. H. Smith, Esq. }  
Montreal. } <sup>in</sup> <sup>mark</sup>  
Refuse Christopher Thompson Esquire Register of  
Deeds for said Island.

Apparied Mark Dyer of and said Esquire who made oath that he was  
present and did see Charlotte Sen. Sen. duly execute the within Memorandum  
by putting her mark thereto.

Witnessed me this 16th June 1792 }  
Chris Thompson. Register.

Mark Dyer

No

Montreal

To all to whom these presents shall come Charlotte Sen. Sen. for  
her future issue and increase to all intents and purposes whatsoever is that neither myself nor any Executors or Administrators or any other Persons whatsoever can or ought to have any claim or Challenge from her any Slavery work or service of any nature or kind whatsoever so that they are to be and remain free forever in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty ninth day of May One Thousand

Reg  
iste  
d  
this  
fifteenth  
day of  
June  
One  
Thousand  
seven  
hundred  
and  
twenty  
two

289

Thousand seven hundred and twenty two

Witnessed and delivered in the presence of }  
Geo. Smith, Sen. Sen. J. H. Smith, Esq. }  
Montreal. } <sup>in</sup> <sup>mark</sup>  
Refuse Christopher Thompson Esquire Register of  
Deeds for said Island.

Apparied Mark Dyer of and said Esquire who made oath that he was  
present and did see Charlotte Sen. Sen. duly execute the within Memorandum  
by putting her mark thereto.

Witnessed me this 16th June 1792 }  
Chris Thompson. Register.

Mark Dyer

No

Demerica

Know all men by these presents that I Charles Gust of the Parish  
of Saint John and Grand Esprit Planter do hereby give and  
in consideration of the long and faithful service of my female slave named Charlotte  
together with her two children Robert and Anne Marie and for divers other good  
causes and valuable considerations one thousand moving have and by these presents  
doth manumit and set free from the yoke of Slavery the said female slave  
Charlotte and her said children Robert and Anne Marie together with the  
future issue and increase of each and every of them to have and to hold to  
the said slave Charlotte and her said children Robert and Anne Marie all the  
Rights and Privileges of Freedom as is usual and customary among free people of  
Color in the West Indies And I the said Charles Gust for myself my heirs  
Executors Administrators and Agents and every of them do by these presents for ever  
freely quietly peaceably and entirely without any contradiction claim disturbance  
or hindrance whatsoever and without any account to me or to any other Person  
or Persons whatsoever to be made or made hereafter to be rendered so that neither  
I the said Charles Gust nor any other Person a Person for me or in my name  
any Right title Interest Claim or Demand of any or to the said slave Charlotte her  
her said children Robert and Anne Marie together with the future issue and increase of each and every of them shall

Registered this  
fifteenth day of  
June One thousand  
seven hundred  
and ninety two.

shall be wholly bound and excluded by force of these presents in the lastest  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this eleventh day  
of June in the year of our said one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.  
I have stated and delivered in the presence of } James Grub

Mark Dyett. Single Warrant.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire  
Register of the said Court for said Island.

Appeared Mark Dyett of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
present and did see James Grub duly execute the foregoing Manuscript  
before us this 15th June 1792. } Mark Dyett  
Chris Musgrave. Register.

N<sup>o</sup>

Demerica

Know all men by these presents that I James Grub of the Parish  
of Saint John and Island of Barbados do hereby declare that  
for and in consideration of the long and faithful services of my female slave  
named Michelle together with her seven children (that is to say) Palala,  
Pere Lee, Angella, Marie Cecille, Edith, Marie Victoire and Victoire  
and for divers other good causes and valuable considerations now to come  
moving have and by these presents doth manumit and set free from  
the state of slavery the said female slave Michelle and her aforesaid  
seven children, Palala, Pere Lee, Angella, Marie Cecille, Edith,  
Marie Victoire, and Victoire together with the future free and increase  
of each and every of them to have and to hold to the said free Michelle  
and her said children Palala, Pere Lee, Angella, Marie Cecille, Edith,  
Marie Victoire and Victoire all the rights and Privileges of Freedom  
as is usual and customary among free people of colour in the lastest Indies  
And I the said James Grub for myself my heirs Executors Administrators  
and assigns and every of them do by these presents forever fully grant  
peaceably and intirely without any contradiction Claim Interference or  
hindrance whatsoever and without any account to me or to any other  
Person

291

Persons or Persons whomsoever to be made answer or to be answered  
to that neither I the said James Grub nor any other Person or Persons for me  
or in my name any Right Title Interest Claim or Demand of in or to the said  
Marie Cecille, Edith, Marie Victoire and Victoire ought to exact Challenge  
Claim or Demand at any time or times hereafter but from all Action Right Title  
Interest Claim or Demand shall be wholly bound and excluded by force of these  
presents. I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal  
this eleventh day of June in the year of our said one thousand seven hundred  
and ninety two.

I have stated and delivered in the presence of } James Grub

Mark Dyett. Single Warrant.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire  
Register of the said Court for said Island.

Appeared Mark Dyett of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was present  
and did see James Grub duly execute the foregoing Manuscript  
before us this 15th June 1792. } Mark Dyett  
Chris Musgrave. Register.

N<sup>o</sup>

George the Third by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland  
King Defender of the faith &c. We all to whom these presents shall come  
Greeting Know Ye that we by and with the advice of our trusty and  
well beloved William Mordaunt Esquire our Captain General and Governor in  
Chief in and over all our said Colonies Islands in America Chancellor  
Vice Admiral and Admirer of the same have constituted and appointed  
and by these presents do constitute and appoint you our trusty and well  
beloved Subject William Musgrave Esquire to be Master and Governor in  
Chancery extraordinary (to act only in the absence of the Master when he is  
off the Island or is prevented from attending by sickness or any other cause)  
for our Island of Montserrat To have sole revenue and enjoy the said Office  
during our pleasure together with all the Privileges Rights and Advantages

292

Registered this  
twentieth day of June  
One thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety two.

Christophe  
Mugear

to the said Office due belonging or in any way appertaining and in as large  
ample and beneficial manner to all intents and purposes as any former  
Master or Governor of said Island hath held and enjoyed the same. In  
Witness whereof we have caused these our Letters to be made Patent,  
Witness William Woodley Esquire our said Captain General and  
Governor in Chief of our said Charles Islands the first day of June in the year of our said one thousand  
seven hundred and ninety two. At the thirty second Year of our King  
George the Third.

Wm Woodley

p. 1

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I Settlement of the Islands  
of Dominica for diverse good and valuable causes and considerations me hereunto  
moving have by special power granted and made free any Justice here named  
Do by special power granted and made free any Justice here named does  
with her future issue and increase for ever so that neither the said  
Settlement nor any Justice here named or Administrator shall for the future have  
any Right Title Interest Claim or Demand in or unto the said Justice here  
named does or her future issue and increase. But that the said Justice with  
whom of the said Settlement have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty  
eighth day of June in the year of our said one thousand seven hundred and  
ninety two.

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of } Settlement  
Andrew Dunn. George Wattleworth.

Montserrat  
Before Christopher Mugear Esquire  
Register of Deeds for said Island  
Appeared Andrew Dunn who made oath that  
he was present and did see Settlement duly execute the within  
Manumission

293

Manumission.

Sheweth before me this 2nd July 1792 }  
John Mugear Esquire.

Andrew Dunn.

p. 2

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I Settlement of the  
Island of Dominica for diverse good and valuable causes and considerations me  
hereunto moving have by special power granted and made free any Justice here named  
Do by special power granted and made free any Justice here named  
Anthonie (son of a Justice here named) for ever so that neither the said  
Settlement nor any Justice here named or Administrator or any other person or persons  
shall for the future have any Right Title Interest Claim or Demand  
in or unto the said Justice here named Anthonie but that the said Anthonie  
shall be and remain free from this day of the date of these presents for ever  
In Witness whereof the said Settlement have hereunto set my hand and seal  
this twenty eighth day of June in the year of our said one thousand seven  
hundred and ninety two.

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of } Settlement  
Andrew Dunn. George Wattleworth.

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Mugear Esquire  
Register of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared Andrew Dunn who made oath that he was present and did see  
Settlement duly execute the within Manumission  
Sheweth before me this 2nd July 1792 }  
John Mugear Esquire.

Andrew Dunn.

p. 3

Dominica.

To all People to whom these presents shall come William Lee  
of the said Island of Dominica by special power granted and made free any Justice here named Robert Thomas & John Lee  
for ever so that neither the said Settlement nor any Justice here named or Administrator or any other person or persons  
shall for the future have any Right Title Interest Claim or Demand in or unto the said Justice here named Robert Thomas & John Lee  
but that the said Robert Thomas & John Lee shall be and remain free from this day of the date of these presents for ever  
In Witness whereof the said Settlement have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty eighth day of June in the year of our said one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

by my Master Woman I have named a duty and by these presents do Manumit  
Emancipate free and forever set free from bondage and slavery my  
Master Children named Robert, Thomas and Polly do so that the said Robert  
as my Executors and Administrators or any other Person may not and shall  
not at any time or times hereafter have claim or demand any Property or  
Interest in or Right or Title to them or any Estate Real or Personal which  
shall or may belong to them But that my Executors and Administrators  
shall be utterly barred and excluded therefrom and that them the said Robert  
Thomas and Polly do shall be and remain absolutely free to all Interest and  
Services and will warrant and forever defend the Freedoms of the said Robert  
Thomas and Polly do forever Even or Persons whatsoever In Witness whereof  
the said William do have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty eighth  
day of June One Thousand seven hundred and ninety Two.

Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of } Wm Lees

Registered this  
twelfth day of  
July One Thousand  
seven hundred  
and ninety two.

Montserrat

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire  
Register of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared Charles Chambers junr who made oath that he was present and  
did see William do duly execute the within Manumission.

Sworn before me this 12th July 1792

Chris Musgrave Register.

Montserrat.

Enacted men by these presents that we Mary Banks Sarah  
Banks and Susanna Banks of the Island aforesaid for divers good Causes and  
Considerations as thereunto moving have enfranchised Manumitted and set  
free and by these presents do enfranchise Manumitted and make free our  
Sons that have named each say Banks for ever so that neither We the  
said Mary Banks Sarah Banks and Susanna Banks nor our Heirs  
Executors

Executors or Administrators shall for the future have any Right Title or Claim in or  
to the said Sons that have named each say Banks but that the said each say  
Banks shall be and remain free from all bondage or Dominion of us the said  
Mary Banks Sarah Banks and Susanna Banks and our Heirs Executors or  
Administrators from the date of these presents forever In Witness whereof we the  
said Mary Banks Sarah Banks and Susanna Banks have hereunto set our  
hands and seals this sixteenth day of July One Thousand seven hundred and  
ninety two.

Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of } P Lockhart

Elly de Banks

Sarah Banks

Susanna Banks

Registered

this sixteenth

day of July

One Thousand

seven hundred

and ninety two.

Chris Musgrave

Register.

Montserrat

Appeared James P. Lockhart of said Island Esquire who made oath that he  
was present and signed Elizabeth Mary Banks, Sarah Banks and Susanna  
Banks duly executed the within Manumission.

Sworn before me this 16th July 1792

Chris Musgrave Register.

P Lockhart

Nº

Pardevant les Notaires Royaux au Port de la Guadeloupe lespondances Escrivains  
fut present Joseph Estienne Notaire libere. Demourant au long y Charles de  
Saint Francois Escrivain.

Lequel a déclaré par ces presentes se desister de tout service  
utiles qu'il a & s'entendre de la Regence nommée Rabet agée d'environ  
quarante trois ans & de sa fille nommée Marie Angélique agée d'environ treize  
ans & pour faire des de la liberte. En par elle se procurant les moyens  
de fournir aux frais de leur affranchissement & s'obligeant de rembourser de  
repense de leur fait & de les servir a sa charge jusqu'à l'époque du dit  
affranchissement, & ce pour les récompenser des bons services qu'il a rendus  
de la dite Rabet qu'il déclare au ce moment libre de sa personne ainsi que

296

Registered this  
twentieth day of  
July One Thousand  
seven hundred  
and ninety two.

les fils Anglique. Dont acte. Remettant, Récipiant, Annouçant &c.  
par & Supplé en l'acte au bon & digne Le sieur François Baptiste  
de l'ordre d'Or, mil sept cent quatre vingt deux de rebelle. Et les dits  
Acteurs qui ont accepté le présent acte de libération pour les dits sables &c.  
fils Anglique en tant qu'ils se sont vus en signés ces présentes avec  
a. M. Thery Can des Acteurs susdits la double minute de la Supplé  
par une Expédition de la sept de Versailles le nomme Joseph Leveque  
a Declairé ne savoir signer de ce qu'il a vu devant l'ordonnance avec signer  
a la Minute Baillet & Thery Notaire —  
son not. Supplé. une.

Collationné  
Thery

c. 10

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents That I Walter Bishop of the  
Island of Guadeloupe Esquire but now of the Island of Montserrat for divers  
good causes and considerations me therunto moving Have enfranchised  
Manumitted and made free and by these Presents do enfranchise Manumit  
and make free my Mulatto girl &c. named Mary for ever. That neither  
I the said Walter Bishop my heirs Executors or Administrators shall for the  
future have any Right Title or claim in or to the said Mulatto girl named  
Mary as aforesaid or her future issue and increase. But that the said Mary with  
her future issue and increase shall be and remain free from all servitude or  
dominion of me the said Walter Bishop and my heirs Executors or Administrators  
from the date of these presents for ever. In Witness whereof I the said Walter  
Bishop have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of  
July One Thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

W. Bishop  
Montserrat.

By Christopher Musgrave Esquire  
Register of Deeds for said Island.

Apparant

Registered this  
twentieth day of  
July One Thousand  
seven hundred and  
ninety two.

297

Apparant William Saffron the subscribing Witness to the within Transcription  
who made oath That he was present and did see Walter Bishop duly execute the  
same.  
Where before on this 17th July 1792.  
Chas Musgrave Register

W. Saffron

90

To all to whom these presents shall come, William Broadhurst of the County of Middlesex Esquire Recorder of the County of Middlesex and  
William Saffron of the County of Middlesex Esquire Recorder of the County of Middlesex and  
William Saffron of the County of Middlesex Esquire Recorder of the County of Middlesex and  
and Testament of James Broadhurst late of the County of Middlesex Esquire Recorder of the County of Middlesex and  
who was the last surviving Executor of the last will and Testament of James  
Broadhurst late of the County of Middlesex Esquire Recorder of the County of Middlesex and  
at the County of Middlesex Esquire Recorder of the County of Middlesex and  
certain indentures of lease and Release bearing date the ninth and tenth days of  
December in the year of our said One Thousand seven hundred and fifty seven  
Thomas son of the said James Broadhurst late of the County of Middlesex Esquire Recorder of the County of Middlesex and  
George the Master in the County of Middlesex Esquire Recorder of the County of Middlesex and  
the sum of five hundred pounds. Acting in the said indentures of lease  
mentioned to be to him paid. Did grant and convey unto Peter Bishop of the County of Middlesex  
Merchant and his heirs all that and those the Capital Messuages and Dwelling Houses  
Plots of land the said Thomas do situate lying and being in the County of Middlesex  
in the said Island of Montserrat and the ground and lands therewith then or  
theretofore usually held occupied or enjoyed with all and singular the  
Appurtenances whatsoever to the said Capital Messuages and Dwelling Houses  
Lands and Premises therein before mentioned & belonging even in any way appertaining  
To hold unto and to the use of the said Peter Bishop his heirs and assigns  
for ever And whereas by indentures of lease and Release bearing date respectively  
the twentieth and eighteenth days of January in the year of our said One  
Thousand seven hundred and fifty nine and made mention to be made  
between

between the said Peter Roper of the one part and the said James Davenport  
of the other part the said James Davenport being the said James before executed Indenture  
of lease and release. And by the said Indenture of Release now in record  
it is shewed that the said Peter Roper in consideration of the sum of six  
hundred pounds of lawful money of Great Britain in the said Indenture of  
Release now in record mentioned to be to him paid by the said James  
Davenport did grant bargain sell alien release and confirm unto the said  
James Davenport his heirs and assigns the said Capital Messuage or  
Dwelling House then late of him the said Thomas de Estuete Esquire and his  
in the town of Wycombe in the said County of Buckingham and the grounds  
and dower thereto then or thence or usually held occupied or enjoyed  
which said Capital Messuage or Dwelling House and dower are in the said  
thirteenth and thirteenth Indenture of lease and release particularly  
mentioned and described with their and every of their Rights Privileges and  
Appurtenances and the Succession and Successors Remainder and Remainders  
of all and singular the said Premises And all Rents Issues and Profits  
thereto belonging or appertaining To hold unto and to the use of the  
said James Davenport his heirs and assigns for ever in which said  
Indenture of Release now in record is contained a proviso for Redemption  
of the Premises On Payment by the said Peter Roper his heirs Executors  
or Administrators unto the said James Davenport his Executors Admors  
or assigns of the sum of six hundred and thirty pounds of lawful money  
of Great Britain being the principal sum of six hundred pounds and a good  
sufficient for the same on the day and time in the said record proviso limited  
whereby the Estate and Interest of the said James Davenport and in the  
said Marguerite Premises became absolute in law And whereas the said James  
Davenport made and duly published his last Will and Testament in writing  
bearing date the twenty seventh day of October in the year of our Lord One  
thousand

thousand seven hundred and fifty seven and thereby after making several  
Procuratory Bequests bequeathed of the real and personal of his Estate and Effects  
which were all bequeathed in the words following to wit All the rest of my Estate  
and Effects whatsoever and whatsoever Upon and bequeathed to my wife  
Margaret Davenport during her natural life the Estate and Effects to be  
collected together and laid out in Bank Annuities and to be called the  
Trust and after her decease the same to be conveyed in Trust to my daughter  
Alice during her natural life and after her decease the same to descend to  
my Son William Davenport and his heirs and the said Estate of his  
said wife bequeathed the said John Bradshaw and James Bradshaw and also  
Edward Longman and Christopher Tullage ought to be bequeathed and bequeathed  
this life on a about the twenty eighth day of December in the said year One  
thousand seven hundred and fifty seven without receiving or retaining the  
same and the said John Bradshaw and James Bradshaw received the  
said Edward Longman and Christopher Tullage and the said James Bradshaw  
having received the said John Bradshaw And whereas the said  
Margaret Davenport and Alice Davenport the said Estates bequeathed and  
Daughter And also the said William Davenport his the said Estates  
Mother survived the said Estates but one also since deceased And the  
said Margaret Davenport who was the last survivor of them departed  
this life on a about the Twelfth day of January one thousand seven hundred  
and seventy three And whereas the said William Davenport who was intestate  
after the several deceases of the said Margaret Davenport and Alice Davenport  
to the said Endowment of the said Estates Estate and Effects the same being  
a good Government interest in him bequeathed upon the several deceases  
of the said Margaret Davenport and Alice Davenport, died intestate leaving  
his wife the said Anna Davenport and one son and four Daughters to wit  
Thomas Davenport late of Deptford (who lately died  
intestate

200  
 intestate leaving Sarah Davenport his wife, him surviving and who hath been  
 (Administred to his Estate and Effects) Elizabeth who intermarried with  
 William Pittin of the Parish of Saint Mary Magdalene Rom on day in the  
 County of Long Isle maker and is since deceased leaving her said husband  
 her surviving son who intermarried with Robert Carling late of the Parish  
 of Saint Dunstan Stepney Rigger lately deceased Mary now the wife of  
 Thomas Leeding of Broomfield aforesaid Custom House Officer and Sarah  
 who intermarried with Joseph Pitt of Freeman's Lane Worsleydown  
 Northwark in the said County of Long Isle and is lately deceased —  
 leaving her said husband her surviving son whereas Letters of Administration  
 of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits of the said  
 intestate William Davenport were soon after his decease granted by the  
 Prerogative Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury to Anna Davenport his  
 Widow who up to this life some time since having first made and duly  
 published her last Will and Testament and thereupon the said Thomas  
 Davenport her son executor who survived her and administered to her Estate  
 and Effects And whereas an Act of the Parliament made and passed in the twenty second and twenty third years of the reign  
 of his late Majesty King Charles the second intituled 'An Act for the  
 better settling Intestate Estates. The said Anna Davenport as the Widow  
 and the said Thomas Davenport Elizabeth late the wife of the said William  
 Pittin Ann heretofore the wife and now the Widow of the said Robert Carling  
 Mary the wife of the said Thomas Leeding and Sarah late the wife of the  
 said Joseph Pitt as the only Children of the said intestate William Davenport  
 became intitled to his Personal Estate and Effects whereas the said Anna  
 the Personal Estate of the said Thomas Davenport is part and the same now  
 becomes a united Interest in the said Sarah Davenport the Widow and  
 Administratrix of the said Thomas Davenport the said Thomas Leeding  
 and

201  
 and Mary his wife the said Ann Carling late Ann Davenport, the said  
 William Pittin in right of the said Elizabeth his late wife and the said Joseph  
 Pitt in right of the said Sarah his late wife And whereas the said Principal  
 sum of one hundred pounds is advanced and lent by the said James Davenport  
 deceased on the said noted Mortgage in full due thereon together with a very  
 large sum of interest now known yet that the said William Broadhurst  
 James Broadhurst and William Broughton Executors of the last Will and Testament  
 of the said James Broadhurst who was the last surviving Executor of the last  
 Will and Testament of the said James Davenport aforesaid (by and with  
 the Consent and Approbation of the said Sarah Davenport Thomas Leeding  
 and Mary his wife Ann Carling William Pittin and Joseph Pitt his wife)  
 by their being Parties to and signing and sealing of these presents) Have and  
 each and every of them hath made constituted and appointed and by these  
 presents do and each and every of them hath made constituted appointed  
 and fully authorize and empower Henry Dyett of the Island of Montserrat  
 aforesaid Esquire to be their true and lawful Attorney for them the said  
 William Broadhurst, James Broadhurst and William Broughton and in  
 their names or otherwise as may be necessary to ask demand receive and  
 receive of and from the said Executors or Administrators of the said James  
 Davenport or whomsoever else it may concern (for the propriety and benefit  
 of the said Sarah Davenport, Thomas Leeding and Mary his wife, James  
 Carling, William Pittin and Joseph Pitt according to their respective  
 Interests therein and at their proper Costs and Charges in the Law) the  
 said Principal sum of one hundred pounds and all interest thereon and to give  
 due thereon And all and every thing And for that purpose to bring any  
 Bill or Bills of Proclamation, Judgment or Examinations or any other Action or  
 Suit in any Court or Courts of Law or Equity in the said Island of  
 Montserrat for obtaining Execution of the said Mortgage Monies or any part

part thereof and to prosecute the same with effect and upon receipt of the  
 Summs or any part thereof to give good and sufficient acquittances and discharges  
 Acquittances, Discharges and discharges for the same accordingly and also upon each  
 Acquittance as aforesaid for them the said Constituted and in their names or in the  
 Names or names of any or either of them or otherwise as may be necessary to see  
 and assure of the said Mortgage Summs and every part thereof with the  
 Appurtenances either by Public Sale or Private Contract for the best price and  
 most money that can be reasonably had or gotten for the same and beyond  
 and sufficient Fees and Conveyances in the due to convey the said Mortgage  
 Summs and every part thereof unto the Purchaser or Purchasers thereof respectively  
 and to subscribe the same and affix the seals of them the said William Broadhurst  
 James Broadhurst and William Broughton and also to subscribe their names  
 and affix the seals of the said Sarah Ravenport Thomas Leding and Mary  
 his wife Ann Leding William Allen and Joseph Rott (if the same shall be  
 thought necessary) to each Deed and Conveyances respectively and the same  
 respectively to deliver as and for their several and respective Acts and Deeds in  
 due form of Law To receive the Consideration Money to be expressed in each  
 Deed and Conveyances respectively and give good and sufficient acquittances  
 and discharges for the same or receipt And also if needful to apply for and  
 procure Letters of Administration of the Goods and Chattels of the said James  
 Ravenport deceased left undistributed in the said Hand of Montserrat to be  
 granted to the said Henry Egge during the absence of the said Public Custodians  
 from thence And to settle and agree for and in respect of the Premises as the  
 nature Circumstances and exigencies of the Case may severally require And to refer  
 to Arbitration any disputes or differences that may arise in relation thereto and  
 abide and perform such Award or Awards as shall be made therein And also  
 if needful to appoint one or more Attorneys or Attornies under him the said  
 Henry Egge for all or any of the Business herein contained and the  
 same again at pleasure to revoke and replace And generally to do proper  
 and execute all and every Act Deed Matter and thing whatsoever needful or  
 necessary to be done in or about the premises as fully amply and effectually to all  
 intents and Purposes as they the said Constituents or any or either of them could or  
 might

ought do of Personall present Promising hereby to allow satisfy and confirm all and  
 whatsoever the said Henry Egge and his substitutes shall lawfully be or cause to be done  
 touching the premises by virtue of these presents in witness whereof the said William Broadhurst  
 James Broadhurst and William Broughton And also the said Sarah Ravenport Thomas  
 Leding and Mary his wife Ann Leding William Allen and Joseph Rott have  
 hereunto severally set their hands and seals the twenty first day of March in  
 the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

Witness  
 of *W. Baker*  
*George Lee*

*W. Broadhurst*  
*James Broadhurst*  
*William Broughton*  
*Sarah Ravenport*  
*Thomas Leding*  
*Mary Leding*  
*Ann Leding*  
*William Allen*  
*Joseph Rott*

*George Lee* of *Richin Lane* in the City of *London* Gentleman maketh Oath  
 and swears that he this deponent was present and did see *William Broadhurst*  
*James Broadhurst* *William Broughton* *Sarah Ravenport* *Thomas Leding* *Mary*  
*Leding* *Ann Leding* *William Allen* and *Joseph Rott* all personally named  
 and deputed in the said Deed or Letter of Attorney hereunto annexed and marked  
 A bearing date the twenty first day of March now last past severally sign their  
 and seal and for their several and respective Act and Deed in due form of Law  
 deliver the said Deed or Letter of Attorney That *Thomas Baker* of  
*Richin Lane* a Gentleman was also then present And that in testimony  
 thereof the said *Thomas Baker* and this deponent did respectively subscribe  
 their names as Witnesses to the Execution of the said Deed or Letter of Attorney  
 shown at *London* the eighth day of April one  
 thousand seven hundred and ninety one  
 before me *John Rydell* Mayor.

*George Lee*

304

To all to whom these presents shall come I John Russell Esquire Clerk  
Mayor of the City of London & Burmester of an Act of Parliament made and  
passed in the fifth year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the  
second intituled an Act for the more easy recovery of Debts in his Majesty's  
Plantations and Colonies in America do hereby certify that on the day of  
the date hereof personally came and appeared before me George Long the  
Deponent named in the said Affidavit herunto annexed being a person well  
known and worthy of good Credit and by solemn Oath which the said  
Deponent then took before me upon the holy Evangelists of Almighty God  
did solemnly and sincerely declare truthfully and depose to be true the several  
matters and things mentioned and contained in the said annexed Affidavit.

In faith and testimony whereof I the said Clerk Mayor  
have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayoralty of the  
said City of London to be hereunto put and affixed  
and the said Clerk Mayor of Attorney executed A  
testimony and referred to in and by the said Affidavit  
to her hereto also annexed Dated in London the  
eighth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand  
seven hundred and seventy one.

Witness this  
eighth day  
of July the second  
seven hundred &  
seventy two.



Antigua

Know all men by these presents that I Christopher Hannell Esquire  
Esquire of the County of Middlesex and Richard Esqrs under the  
form of Law & by virtue of the said Statute Merchants have made and ordained  
and by these presents do make ordain constitute authorize and appoint  
Christopher Mungroves and Robert Dobridge of the Island of Montserrat  
Merchants jointly or either of them separately to be my true and  
lawful Attorney for me and in my name and to and for my proper use  
and behoof to demand pay due for account and receive by all lawful ways  
and means whatsoever of and from all and every person and persons whatsoever  
whom

305

whom it doth shall or may concern all and every such sum or sums of money  
debt due goods effects and things whatsoever which now are or hereafter shall grow  
due owing payable or belonging to me the said Christopher Hannell Esquire  
Parties of Law & by virtue of any Bond Bill Note or other Account  
of Writing or Deed or upon any other Account and by any other way or means  
whatsoever in any manner of wise and of read to enter to demand and bring  
to Execution and to arrest and settle Accounts with all or any Person or  
Persons concerned in the Premises and upon receipt or recovery of all or any such  
sum or sums of money Debt Due Goods Effects and things or any part thereof  
different disbursements and Discharges for me and in my name from  
time to time to make and give leaving said by these presents granting  
unto my said Attorney full power and authority in and touching the  
Premises to sue pursue arrest attach seize execute impound imprison condemn  
and proceed and thence and thence again to acquit or discharge and out of person  
to release also for me to appear and my person to represent in all or any Court  
or Courts or other places as Demandant or Defendant in any Suit Action or  
Appeals for a by reason of the Premises or otherwise Attorney or Attorneys under  
them or either of them to ret substitute and again to revoke and generally to do  
act and perform all other matters and things in and touching the Premises accounts  
and not pay as fully as I might or could do were I personally present and I  
do hereby ratify and confirm all and whatsoever my said Attorney or Attorneys  
or their coadjutors shall do or procure to be done in  
and touching the Premises in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand  
and seal this eleventh day of July One thousand seven hundred and  
seventy two

Witness and delivered in the presence of  
of William Brown  
Montserrat

Christopher Hannell Esquire

Esquire Christopher Mungroves Esquire  
Register of Deeds & for the said Island

Appointed William Brown Esquire of said Island Esquire who makes with Christopher Hannell

made

Registered this  
seventeenth day of  
July the said  
Deed was read and  
approved by the  
Court.

now present and are the said Christopher Greenhill, James daily, Esq. and as  
and for his do and deed deliver the within Deed of Attorney.  
Given before us this 17th July 1792

412

The Indenture made Between Joshua Dyett of the Parish of St Anthony  
in the Island of Montserrat Esq. Merchant of the one part and the Honorable  
Samuel Martin Esq. of the Parish of Saint George Bay Esq. President of his  
Highness Council in the said Island of the other part Witnesseth That for  
in consideration of the sum of one hundred and forty pounds current gold and  
Silver Money to him the said Joshua Dyett in hand well and truly paid by  
the said Samuel Martin Esq. the receipt whereof the said Joshua Dyett doth  
heavily acknowledge he the said Joshua Dyett hath granted bargain sold  
aliened appured and confirmed and by these presents doth fully clearly and  
absolutely grant bargain sell aliened appure and confirm unto the said  
Samuel Martin Esq. his Heirs and Assigns forever a Mulatto Woman  
properly called Sarah Daly and all the Estate Right Title Interest &c. by her  
Dyett of in and to the said Mulatto Woman to have hold receive take and  
benefit of her the said Samuel Martin Esq. his Heirs and Assigns for  
ever And this Indenture further Witnesseth that the said Joshua Dyett  
for the Consideration aforesaid and of the further sum of Ten Pounds current  
Gold and Silver Money to him in hand paid also by the said Samuel Martin  
Esq. the receipt whereof is heavily acknowledged hath and by these presents  
doth fully clearly and absolutely Manumit Emancipate and free  
the said Sarah for ever yet for a Master Child called William Martin son of the  
said Joshua Dyett his Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns shall not now or shall  
any or either of them at any time hereafter have claim challenge or demand  
any

any Property or Estate Right or Title to the said Master Child or his Labour  
work or service or to any Estate Right or Property which shall hereafter belong to  
him but shall be utterly released and discharged therefrom and to the said Master  
Child shall be and remain absolutely free to all intents and purposes from himself  
for ever And the said Joshua Dyett for himself his Heirs Executors Administrators  
and Assigns and any person or persons claiming under him the said Mulatto  
Woman have called Sarah against him his Heirs Executors Administrators and  
Assigns and any Person or Persons claiming by or account or under him and  
against all and every other Persons Persons whatsoever to the said Samuel  
Martin Esq. his Heirs and Assigns shall well and as warrant and defend by  
these presents and that he the said Joshua Dyett hath in himself good right  
full Power and lawful and absolute Authority to make this assurance and to  
grant sell and convey the said Mulatto Woman this future Issue and Chissue  
to the use behoof and benefit of the said Samuel Martin Esq. his Heirs and  
Assigns for ever And the said Joshua Dyett for himself his Heirs Executors  
Administrators and Assigns doth further Covenant with the said Samuel  
Martin Esq. his Heirs Executors and Administrators that he the said Joshua  
Dyett hath in himself good right full power and lawful and absolute  
Authority to Manumit Emancipate enfranchise and free the said  
Sarah for ever yet for the said Master Child called William Martin and the  
said Joshua Dyett for himself his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns or  
any person or persons claiming under him against himself his Heirs Executors  
Administrators and Assigns or any person claiming by or account or under  
him Vagant all and every other person or persons whatsoever to the said  
Samuel Martin Esq. his Heirs Executors Administrators shall well warrant  
and defend by these presents the Manumission liberation Emancipation  
Enfranchisement and absolute and perfect freedom of the said Master Child  
called William. In Witness whereof the Parties within mentioned have set  
their hands and seals this eighteenth day of July in the Year of our said  
Cue

No

One Thousand seven hundred and ninety two.  
 Ninth month. Between the sixth day  
 long Ireland. Wm Baister

Received the day of the date of the within written Indenture of the within Samuel  
 & John both the sum of One hundred and fifty pounds Current Gold and Silver  
 Money and also the sum of ten pounds like Money being in full for the said Samuel  
 Money within mentioned to be paid by him to me in the purchase of the Mulatto  
 Woman and the young girl children and children of her in within mentioned  
 as within granted and also very received by me.

Witness Wm Baister

Montserrat.

Jas Dyett

Before Christopher Magrath Esquire  
 Register of Deeds for said Island.

Registered this  
 eighth day  
 of July the  
 thousand seven  
 hundred and  
 ninety two.

Christ Magrath  
 Register

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed  
 deliver the within Deed and also sign the above Receipt

Witness before me this 10th day 1792  
 Chris Magrath  
 Register

Wm Baister

No

Domenica

Known all men by these presents that I Simon Matley of the  
 Parish of Saint George and Island aforesaid send greeting. Whereas that for  
 and in consideration of the long and faithful services of my Negro Slave named  
 Maria Luisa Diana and her Mulatto Child named Mary and for divers other  
 good causes and valuable considerations on the whole moving have and by these  
 presents doth manumit and set free from the yoke of Slavery the Negro  
 Slave named Maria Luisa Diana and her Mulatto Child named Mary  
 with their future Issue and Increase to have and to hold to the said Slave  
 named Maria Luisa Diana and her Child named Mary for the Rights  
 and Privileges of Freedom as is usual and customary among free People of  
 Colour in the West Indies And the said Simon Matley for myself my Executors  
 Administrators and Agents and every of them do by these presents for  
 ever fully quietly peaceably and entirely without any contradiction Claim  
 Disturbance

No

disturbance or hindrance whatsoever and without any account to me or to any other  
 Person or Persons whomsoever to be made answered or satisfied to be and read to that  
 neither I the said Simon Matley nor any other Person or Persons for me or in my  
 name shall have any Right title Interest Claim or Demand of or to the  
 said Slave or ought to exact challenge claim a Demand at any time or times  
 hereafter but from all Persons Right title Interest Claim or Demand shall be wholly  
 barred and excluded by force of these presents On which behalf I have hereunto  
 set my hand and affixed my seal this thirteenth day of July in the year of  
 Lord and Great Britain the sixteenth of George the third

Witness before me this 13th day 1792  
 Christ Magrath  
 Register

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

Appointed William Baister of said Island Esquire who made oath that he was  
 present and did see within Dyett duly sign seal and make Act and Deed

and lands of said Matthew William Blake To the Eastward with the lands of  
said Matthew William Blake and Clement Thomas To the Southward with the  
lands of said Clement Thomas and to the Westward with the lands hereon the  
same is abutting and bounded lying or being known called or reputed and all  
Parties Woods and Meadows Pastures Waters Courses Rights Commodities  
Advantages Emoluments Incidents and Appurtenances whatsoever to the  
said Plot or Parcel of land belonging or appertaining or then with and occupied  
or enjoyed or accepted or paid taken in hand as a part or parcel thereof And the  
Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Parts Spies and Chappels  
all and singular the Premises above mentioned and of every part and parcel  
thereof to have and to hold the said Parcel of land Tenements Incidents  
and all and singular other the Premises thereof or intended to be lawfully bargained  
and sold and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their Rights  
Privileges and Appurtenances unto the said Clement Thomas his Heirs Executors  
Administrators and Assigns from the day next before the day of the date of these  
presentes for and during and unto the full end and term of one whole Year  
from hence next coming and fully to be completed and ended Yielding and  
paying through the Yearly Rent of One Penny hereat the Expiration of the said  
Term of the same should be lawfully demanded To the Intent and purpose that  
by virtue of these presents and of the Statute for Transferring here into England  
the said Clement Thomas may be in the actual Possession of the Premises and be  
lawfully enabled to accept and take a grant and release of the feued Reversion  
and Inheritance of the same Premises and of every part and parcel thereof to the  
said Clement Thomas his Heirs and Assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the  
said Clement Thomas his Heirs and Assigns for ever In Witness whereof the Party  
to these presents hath set his hand and seal the day and year above written.

The above written Indenture was signed and  
delivered in the presence of }  
Witnessed the day and year above written of and from the above named Clement Thomas  
the one of the Villages of Bampfsey of Great Britain being the Commissioner there  
showing mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Witness my Hand and Seal the day and year above written.

W. Blake

Witnessed this  
twenty fifth day  
of July One  
Thousand seven  
hundred and  
eighty four  
And examined by  
me this 20 day of  
December 1793  
Robt. Dredge  
Register of Surber

This Indenture made the second day of March in the year of our said Lord  
King's seven hundred and eighty four Between Matthew William Blake of  
the said Island City of free port and Clement Thomas of the said Island City of  
the other part Witnesses that for and in consideration of the sum of fifty one  
pounds Clement John and Robert Barry of the said Island to the said Matthew  
Blake and delivery of these presents the said Clement Thomas at and before the  
Blake hath truly acknowledged and thereof and of every part thereof the said Matthew  
William Blake doth acquit release and discharge the said Clement Thomas his  
Heirs and Assigns and every of them by these presents the said Matthew William  
Blake hath granted allowed bargained and conveyed what and so far as and  
by these presents doth grant him bargain sell convey release and confirm unto  
the said Clement Thomas in his actual Possession now being by virtue of a  
Lease and Release to him thereof made for one year by the said Matthew William  
Blake the day next before the day of the date of these presents and by force of the Statute  
for Transferring here into England and to his Heirs for ever All that Plot or  
Parcel of land of the said Matthew William Blake which lying and being in the  
Parish of Saint Peter in the said Island containing eleven acres or thereabouts  
or less abutting and bounded to the Northward with some hills boggy fields and  
other the lands of the said Matthew William Blake To the Eastward with lands  
of said Matthew William Blake and said Clement Thomas To the Southward  
with lands of the said Clement Thomas and to the Westward with the lands  
hereon otherwise the same is built and bounded lying or being known called  
described together with all Parties Woods and Meadows Pastures Waters Courses  
Rights Commodities Advantages Emoluments Incidents and  
Appurtenances whatsoever to the said Plot or Parcel of land belonging or  
appertaining or with the same used or enjoyed or accepted or paid taken  
or known as a part or parcel or number thereof or any part thereof or to go  
with the same and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders  
Parts Spies and Chappels of all and singular the said Premises above mentioned  
and of every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances And also all the

W. Blake

shall right fully and lawfully have and lawfully enjoy  
 claim and demand whatsoever both of law and equity of him the said Matthew  
 William Blake or any other Person or Persons in Trust for him or of or  
 out of all and singular the said Premises or any part or parcel thereof with  
 the Appurtenances and all Date Evidence and Things touching or in anywise  
 concerning the same premises or any part thereof which he the said Matthew  
 William Blake now hath in his custody or possession or which they or either of them  
 may come by without that in law he have and to hold the said Plot or  
 Parcel of Land Tenements Householdings and all and singular other the Premises  
 here before mentioned and every part or parcel thereof with the Appurtenances  
 unto the said Clement Kewen his Heirs and Assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said  
 and behoof of the said Clement Kewen his Heirs and Assigns for ever and to  
 and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever And the said Matthew  
 William Blake doth hereby for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators  
 Promise and agree to and with the said Clement Kewen his Heirs and  
 Assigns that the said Matthew William Blake and his Heirs the said Plot  
 or Parcel of Land and all and singular other the Premises here before  
 mentioned be intended to be granted bargained sold aliened Enfeoffed Released  
 and Conferred and every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances  
 unto the said Clement Kewen his Heirs and Assigns against him the said  
 Matthew William Blake and his Heirs and against all other Persons whatsoever  
 Claiming or that shall claim by from under or in Trust for him himself  
 either of them or by from or under any other Person or Persons whatsoever shall  
 and will warrant and for ever defend by their persons And the said Matthew  
 William Blake for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators and Assigns  
 doth Covenant and grant to and with the said Clement Kewen his Heirs  
 and Assigns that the said Matthew William Blake is now the true lawful  
 and right owner of the said Plot or Parcel of Land and all and singular  
 other the Premises herebefore mentioned or intended to be hereby granted and  
 released with them and every of their Appurtenances of good and perfect  
 and Independent Title of Inheritance in Fee Simple of and in all and

singular

singular the Premises above mentioned with the Appurtenances without any  
 manner of Condition Mortgage Limitation of Use or Uses or other matter cause or  
 thing to alter change charge make void lessen encrease or determine the same  
 and that the said Matthew William Blake hath good right full power and lawful  
 Authority to grant bargain sell and convey the said Plot or Parcel of Land and all  
 other the Premises above mentioned with the Appurtenances unto the said Clement  
 Kewen his Heirs and Assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said  
 Clement Kewen his Heirs and Assigns forever according to the true meaning  
 and intent of these presents And also that the said Clement Kewen his  
 Heirs and Assigns shall and may at all times forever hereafter peaceably and  
 quietly have full possess and enjoy all and singular the said Plot or Parcel of  
 Land and Premises above mentioned with the Appurtenances without the let  
 trouble hindrance Interruption and Disturbance of him the said Matthew  
 William Blake his Heirs or Assigns and of all and every other Person whatsoever  
 And that said and discharged or otherwise not and sufficiently saved  
 kept harmless and indemnified of and from all former bargains and other  
 bargains Sales Gifts Grants Alms Mortgages Endowments Venturous Deeds  
 Uses Wills Testaments Covenants Incumbrances Estates Endowments and Devotions and of  
 and from all other Charges Statutes Rights Tithes Duties and Incumbrances  
 whatsoever had made committed done suffered or to be had made committed  
 done or to be suffered by the said Matthew William Blake or any other Person  
 or Persons whatsoever Claiming or to claim by from or under them or any or  
 either of them And further that he the said Matthew William Blake and his  
 Heirs and all and every other Person and Person his or their Heirs any thing  
 having or claiming or the Premises above mentioned or any part thereof by from  
 or under them either or any of them shall and will from time to time and at  
 all times hereafter upon the Request request and at the Costs and Charges of  
 the said Clement Kewen his Heirs or Assigns make do and execute or cause to  
 be made done or executed all and every such Conveyance or Conveyances in  
 the Law for the further better and more perfect granting or conveying and  
 appropiating of all and singular the said Premises above mentioned with the

Appurtenances

Ugarc

Reginald  
day of  
Thomas  
and me

George Dickin hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents  
Doth grant bargain sell release and confirm unto the said Thomas Meade  
and Peter Dowdy their Executors Administrators and Assigns the following  
Agro Slaves named Angely, Minda, Mincksey, Ben, Nola and Hannah  
together with the future issue and increase of the females to have and to  
hold the said Agro Slaves named Angely, Minda, Mincksey, Ben, Nola  
and Hannah as aforesaid together with the future issue and increase of the  
females unto the said Thomas Meade and Peter Dowdy their Executors  
Administrators and Assigns for ever upon the trusts and to and for the uses  
 intents and purposes in the herein before mentioned Deed of Trust Recourse  
being therein had well fully and at large appears and to and for no other  
use intent and purpose whatsoever in the which whereof the said Parties  
to these presents have deputed set their hands and seals the day and years  
first above written.

Given sealed and delivered with presence  
of Chas. Turlonge

George Dickin

P. Dowdy

Montserrat. Received the day and years within written of and from the  
within named Thomas Meade and Peter Dowdy the full sum of four hundred  
and fifty five pounds being the consideration Money within mentioned to be  
paid by them to me for the within Purposes

George Dickin

By John Christopher Musgrave Esquire

Register of Deeds for said Island

Apperred Charles Turlonge of said Island Gentleman whomade oath  
that he was present and did see George Dickin and Peter Dowdy  
Esquires duly execute the within Deed of Trust and that he did see  
the said George Dickin sign the Receipt

Shewn before me this 26th July 1792  
Chas. Musgrave Register

Chas. Turlonge

Registered this  
twenty sixth day  
of July One  
Thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety two

Registered  
day of  
January  
and in

Known all men by these presents that I John Augustus Esquire his Majesty's  
Deputy Governor of the Virgin Islands at present in the Island of Montserrat  
but shortly intending to depart therefrom have made Ordained Constituted and  
appointed and by these presents do make Ordain constitute and appoint  
John Brink Esq: his Majesty's Collector General for the Leeward Islands, Charles  
Harris Esquire, Richard W. Ramore Esq: both of the Island of Montserrat and  
John Brown Esq: of the Parish of St. Anne Parish (and Saint John's Parish) Christopher  
or any one or more of them to be my true and lawful Attorneys and Attorney  
for me and in my name and to my use to ask demand sue for and recover  
and receive of and from all and every Person or Persons in the Island of  
Montserrat all and every sum and sums of Money Debts Dues and Demands  
of what nature or kind soever which now are or hereafter may be due or  
owing unto me the said John Augustus in any right or manner whatsoever  
and in default of payment to have use or take all lawful ways and  
means for the recovery of the same and upon Receipt thereof to any part  
thereof for me and in my name and as my Act and Deed or Acts and  
Deeds good and sufficient acquittances Releases or other Discharges for the  
same to make sign seal execute and deliver and if necessary to enter  
satisfaction upon word and also for me and in my name to enter upon  
and take Possession of all my lands Tenements Houses and other Real  
and Personal Estate in the said Island of Montserrat and to manage  
Order and direct the same and receive the Rents Issues and Profits  
thereof to be disposed of in such manner as I shall from time to time  
direct or appoint and for want of such direction or appointment in which  
manner as my said Attorneys or any one or more of them shall think  
best for my benefit and advantage And also for me and in my name  
to contract for and purchase all such Persons slaves and other things  
which my said Attorneys or any one or more of them shall think proper  
or necessary for the Cultivation support or Improvement of my said Lands

John Augustus

Comments and that either for the Subistence of the Issues employed  
them. And also for me and in my name to appear and my person to  
represent in all and any Court of Justice or Courts of Justice in the said  
Island of Montserrat either as Plaintiff or Defendant, Debtor, Appellant  
or Respondent and for me and in my name and as my Act and Deed or  
Acts and Deeds to commence and prosecute or appear to and defend the  
Actions and Suits of whatever nature or kind which my said Attorneys  
or any one or more of them shall think proper and therein to do  
transact and perform whatever they or any one or more of them shall  
think meet for my benefit and advantage. And generally for me and  
in my name and as my Act and Deed or Acts and Deeds to do execute  
transact and perform all such further and other lawful reasonable Acts  
Deeds Matters and Things whatsoever which my said Attorneys or any one  
or more of them shall think proper or necessary in or about the Premises  
and all other my Affairs and concerns in the said Island of Montserrat  
as full ample and perfect manner to all intents and purposes as I the  
said John August might or could do myself if personally present hereby  
ratifying allowing and confirming and promising to ratify allow and confirm  
all and whatsoever my said Attorneys or any one or more of them shall in  
my name or otherwise lawfully or reasonably do or cause to be done in or  
about the Premises by virtue of their Powers. Provided always that nothing  
in these presents contained shall extend or be construed to extend to authorize  
my said Attorneys or any one or more of them to draw any Bill or Bills of  
Exchange in my name or upon me for any purpose whatsoever  
hereby declaring that any payments which it may be necessary to make  
for or upon account of the Premises of my said Plantation or for a by  
means of the Premises shall be made by or out of the Issues or Profits  
produced upon my said Plantation and not otherwise unless by my  
special Direction or Appointment in Writing whereof I the said John  
August have to these presents set my hand and seal the first tenth  
day

day of July in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety two.  
Witness and delivered in the presence of the said  
"all" being interlined between the thirty eighth  
and thirty ninth line and the words "the copies  
of" being interlined between the forty ninth and  
fiftieth line. }  
O Michael Temper  
Jm Baxter

John August

Registered this  
last day seventh  
day of July  
One thousand  
seven hundred  
and ninety  
two

O Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire  
Register of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared Michael Temper of said Island Gentleman, one of the subscribing  
Witnesses to the within Power of Attorney which made oath that he was  
present together with William Bunch Esquire the other subscribing Witness and  
did see The Honorable John August duly sign seal and as his Act and Deed  
deliver the same.

Given before me this 27th July 1792  
John Musgrave Register

O Michael Temper

320

O Montserrat.

By the Honorable Samuel Martin Esquire  
Governor and Deputy Governor of the said Island

There are in the Majesty's name to wit and again likewise to authorize  
and empower your Honors William Bunch Esquire and Nathaniel Esquire for themselves  
your several Councils to repair to all such place or places as shall be to your command  
by Roger Strong John Foreman John Conner Administrators of all and singular  
the Sports and Liberties Rights and Credits which were of a Michael Vincent late of  
the said Island Gentleman deceased and then and there viewing and true  
Appraisement to make of the said deceased's Personal Estate and the same to  
render under your hands and seals within thirty days after the date hereof into  
the ordinary Office of this Island and for you is given that shall be your  
sufficient discharge

Given

322

At the Office  
of the Register  
of the Court  
of Chancery

Given under my hand and seal this thirty first day  
of May One Thousand seven hundred and ninety  
two.

John Parker Esq.

At the request of Major General John Parker and John Parker  
Somers of the said County of Kent deceased and in obedience to the within  
Writ to us directed we did repair to the dwelling house late of the said Michael  
Somers and did there appraise the following articles shown to us by them as the  
Personal Estate of the said Michael Somers at the prices set opposite each Article vizt

Two a. Carpet	£ 20.0.0	a mahogany knife box with 12 silver forks	
One a. do	10.0.0	6 small silver 1/2 silver table spoons	10.0.0
One a. do	4.0.0	1 silver soap dish, 6 silver tea spoons	
One a. do	4.0.0	12 silver salt spoons	4.10.0
One a. do	7.0.0	12 silver 1/2 silver spoons	
One a. do	8.0.0	12 silver 1/2 silver spoons	1.15.0
One a. do	10.0.0	12 silver 1/2 silver spoons	6.12.0
One a. do	10.10.0	12 silver 1/2 silver spoons	10.0.0
One a. do	1.15.0	12 silver 1/2 silver spoons	5.0.0
One a. do	3.6.0	12 silver 1/2 silver spoons	10.0.0
One a. do	2.15.0	12 silver 1/2 silver spoons	6.12.0
One a. do	4.10.0	12 silver 1/2 silver spoons	0.16.6
One a. do	3.0.0	12 silver 1/2 silver spoons	0.16.6
One a. do	2.0.0	12 silver 1/2 silver spoons	0.16.6
One a. do	0.16.6	12 silver 1/2 silver spoons	4.10.0

£ 709.15.3

Amounting in the whole to the sum of seven hundred and thirty three pounds thirteen  
shillings and three pence. Given under our hand and seal this 31st  
July 1792.

Wm. Trelange  
At the Dyot

323

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I William of the County of  
Dorset for ever god and lawful causes and considerations on the one hand  
have enfranchised manumitted and made free and by these presents do enfranchise  
manumit and make free my Justice Thomas Shaw named Charles Shaw and  
his father John and Thomas for ever so that neither I the said William nor  
my heirs Executors or Administrators or any other person or persons whomsoever  
shall for the future have any Right Title Interest Claim or Demand in or  
unto the said Justice named Charles Shaw or his father John and Thomas  
but that the said Charles Shaw and his father John and Thomas shall  
be and remain free for ever in all things whomever I the said William have  
heretofore set my hand and seal this twenty eighth day of July in the year of our  
Lord One Thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of  
John Parker Esq. Judge of the Court

Attestment

Received this  
thirtieth day of  
July One Thousand  
seven hundred  
and ninety two.

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Mudge Esq.

Register of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared Charles Parker one of the subscribing Witnesses to the within Manumission  
who made Oath that he was present and did see William duly execute the above  
Deed before me 30th July 1792  
John Parker Esq. Register

324

Montserrat.

This Indenture made the twenty eighth day of July in the thirty  
second Year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the grace  
of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and  
so forth and in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and ninety  
two Between William Broadhurst of the County of Dorset Esq. and  
Charles Parker Esq.

Witness

James Broadhurst of the same place, John Barker and William Coughton  
of Trinity Church London, Executors of the last will and Testament of  
James Broadhurst late of Whitehall Lane London, Barker deceased who was the  
last surviving Executor of the last will and Testament of James Davenport late  
of Whitehall Lane near Billingsgate in the Parish of Saint Margaret Hill London.  
Whereupon agreed by their Attorney Henry Esq. of the Island of Montserrat  
aforesaid Esquire duly authorized in that purpose, on and by said Peter Esq. of  
Attorney bearing date the twenty first day of March One Thousand seven hundred  
and ninety one, by and with the private consent and approbation of Charles  
Davenport Thomas Victory and Mary his wife, Ann Earling William Allen  
and Joseph Robt Esquires by their being parties to and signing and executing the  
said on past record said Peter Esq. of Attorney as in and by the said said  
Peter Esq. of Attorney duly recorded in the Registry Office of the said Island of  
Montserrat Relation being therewith had well at large appears) of the one part  
and The Honorable Thomas Charnock of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid  
Esquire of the other part Whereas by Indentures of Lease and Release bearing  
date respectively the seventeenth and eighteenth days of January in the year of  
our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and forty nine and made a mention to  
be made between Peter Hoppy of London Merchant of the one part and the said  
James Davenport of the other part It is in the said Indenture of Release whereby  
of which said Peter Hoppy in consideration of the sum of one hundred pounds  
James Davenport did grant bargain sell alien Release and Confirm unto  
the said James Davenport his Heirs and Assigns the Capital Messuage or  
Dwelling House late of Thomas Lee situate lying and being in the Town of  
Plymouth in the said Island of Montserrat and the Ground and lands  
therewith then or hereafter or usually held occupied or enjoyed together with  
their and every of their Rights Members and Appurtenances and the Quarters  
and Cursons Remainder and Remainders of all and singular the Premises  
and all Rights Issues and Profits thereto belonging or appertaining To hold  
the

the same unto and to the use of the said James Davenport his Heirs and Assigns  
for ever in which said Indenture of Release is contained a Release for Redemption  
of the Premises on payment by the said Peter Hoppy his Heirs Executors or Assigns  
unto the said James Davenport his Executors Administrators or Assigns of the sum  
of one hundred and thirty pounds Sterling lawful Money of Great Britain being  
the principal sum of one hundred pounds and one year interest at the day  
and times in the said on past record Indenture contained and limited as in and  
by the said Indenture of Lease and Release relation being therewith had well  
more fully appears And whereas payment hath been made of the  
said sum of one hundred and thirty pounds by means whereof the said and  
Interest of the said James Davenport in the Premises conveyed by the scope in  
past record Indenture of Lease and Release became absolute in Law And  
whereas the aforesaid Principal sum of one hundred pounds Sterling lawful Money  
of Great Britain and every part thereof and all Interest thereon due remains  
upon the charity of the Donors And whereas the said Henry Esq.  
an Attorney aforesaid did put up an execution to sell all the Right Title  
Interest and Property of the said James Davenport deceased and also of the  
said William Broadhurst James Broadhurst and William Coughton Executors  
of the said James Broadhurst who was the surviving Executor of the said James  
Davenport and also of the said Charles Davenport Thomas Victory and Mary  
his wife Ann Earling William Allen and Joseph Robt jointly or severally  
on the aforesaid Messuage or Dwelling House with the Ground and lands  
therewith now a house for hold occupied or enjoyed or accepted reputed taken or  
known to be part parcel or number thereof or of any part thereof At public  
Auction in the Town of Plymouth on the first day of October One Thousand  
seven hundred and ninety one to be purchased by the highest bidder for  
Silver Gold and Silver Money of Montserrat when the said Thomas Charnock  
after viewing other Bidders bidding the sum of Three hundred and twenty  
five pounds Sterling aforesaid and no more offering more he was declared  
the Purchaser Now Therefore this Indenture Witnesseth that for and in  
consideration

Regiment  
day of  
house  
and no

Montreal

The Est<sup>d</sup> of Richard W. Senior Esq<sup>r</sup> deceased

700 To Anna Underwood

Church of the Holy Trinity  
17th Nov 1841

to interest on ditto this day a 8 p Cent.

to this case agree to allow in fee the Expenses of a Chancery  
Suit.

Shut

Montreal 1st July 1793. We acknowledge that I have this day settled the above  
Account with the above named Ann Underwood and that she has received the above

Account with the above names Ann Underwood said that she finds that the above sum of One Thousand five hundred and seventy One Pounds sixteen shillings and nine pence half penny Current Money of the said Island is justly due and owing to the said Ann Underwood and payable out of the Real and Personal Estate of my late Grand father Richard his Heiress of the said Island. And I do agree and promise that the said Ann Underwood shall have and receive in trust upon the said sum of One Thousand five hundred and seventy One Pounds sixteen shillings and nine pence half penny from this day untill actual Payment at and after the death of Right Honourable John Manners

Richard M. Residency Agents  
London 1884

to the House of Representatives

Reuben Christopher Musgrave Register of  
Deeds &c for said Island.

appeared Henry Van Rensselaer of the said Island Merchant who make oath that he is well acquainted with the hand writing of Richard Van Leuven Esquire and that the name "Richard Van Leuven" is the proper hand writing of the said Richard Van Leuven Esquire and that the Dependent was present at the said hearing of the said name.

And that the Depoent was present at the said Richard's signing the

When before me this

3<sup>rd</sup> July 1792

Chas. Murgare. Register.

Henry S. Underwood

Sp

Montserrat

The Adventure made the twenty second day of June in the thirty first year of the Reiga of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty one Between John Dowsy of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid Esquire and Ann his Wife of the one part and Joseph Dowsy of the same Island Son of the other part Witnesseth That the said John Dowsy and Anne his Wife for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain to them in hand well and truly paid by the said Joseph Dowsy at and before the Writing and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged They the said John Dowsy and Anne his Wife their heirs heirs and assigns and by their presents do grant bargain and sell into the said Joseph Dowsy his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns all that undivided Messuage a half part of that Plot or Parcel of Land situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony and Island aforesaid with all and singular the Buildings thereon erected standing and being together with the Appurtenances built and bounded as follows that is to say to the Eastward and Westward with the High road To the Westward with the lands of a in Possession of Mary Banks Widow and to the Northward with the lands of William Fairbairn and David Acheson or hereafter otherwise the same is called and bounded lying and being and the River and Rivers Remainder and Remains Rents Issues Royalties and Rights of all and singular the Premises with the Appurtenances thereto belonging To have and to hold the said Messuage or half part of the said Plot or Parcel of Land Buildings and Premises herein before particularly expressed and herein mentioned or intended to be truly bargained and sold with the Appurtenances unto the said Joseph Dowsy his Executors Administrators and Assigns from the day next before the day of the date of these Presents for and during and unto the full end and term of one whole Year from thence next ensuing and full

10

to be complete and ended yielding and paying thereof unto the said John Darcy and Anne his wife the sum of one thousand seven hundred and twenty pounds of the said Term (if the same shall be lawfully demanded) To the intent that by virtue of their presents and by force of the Statute for Transferring (as into Popish) he the said Joseph Darcy may be in the actual possession of all and singular the Premises above mentioned with the Appurtenances and may be thereby enabled to accept and take a Grant and Release of the Crown and Inheritance thereof to him and his heirs and assigns to the only purpose and behoof of the said Joseph Darcy his heirs and assigns for ever and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever in which respect whereof the said Parties first above named have shewn to sit their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Registered this

Joseph Day of Payment  
one thousand seven  
hundred and twenty  
two.

Registered this

Twenty first

of July last the

sum hundred

Twenty two

of Aug.

the Hundred

of Aug.

the Hundred

of Aug.

the Hundred

of Aug.

the Hundred

of Aug.

the Hundred

of Aug.

Witnessed this  
Montserrat. Received the day and year first within written of and from  
within named Joseph Darcy the just and full sum of five shillings of  
lawful Money of Great Britain being the full Consideration Money within  
mentioned to be paid by him to us.

Witnessed  
Will Brown

Witnessed  
Will Brown

Montserrat.

This Indenture made the twenty third day of January  
the thirty first year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by  
the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of  
the faith and so forth and in the year of our Lord One thousand seven  
hundred and twenty two Between John Darcy of the Land of Montserrat  
aforesaid Esquire and Anne his wife of the one part and Joseph Darcy of  
the same Island Esquire of the other part witnesses Peter Darcy the  
Elder brother of the said Island Decreed by his last will and testament  
bearing date the fourteenth day of April One thousand seven hundred and

and twenty two Did give devise and bequeath unto his sons John and Joseph  
(the said Peter deceased) his House and Land on the said Island then under Rent to  
them share and share alike as in and by the said last will and Testament  
lawfully made in the Registry Office of the said Island relation being the same  
had well at large appears and whereas the said John Darcy hath  
prepared to sell to the said Joseph Darcy all his right title interest  
Property claim and Demand whatsoever of in to and out of the said House  
and Land and other the Buildings thereon loaded with the Appurtenances  
for the price or sum of Three hundred and thirty pounds Current Money  
of Montserrat to which he the said Joseph Darcy hath consented that they the said John Darcy and  
Anne his wife for and in consideration of the said sum of Three hundred and  
thirty pounds Money aforesaid to them in hand well and truly paid by  
the said Joseph Darcy at and before the sealing and delivery of their  
presents the Receipt whereof the said John Darcy and Anne his wife do  
heavily acknowledge and thank and thereupon and of and from every part  
and parcel thereof do acquit release compound and discharge the said  
Joseph Darcy his heirs Executors and Administrators and every of them  
for ever by their presents they the said John Darcy and Anne his wife  
Have granted Released sold Alienated Released and Compounded and by their  
presents do Grant Bargain sell Alien Release and confirm unto the said  
Joseph Darcy (in his actual possession now being by virtue of a Bargain  
and Sale to him thereof made by the said John Darcy and Anne his wife  
for the Term of One whole year in consideration of five shillings of lawful  
Money of Great Britain to them in hand paid by the said Joseph  
Darcy in and by an Indenture bearing date the day next before the day  
of the date of these presents and by force and virtue of the Statute for  
Transferring (as into Popish) and to his heirs and assigns All That

c. 1

332

undivided moiety or half part of the aforesaid Plot or Parcel of land situate  
lying and being in the parish of Saint Anthony and Island aforesaid bounded  
and bounded as follows that is to say to the Eastward and Southward with  
the high sea to the Westward with the lands of or in possession of Mary Banks  
of the said Island of Barbados and to the Northward with the lands of William  
Faulkner and David Kelly or however otherwise the same is bounded and  
bounded lying and being with the aforesaid House as bequeathed by the will of  
the said John Dwyer and all other the Houses and Buildings thereunto  
standing and being and all ways streets passages passages common rights common  
advantages and other Incumbrances whatsoever to the said Plot or Parcel of  
land belonging or in anywise pertaining or which now are or formerly have  
been or shall be taken or known and occupied or enjoyed as part parcel  
or member thereof and the Houses and Divisions Remainder and Contingents  
Parts Parts Houses and Parts of all and singular the Premises with the  
Appurtenances thereto belonging (except to the Power and Trust of  
Isaac Dwyer of the said Island of Barbados who was the wife of the said John  
Dwyer) and also all other the Part Right Title Interest Trust Property Equity  
of Redemption Claim and Demand whatsoever both at law and in Equity  
of them the said John Dwyer and Anne his wife of in to and out of the said  
house or manor mentioned or intended to be hereby granted and released  
Plot or Parcel of land Buildings and Premises with the Appurtenances thereto  
all Rights Evidence and Writings touching or in anywise concerning the same  
To have and to hold the said moiety or half part of the said Plot or  
Parcel of land Buildings and Premises hereby granted and released with the  
Appurtenances thereto the said Joseph Dwyer his Heirs and Assigns to the only  
proper use and behoof of the said Joseph Dwyer his Heirs and Assigns for  
ever and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever and the said  
John Dwyer and Anne his wife do hereby for themselves their Heirs Executors  
his Heirs and Assigns that they the said John Dwyer and Anne his wife  
said Buildings and Premises hereinbefore mentioned or intended to be hereby  
granted bargained sold released and confirmed and every part and  
parcel

333

Parcel thereof with the Appurtenances thereto the said Joseph Dwyer his Heirs  
and Assigns against themselves the said John Dwyer and Anne his wife and  
their Heirs and all and every person and persons whatsoever And also of them and  
against all and singular His Heirs His Heirs Heirs Heirs and Assigns  
whosoever had made done committed executed or suffered by the said John Dwyer  
and Anne his wife their Heirs or Assigns or by any other Person or Persons claiming or  
to claim by them or under or in Trust for themselves their or either or any them  
shall and will warrant and be recovered by their executors (except the Power or  
Trust of the said Isaac Dwyer) And moreover the said John Dwyer and  
Anne his wife do hereby for themselves their Heirs Executors and Administrators  
Government Heirs Grant and give to and with the said Joseph Dwyer his Heirs  
and Assigns that they the said John Dwyer and Anne his wife and their Heirs  
and all and every other person and persons having or lawfully claiming or which  
shall or may have or lawfully claim any Part Right Title Interest or Interest  
either at law or in Equity of in to or out of the said house or manor mentioned  
or intended to be hereby granted and released Plot or Parcel of land Buildings and  
Premises with the Appurtenances thereto belonging or any part thereof by them or  
under or in Trust for them or any or either of them shall and will from time to  
time and at all times hereafter upon the request and at the proper Costs and  
Charges of the said Joseph Dwyer his Heirs and Assigns make do acknowledge  
suffer and execute a cause or process to be made done acknowledged served  
suffered and executed all and every such further and other lawful and reasonable  
Acts Acts Conveyances and Offices in the law whatsoever for the further  
better more perfect and absolute granting conveying and assuring the said Plot or  
Parcel of land Buildings and Premises with the Appurtenances thereto belonging  
unto and to the use of the said Joseph Dwyer his Heirs and Assigns for ever as by  
the said Joseph Dwyer his Heirs or Assigns or his or their Councils learned in the law  
shall be lawfully advised devised or required in this behalf although the said Parties to  
these Presents have heretofore set their hands and seals the day and year first above  
written

Jo: Dwyer.

Witnessed and delivered in the Presence of Will. Brown  
a Notary Public. Attest the day and year first within written signed from  
the

Registered  
Thirty first  
of July 1793  
Ann. 1793  
Dwyer two  
remained in  
the Parish  
of St. Anthony  
of Barbados  
and the  
said John  
Dwyer and  
Anne his wife  
Richard Dwyer

the within names Joseph Dewy the just and full sum of three hundred  
and thirty Pounds Current Money of Great Britain being the full consideration  
within mentioned to be paid by him to us.

Witness

Will. Brown

for Dewy

Montreal.

Before the Honorable

Justices of the Superior Court of the said Province of New Brunswick  
Common Pleas held for said Island.

In pursuance of an Act of General Council and Assembly of the said Province of New Brunswick  
made and passed the twenty fourth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand  
seven hundred and five entitled an Act for the supplying the want of fines and  
penalties in this Island and for making any Debt or Debt duly executed and  
acknowledged before any of His Majesty's Justices of the Court of Common Pleas in  
the Kingdom of England or Ireland or any of these Islands equivalent to a fine  
and recovery or fines and recoveries duly and regularly bond and sufficient in any  
of His Majesty's Courts of Record at Westminster. Personally appeared John Dewy  
and Ann his wife parties to the within indenture and acknowledged  
that the within indenture of Release and also the lease for a Year ending  
thence was by them duly executed at their several Act and Deed and that  
they made this acknowledgment to render the same Deeds effectual to her  
credit and out off all entails Reversions and Remainders if any be now in  
being or to be in the future and dependent upon all or any the Stat or Stat of laws  
whenever made and passed with the apprehensions intended to be granted conveyed  
or confirmed by the same indentures and the said Ann the wife of her the  
said John Dewy being before privately and apart examined upon her  
said husband's Deed and acknowledged that she executed the same fully  
voluntarily and of her own accord without any threats or compulsion used by  
her said husband or any other Person to induce her thereto and also acknowledging  
all her Right and Title of Power or Title or other Claim or Demand of  
to or out of the within mentioned Stat or Stat of laws and Ordinances and  
Powers.

Registered

thirty five

of July the

year of our

Lord one

thousand

seven

hundred

and

thirty

five

and

thirty

five

and

thirty

five

and

thirty

five

and

thirty

five

and

thirty

five

and

thirty

335

Witness All which I certify in my capacity aforesaid this day of  
in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

Montreal.

Before Christopher Magrath Esquire Register  
of said Island.

Registered this  
eighth day of  
August one  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety two.

Apparied William Brown of said Island the subscribing Witness to the within  
indenture of Release, the lease for a Year ending thence and the receipts indorsed  
on each of the books thereof who made oath that he was present and did see  
John Dewy duly sign seal and as his Act and Deed above the said indentures  
and sign each of the Receipts.  
Given before me this 6th August 1792.

No

Montreal

Whereas some by their parents that I Clement Henson of the said  
Island being in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have and  
bear to my natural son Anthony and also in consideration of five shillings to me  
in hand paid and for divers other good causes and considerations me hereunto  
moving have given granted bargained and sold and by their parents do for me my  
Executors and Adminors give grant and sell unto my said son Anthony as certain  
Chattels I have commonly called or known by the name of Cuggy Chapter also one  
Cow to have and to hold the said Cow named Cuggy Chapter and the said  
Cows duly given granted bargained and sold or mentioned or intended to be given  
granted bargained and sold unto my said son Anthony his Executors Adminors  
and Assignors as his and their own proper goods and Chattels from henceforth  
forever. Provided nevertheless if my said son Anthony should die before he  
attains the age of twenty one years then and in such case the said Cows  
named Cuggy Chapter and the said Cows and their and each of their issue  
shall revert to me the said Clement Henson my Executors or Adminors or  
Assignors whereof I the said Clement Henson have hereunto set my hand  
and

# DUPLICATE FROM 2 IMAGES BACK!

332  
 manured, meadow, or half part of the aforesaid Plot or Parcel of land situate  
 lying and being in the parish of Saint Anthony and Island aforesaid bounded  
 and bounded as follows that is to say to the Eastward and Southward with  
 the high road to the Westward with the lands of or in possession of Mary Banks  
 of the said Island to the Northward with the lands of William  
 Farlowe and David Kelly or however otherwise the same is bounded and  
 bounded lying and being with the aforesaid House or buildings by the title of  
 the said John Dwyer and all other the Houses and Buildings then erected  
 standing and being and all ways, paths, passages, rights, common rights  
 advantages and other Involvements whatsoever to the said Plot or Parcel of  
 land belonging or in any wise appertaining or which may now or hereafter have  
 been accepted or taken, known and enjoyed or enjoyed as part, parcel  
 or member thereof and the premises and premises hereunto and premises  
 unto John Dwyer and Right of all and singular the premises with the  
 Appurtenances thereto belonging (Subject to the Power and Trust of  
 Emanuel Dwyer of the said Island who was the wife of the said John  
 Dwyer) and also all other the Stat Right Title Interest Property Equity  
 of Redemption claim and Demand whatsoever both at law and in Equity  
 of them the said John Dwyer and Anne his wife of in to and out of the said  
 house or meadow mentioned or intended to be hereby granted and released  
 Plot or Parcel of land Buildings and Premises with the Appurtenances and  
 all Rights, Privileges and Liberties touching or in any wise concerning the same  
 To have and to hold the said Tenancy or half part of the said Plot or  
 Parcel of land Buildings and Premises hereby granted and released with the  
 Appurtenances unto the said Joseph Dwyer his heirs and assigns To the only  
 proper use and behoof of the said Joseph Dwyer his heirs and assigns for  
 ever and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever had the said  
 John Dwyer and Anne his wife do hereby for themselves their heirs Executors  
 and Administrators promise and agree to and with the said Joseph Dwyer  
 and their heirs the said Tenancy or half part of the said Plot or Parcel of  
 land Buildings and Premises hereinbefore mentioned or intended to be hereby  
 granted bargained sold released and confirmed and every part and  
 parcel

333  
 parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said Joseph Dwyer his heirs  
 and assigns against themselves the said John Dwyer and Anne his wife and  
 their heirs and all and every person and persons whatsoever And also of them and  
 against all and singular their Heirs their Executors and Administrators  
 and whosoever had made done committed executed or suffered by the said John Dwyer  
 and Anne his wife their heirs or assigns or by any other persons or persons claiming or  
 to claim by from or under or in Trust for themselves their co-heirs or any other  
 shall and will warrant and for ever defend by their persons (Except the Power or  
 Trust of the said Emanuel Dwyer) and moreover the said John Dwyer and  
 Anne his wife do hereby for themselves their heirs Executors and Administrators  
 promise and agree to and with the said Joseph Dwyer his heirs  
 and assigns that they the said John Dwyer and Anne his wife and their heirs  
 and all and every other person and persons having or lawfully claiming or which  
 shall or may have or lawfully claim any Stat Right Title Interest or Interest  
 either at law or in Equity of in to or out of the said house or meadow mentioned  
 or intended to be hereby granted and released Plot or Parcel of land Buildings and  
 Premises with the Appurtenances thereto belonging or any part thereof by from or  
 under or in Trust for them or any of either of them shall and will from time to  
 time and at all times hereafter upon the request and at the proper Costs and  
 Charges of the said Joseph Dwyer his heirs and assigns make or acknowledge  
 levy suffer and execute or cause or procure to be made done acknowledged served  
 suffered and executed all and every such further and other lawful and reasonable  
 Acts Acts Courtesies and Offices in the law whatsoever for the further  
 better more perfect and absolute granting conveying and assuring the said Plot or  
 Parcel of land Buildings and Premises with the Appurtenances thereto belonging  
 unto and to the use of the said Joseph Dwyer his heirs and assigns for ever as by  
 the said Joseph Dwyer his heirs or assigns or his or their Grants claimed in the law  
 shall be lawfully advised devised or required in Witness whereof the said Parties to  
 this Contract have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above  
 written.

J<sup>r</sup> Dwyer.

Called and delivered in the Presence of Will Brown.

A Notary Public. Witness the day and year first written and signed from  
 the

and that this eighteenth day of August in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven.

Colled and delivered and possession of the above named Slave named Abby Myer and of the said Boy delivered to his said son Anthony in the presence of

Wm. H. Blake

Registered this  
Eight day of  
August one thousand  
seven hundred  
and eighty two.

Montreal

Before Christopher Mowgrave Esquire Register of  
Dues for said Slave:  
Appeared Matthew William Blake of said Slave who made oath that  
he was present and did see Edmund Henson Esquire duly sign seal and assent  
his Act and Deed above the within Dues of Eight  
Seven before me this 8th August 1792

21<sup>st</sup>

Montreal

Know all men by these presents that I Edmund Henson of the  
said Slave in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have  
and bear to my natural son Robert and also in consideration of five shillings to  
me in hand paid and for divers other good causes and considerations me hereunto  
moving have given granted bargained and sold and by these presents do for me  
my Executors and Administrators give grant and sell unto my said son Robert  
a certain female Slave commonly called or known by the name of Franky also  
the said Abby half to have and to hold the said Slave named Franky and  
the said Abby half hereby given granted bargained and sold or mentioned or  
intended to be given granted bargained and sold unto my said son Robert  
his Executors Executors and assigns as he and their own proper goods and chattels  
from henceforth forever Provided notwithstanding if my said son Robert should  
die before he attain the age of Twenty one years then and in such case the  
said Slave named Franky and the said Abby half and their and each of their  
Inwings shall revert to me the said Edmund Henson my Executors or Admins  
and

Registered  
this day of  
August one  
thousand  
seven hundred  
and eighty two.

Registered  
this day of  
August one  
thousand  
seven hundred  
and eighty two.

33<sup>rd</sup>

and that this twenty third day of December in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and eighty one.

Colled and delivered and possession of the above named Slave named Franky and of the said Abby half delivered in the presence of

Wm. H. Blake

Registered this  
Eight day of  
August one  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
eighty two.

Montreal

Before Christopher Mowgrave Esquire  
Register of Dues for said Slave:  
Appeared Matthew William Blake of said Slave who made oath that  
he was present and did see Edmund Henson Esquire duly sign seal and assent  
his Act and Deed above the within Dues of Eight  
Seven before me this 8th August 1792

21<sup>st</sup>

Montreal

Know all men by these presents that I Edmund Henson of the  
said Slave in consideration of the natural love and affection which  
I have and bear to my natural Daughter Antoinette and also in consideration of  
five shillings to me in hand paid and for divers other good causes and considerations  
me hereunto moving have given granted bargained and sold and by these  
presents do for me my Executors and Administrators give grant and sell unto my said  
Daughter Antoinette a certain female Slave commonly called or known by the  
name of Abby also one boy and one son named Franky to have and to hold  
the said Slave named Abby also one boy and one son named Franky hereby  
given granted bargained and sold or mentioned or intended to be given granted  
bargained and sold unto my said Daughter Antoinette her Executors Executors  
and assigns as he and their own proper goods and chattels from henceforth  
forever Provided notwithstanding if my said Daughter Antoinette should die  
before she attain the age of twenty years then and in such case the said Slave

named

388

maunders, Henry Shaw and the said Ben and we two Shays and then and  
 each of their Successors shall come to me the said Robert Chapman my Son  
 or Sonners In Witness whereof the said Robert Chapman have hereunto  
 set my hand and seal this nineteenth day of July in the year of our Lord

One thousand seven hundred and eighty seven  
 Blake and delivered and possession of the  
 above named three names: Robert Shaw and  
 of the said Ben and Shays delivered to his  
 said daughter in the presence of M. D. Blake

Robert Chapman

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Murgrove Esquire  
 Register of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared Mathew William Blake of said Island Esquire who made oath  
 that he was present and did see Robert Chapman of said Island Esquire  
 duly execute the within Deed of Gift  
 Shown before me this 8th August 1792

Registered this  
 eight day of August  
 One thousand seven  
 hundred and eighty  
 seven.

389

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I Robert Chapman late  
 of the Island of Dominica Esquire have made and obtained and by the  
 presents Do make obtain constitute authorize and appoint Christopher  
 Murgrove and Robert Dobson of the Island of Montserrat Merchants  
 jointly or either of them separately to be my true certain and lawful  
 Attorneys for me and in my name and to aid for my proper use and behoof  
 to demand they sue for recover and receive by all lawful ways and means  
 whatsoever of and from all and every person and persons whatsoever when  
 it shall shall or may concern all and every such claim or claims of Money  
 Debt Due Goods Effects and Things whatsoever which now are or hereafter  
 shall grow due, owing, payable or belonging unto me the said Robert  
 Chapman or by virtue of any Bond, Bill, Book, or upon Account of  
 Trading

Registered  
 this 10th day of  
 July 1792  
 One thousand seven  
 hundred and eighty  
 seven.

Registered  
 this 10th day of  
 July 1792  
 One thousand seven  
 hundred and eighty  
 seven.

389

Trading or dealing or upon any other Account and by any other ways or means  
 whatsoever in any manner of kind and of such as be to call to account and come to  
 a reckoning and to a just and right account with all or any Person or Persons  
 concerned in the Premises and upon Receipt or Delivery of all or any such claim or  
 claim of Money with due proof of facts or other things in any part thereof sufficient  
 acquittances and discharges for me and in my name from time to time to make  
 power and authority in and touching the premises to my said Attorney full  
 sole executor implied express and special and to cause and to cause  
 again to acquit or discharge me out of Interest Claims, also for me to appear  
 and my power to appear in all or any Court or Courts or other places as  
 Demandant or Defendant in any such Action or Actions for a by reason of  
 the Premises before Attorney or Attorneys under them or either of them to  
 set aside and again to revive and generally to do act and perform  
 all other matters and things in and touching the Premises requisite and  
 necessary as fully as I might or could do were I personally Present and  
 do hereby ratify and confirm all and whatsoever my said Attorney or Attorneys  
 or either of them their or either of their substitutes or substitutes shall  
 legally do or procure to be done in and touching the premises the Witness  
 whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of August  
 One thousand seven hundred and eighty two.

Blake and delivered in presence of  
 John Dandy Esquire.

Robert Chapman

Registered this  
 tenth day of  
 August One  
 thousand seven  
 hundred and  
 eighty two.

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Murgrove Esquire  
 Register of Deeds for said Island.

Appeared John Dandy Esquire of said Island Esquire who made oath  
 that he was present and did see Robert Chapman duly sign seal and make his  
 act and deed within the within Power of Attorney  
 Shown before me this 10th August 1792

John Dandy Esquire

Christopher Murgrove Register.

0.90

Register  
Twenty  
of July  
stood to  
Twenty  
again  
The  
day of  
Old the  
hundred  
The  
Richard  
Re

34

в Ломы,

390  
 1791  
 Registered this  
 Twelfth day of  
 August One  
 Thousand seven  
 hundred and  
 Ninety two  
 At Montserrat  
 Before Christopher Nugent Esquire Registrar  
 of the said Court  
 Appeared Charles William Mansfield of said Island gentleman one of the  
 Subscribing Witnesses to the within Bill of Sale and Receipt who made Oath  
 That he was present together with Oliver Newman Esq. Esquire and did see  
 Thomas Harcourt Esquire duly execute the same.  
 Given before me this 12 August 1792 } Chas W Mansfield  
 Esq. Registrar.

N<sup>o</sup> 1  
 At Montserrat  
 This Indenture made the first day of March in the year of our  
 Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Ninety two Between Thomas Harcourt of  
 the said Island Esquire of the one part and Alexander Wood of the said Island  
 Esquire of the other part Witnesseth That the said Thomas Harcourt for and in  
 consideration of the sum of five shillings of lawful money of Great Britain to him  
 in hand paid by the said Alexander Wood at or before the making and delivery of this  
 Covenant the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and for divers other good causes  
 and considerations him thereto moving he the said Thomas Harcourt hath granted  
 bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said  
 Alexander Wood his Executors Administrators and Assigns (1) that Parcel or  
 Parcel of land of him the said Thomas Harcourt called Truths estate in the  
 Parish of Saint Peter in the said Island containing by Metes and Bounds One hundred  
 and forty four of land being and bounding as follows Viz. to the Northward  
 with the lands late of William Freeman deceased To the Southward with the  
 lands late of William Fonten (but now in the possession of Edmund West Esquire)  
 and Spring Gull To the Eastward with the Mountains and To the Westward  
 with the lands late of James Davis and the Churchyard Gull or however the  
 same is called and bounded lying or being together with all and singular  
 the buildings thereon then standing or being with all Privileges and Advantages  
 thereto

391  
 1791  
 thereto belonging or in anywise appertaining or accepted or to be taken or known  
 as part or parcel thereof or of any part thereof and the Person and Persons  
 Remainder and Remainers and Issues and Heirs thereof and every part and  
 parcel thereof with the Appurtenances to have and to hold the said Alexander  
 and Comes with the Appurtenances hereby granted or intended so to be together  
 with all and singular the Privileges and Advantages thereto belonging unto  
 the said Alexander Wood his Executors Administrators and Assigns from the day  
 next before the day of the date of these presents for and during the term of one  
 whole year from thence next ensuing and fully to be completed and ended  
 Yielding and paying therefor the Rent of one Shilling per acre upon the last day  
 of the said term of fully paid and to the end and purpose that the said  
 Alexander Wood may by force and virtue hereof and of the Statute for transferring  
 this into possession be in the full and actual possession of the said Parcel and  
 Comes with the Appurtenances and that he be enabled to accept and take  
 a Grant and Release of the Person and substance thereof to him and his  
 Heirs and Assigns forever the Which whereof the said Parties have to their  
 Contents at their hands and signed these Conditions the day and year above written  
 Thomas Harcourt  
 Alexander Wood

Registered this  
 Twelfth day  
 of August One  
 Thousand seven  
 hundred and  
 Ninety two  
 At Montserrat  
 Before Christopher Nugent Esquire Registrar  
 of the said Court  
 Appeared  
 Chas W Mansfield  
 Esq. Registrar.

N<sup>o</sup> 2  
 At Montserrat  
 This Indenture made the second day of March in the year of  
 our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Ninety two Between Thomas Harcourt  
 of

of the said Island Equiv of the one part and Alexander Hood of the said House of Commons of the other part Whereas the said Thomas Thomson by an Act or Obligation bearing date the twenty eighth day of February in the present year gave One thousand seven hundred and ninety two in and stands bound to the said Alexander Hood in the Penal sum of one hundred and forty six pounds ten shillings and eight pence lawful Money of Great Britain Conditions for the payment of three hundred and twenty three pounds five shillings and four pence of like Money upon the twenty eighth day of February which will be in the year One thousand seven hundred and ninety three Also in one other Bond or Obligation bearing date the twenty eighth day of February in the present year One thousand seven hundred and ninety two in the Penal sum of one hundred and forty six pounds two shillings and eight pence like Money Conditions for the payment of three hundred and twenty three pounds five shillings and four pence like Money upon the twenty eighth day of February which will be in the year One thousand seven hundred and ninety four Also in one other Bond or Obligation bearing date the said twenty eighth day of February in the present year One thousand seven hundred and ninety two in the Penal sum of one hundred and forty six pounds ten shillings and eight pence like Money Conditions for the payment of three hundred and twenty three pounds five shillings and four pence like Money upon the twenty eighth day of February which will be in the year One thousand seven hundred and ninety five Also by one other Bond or Obligation bearing date the said Twenty Eighth day of February One thousand seven hundred and ninety two in the Penal sum of two thousand six hundred and sixty six pounds Eighteen shillings and eleven pence half penny like Money Conditions for the payment of one thousand three hundred and thirty three pounds nine shillings and five pence three farthings like Money upon the Twenty Eighth day of February which will be in the year One thousand seven hundred and ninety six Also by one other Bond or Obligation bearing date the said Twenty Eighth day of February one thousand seven hundred and ninety two in the Penal sum of two thousand

five

five hundred and five pounds six shillings and six pence half penny like money  
 conditioned for the payment of one thousand two hundred and fifty two pounds  
 thirteen shillings and three pence like money upon the twenty eighth day of  
 February which will be in the year One thousand seven hundred and ninety seven  
 Also by one other Bond or Obligation bearing date the said twenty eighth day of  
 February in the present year One thousand seven hundred and ninety two in the  
 Penal sum of two thousand three hundred and forty three pounds thirteen shillings  
 and six pence half penny like money conditioned for the payment of one thousand  
 one hundred and seventy six pounds six shillings and nine pence six pence  
 like money upon the twenty eighth day of February which will be in the year One  
 thousand seven hundred and ninety eight Also by one other Bond or Obligation  
 bearing date the said twenty eighth day of February in the present year One  
 thousand seven hundred and ninety two in the Penal sum of two thousand one  
 hundred and eighty two pounds and eleven pence like money conditioned for  
 the payment of one thousand and ninety one pounds and five pence half penny  
 like money upon the twenty eighth day of February which will be in the year One  
 thousand seven hundred and ninety nine And in and by the said several Bonds  
 Bills or Obligations and the respective Conditions thereof well more fully and  
 at large appears Now this Indenture Witnesseth That as well for the better  
 securing the payment of the said several sums of money as due and owing  
 by the said several Bonds or Obligations according to their several and respective  
 Conditions as for and in consideration of Ten shillings of lawful money of  
 Great Britain to the said Thomas Hornum in hand paid by the said  
 Alexander that at or before the sealing and delivery hereof the receipt  
 whereof is hereby acknowledged He the said Thomas Hornum has granted  
 Conveyed sold Alien'd Released Possessed and Conferred and by these  
 presents hath Grant Conveyed sold Alien Released Possessed and Conferred unto  
 the said Alexander Hornum in his actual Possession receiving by virtue of  
 a Release and Release to him thereof made by the said Thomas Hornum in  
 consideration

Administration of four shillings by indenture bearing date the day next before  
the day of the date of these presents for one whole year commencing from the  
day next before the day of the date thereof and by force and virtue of the Statute  
for transferring dues into Exchequer and to his heirs and assigns all that  
Plantation or Parcel of Land of him the said Thomas Harcourt called Fiddes  
situate in the parish of Saint Peter in the said Ward Westminsters by Plantation  
One hundred and forty acres of Land better and bounding as follows to wit  
to the Northward with the lands late of William Tinner deceased to the Southward  
with the lands late of William Tinner (but now in the possession of Dominick  
Harder Esquire) and Spring Gutter to the Eastward with the Plantations and  
to the Westward with the lands late of James Tinner and the Churchyard Gate  
or however else the same is loked and bounded by or being together with  
all and singular the Buildings thereon erected standing or being with all  
Privileges and Advantages thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining or  
accepted or taken or known as part or parcel thereof or any part thereof and  
the Curia and Covenants Remainder and Reminders Rents Issues and Profits  
thereof and every part thereof and all the Rights Right Title Interest Use Value  
Benefit Right of Inheritance Claim and Demand whatsoever both at law and  
in Equity of him the said Thomas Harcourt of in and to the same and every  
part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances and all Dues charges profits  
Monuments Writings and Evidence whatsoever relating to the same and which  
he the said Thomas Harcourt has in his Custody or Possession or which he  
can come by without suit at law or in Equity or which he can come by without  
suit at law or in Equity with true Copies thereof to be made at the proper  
Costs and Charges of the said Thomas Harcourt to have and to hold the said  
Plantation or Parcel of Land and Premises with the Appurtenances hereby  
granted and released or intended to be lawfully granted and  
released and every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto the  
said Alexander Wood his heirs and assigns for ever Hereof always lawfully

and

and it is the true intent and meaning of these presents and of the Statute therein  
that if the said Thomas Harcourt his heirs Executors Administrators or assigns do  
and shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said Alexander Wood  
his heirs Executors Administrators or assigns the several and respective sums of Money  
due and owing and money payable by the herein before recited Rents or Obligations  
upon the respective days and times therein mentioned and according to the respective  
conditions therein contained that then and in each case the said Alexander  
Wood and his heirs in the Law from the said Thomas Harcourt his heirs Executors  
or Administrators Recovery and Satisfaction to him or them or to their heirs or  
Removers as he or they shall appoint the said Plantation or Parcel of Land and  
Premises with the Appurtenances paid and discharged of and free from all burdens  
by him the said Alexander Wood his heirs Executors Administrators or assigns made  
now committed and the said Thomas Harcourt for himself his heirs Executors  
or Administrators and for each and every of them doth Covenant Promise and  
agree to and with the said Alexander Wood his heirs Executors Administrators  
and assigns and to and with each and every of them by these presents in manner  
and form following that is to say that he the said Thomas Harcourt his heirs  
Executors and Administrators or some or any of them shall well and truly pay or  
cause to be paid unto the said Alexander Wood his heirs Executors Administrators  
or assigns the several and respective sums of Money so made payable by the  
herein before recited Rents or Obligations upon the respective days and times according  
to the several Conditions therein contained and herebefore expressed without  
any Deduction abatement or abatement in or out of the same for or in respect of any  
Loses Losses Charges Expenses or other matter Law or Thing whatsoever  
taxes dues Charges or Impound or to be paid and charges or imposed upon  
the said lands granted and released Premises by Authority of Parliament or  
Great Britain or by any Act of the Council and Assembly of this Island or any  
other Authority whatsoever and that he the said Thomas Harcourt at the time of

shewing

280

Making and delivering of these presents is rightfully lawfully and absolutely  
 done of and in the said Plantation and Parcel of Land and Premises with  
 the appurtenances herebefore granted and released or intended to be of a  
 good true perfect and inseparable Estate of inheritance in Fee Simple without  
 any Reversion Condition Power of Reversion redemption of use or any other  
 matter or thing whatsoever committed or done by him the said Thomas Thorne  
 to alter charge or make void or in any manner to determine the same or  
 any part thereof and that he the said Thomas Thorne at the time of  
 making and delivering of these presents has good right true full power  
 and absolute authority to grant and when the said Plantation and  
 Parcel of Land and Premises with the appurtenances unto the use of the said  
 Alexander Thorne his heirs and assigns in manner and form aforesaid  
 and according to the true intent and meaning of these Presents and of the  
 Statute therein And further that from and after default shall be made in  
 payment of the several and respective sums of money herebefore mentioned  
 and made payable upon the respective days herebefore set forth according  
 to the conditions of the said Obligations or either of them respectively contrary  
 to the true intent and meaning of the hereinbefore mentioned proviso it  
 shall and may be lawful to and for the said Alexander Thorne his heirs  
 Executors Administrators or assigns from time to time and at all times  
 thereafter lawfully and quietly to enter and come into and upon and have  
 hold use occupy possess and enjoy the said Plantation and Parcel of Land  
 and Premises herebefore granted and released or mentioned or intended  
 to be with the appurtenances and to receive and take the Rents  
 Issues Profits Herbage and every part thereof to his and their own use  
 and use without the lawful set view trouble hindrance disturbance  
 Breach Breach Interruption Claim or Demand of him the said Thomas  
 Thorne or any other Person or Persons whatsoever Claiming by him or  
 under

281

under him and that from and after and justly and clearly acquiesce acquiesce  
 and discharge of and from all former or other Persons Rents profits issues  
 Rents Herbage Profits Issues and every part thereof Statute Regressances  
 Charges and circumstances or any other matter or thing whatsoever committed  
 or done by him to charge or effect the same or any part or part thereof  
 And moreover that from and after such default shall be made in the  
 payment of the several and respective sums of money or payable as  
 aforesaid either of them contrary to the proviso aforesaid to the said Thomas  
 Thorne and all and every Person or Persons Claiming to him by him or  
 under him or then any State Right Title Interest or Circumstance of in or  
 out of the said hereby granted and released Plantation or Parcel of Land and  
 Premises shall and will from time to time and at all times thereafter at the  
 request and at the proper costs and charges in the said of the said Alexander  
 Thorne his heirs Executors Administrators or assigns make do perform and execute  
 or cause to be made done performed and executed all and every such further and  
 other lawful and reasonable act and acts Paid and Costs Charges and  
 Expenses in the law whatsoever for the further better and more perfect and  
 absolute conveying conveying and assuring the same Plantation or Parcel of  
 Land and Premises with the appurtenances unto the said Alexander Thorne  
 his heirs Executors Administrators or assigns to his and their own use and  
 use and use paid and absolutely discharged of and from the aforesaid  
 Breach or Breach for Redemption of the Premises or any part thereof and  
 partly thereupon as by the said Alexander Thorne his heirs Executors  
 Administrators or assigns or his or their counsel learned in the law shall be  
 lawfully devised advised or required And lastly it is hereby declared and agreed  
 by and between the said Parties to these presents that until default shall  
 happen to be made or in payment of the several and respective sums of  
 money made payable in manner herebefore mentioned or either of them  
 Contrary

Contrary to the proviso herein before mentioned it shall and may be lawful to  
and for the said Thomas Harcourt his heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns  
peaceably and quietly to have hold use occupy possess and enjoy the said Estates  
or Part of said and Premises with the appurtenances hereby granted and release  
and to receive and take the Rents Issues and Profits and Revenues thereof to his own  
then ours use and benefit without the let hindrance interruption or disturbance  
of the said Abigail or of his heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns or any of  
them or any other Person or Persons whatsoever lawfully claiming or to claim by  
force or under them or them or in Trust for him them or any of them any thing  
herein before contained to the contrary in any case notwithstanding In Witness  
whereof the Parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals  
the day and year first within written.

Thomas Harcourt

Alfred Hood

Called and delivered in the Presence of Joseph Chas. W. W. W. W.

Notarials. Received the day and year within written of monies from the within  
named Alexander Hood the sum of Ten Pounds lawful Money of Great Britain  
one and above the several sums within mentioned being the Consideration Money  
mentioned to have been received.

Witness Joseph Chas. W. W. W. W.

Chas. W. W. W. W.

Thomas Harcourt

Memorandum March the second One thousand seven hundred and twenty  
two. It is agreed by and between the Parties to the within Indenture of  
Mortgage that if the within named Thomas Harcourt shall be enabled to  
procure in or before the twenty eighth day of February One thousand seven  
hundred and twenty four one more responsible Merchant or Merchants in the  
City of London to be approved of by the said Abigail or of to become bound  
with or accept the Drafts of the said Thomas Harcourt for the payment of  
the within several Bonds or Obligations in the City of London upon the several  
days of payment according to the Conditions thereof that then and in such case  
to

the said Abigail or of her death her heirs and assigns to make a deduction of the  
for lent in the Indenture according to the Condition of the Principal sum of  
which each interest has been calculated that is to say a Deduction of twenty  
Pence from the three first payments in the within Indenture mentioned to be  
calculated upon the sum of four thousand and fifty pounds eight shillings and  
seven pence the like deduction upon the fourth instalment to be calculated  
upon the sum of four thousand and fifty pounds eight shillings and seven  
pence the like deduction upon the fifth instalment to be calculated upon the  
sum of Three thousand and thirty pounds twelve shillings and five pence and  
fasting the like deduction upon the sixth instalment to be calculated upon  
the sum of Two thousand and twenty pounds eight shillings and three pence  
half penny and the like deduction upon the seventh and last instalment to  
be calculated upon the sum of One thousand and ten pounds four shillings and  
six pence three farthings any thing in the said Indenture to the contrary  
in any case notwithstanding.

Witness

Joseph Chas. W. W. W. W.

Notarials

Thomas Harcourt

Alfred Hood

Before Christopher Thompson Esquire  
Magistrate of the City of London

Appeared Oliver Spensers Att of the said Land Esquire who said that  
that he was present together with Thomas William Thompson and did see  
the parties to the within Indenture and also to the lease for a year bearing  
wrote duly sign seal and as their Act and Deed deliver the same And that  
the names "Thomas Harcourt" and "Alfred Hood" wrote at or of the proper  
hand writing of the said Parties Thomas Harcourt and Alexander Hood  
And this Deponent further said that he was present also with the said  
Charles William Thompson and did see the said Thomas Harcourt duly  
execute the Receipt on the said within Indenture of Release and the same  
for a year during these And this Deponent lastly said that he was present  
and



332

Witnessed this  
in the presence of  
my friends  
and  
neighbors  
and  
me.

and did see the said parties Thomas Whicome and Alexander Hume duly execute  
the foregoing Agreement.

Shew before me this 16th August 1792

18

Montserrat.

In the name of God Amen William West being of sound and disposing  
mind do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following.  
In the first place it is my will that all my just debts be paid and satisfied.  
Item I give bequeath and devise all my lands houses Tenements and appurtenances  
to my son William West and his heirs but in case the said William shall die  
without issue lawfully begotten then to my son John West & his heirs for ever.  
But it is my intention and will that my two daughters Mary West and Elizabeth West  
should have the use of my house and garden in which I live together with the garden  
in the said house till they do marry or be otherwise provided for. Item I give and  
bequeath my two Negroes called Sally and Phebe to my daughter Elizabeth West.  
But in case of the death of Elizabeth before me it is my will that Sally shall be  
free. Item I give and bequeath my two Negroes called William Phebe to my son  
William West. Item I give and bequeath my Negroes called Jack, Joseph &  
Joan to my son John West. Item I give and bequeath the sum of five  
shillings and a half called a good shuck to my daughter Mary West having given  
her a letter in my life. And I do hereby constitute and appoint Peter Davis  
and Samuel Martin Esqrs Executors to this my last will & Testament. In  
witness whereof I have set my hand West this fifteenth day of July in the year  
of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety.  
Signed sealed published and declared by the above named William  
West the testator as and for his last will and Testament in the presence  
of us who at his request and in his presence have subscribed our  
names as witnesses thereto. *Witnessed*  
Mary West *and* Mary West

mark  
Wm. J. West  
of

333

Montserrat.

The Clerk.  
Before Richard Esq. Justice of the Peace and Deputy  
Governor of the said Island.

Appared Thomas Whicome of said Island Esquire one of the subscribing Witnesses to  
the within Instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and Testament  
of William West who made: that he was present together with Mary West  
and Mary West of said Island and did see the said William West then duly set  
his mark to, publish and declare the same a last will and Testament  
and that at each time the said William West was to the best of his belief  
sound and disposing mind memory and understanding and that the said Mary  
West and Mary West set their marks and the Esquire subscribed his name  
as Witnesses to the said execution of the said will in the presence of the said  
Shew before me this 16th August 1792

Richd. Esq.

Witnessed

19

Montserrat.

This Indenture made the thirtieth day of April in the thirty second  
Year of the King of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the grace of God of Great Britain  
France and Ireland King Defender of the faith and so forth and in the year of our  
Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety two Between the Honorable Thomas  
Barrow of the Island of Montserrat Esquire and Margaret his wife of the  
one part and William Grady Esquire of the said Island Esquire of the other part  
Witnesseth That the said Thomas Barrow and Margaret his wife for and in consideration  
of the sum of five shillings of lawful money of Great Britain to them in hand well  
and truly paid by the said William Grady Esquire at or before the sealing and  
delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged they the said  
Thomas Barrow and Margaret his wife have granted conveyed and sold and by  
these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said William Grady Esquire his  
Executors Administrators and Assigns all that Piece or Parcel of land of them the said  
Thomas Barrow and Margaret his wife situate lying and being in the Parish of St. John

in the said Island of Montserrat build and bound as follows that is to say to  
the Eastward with the said Lands of the said Thomas Horcum and Margaret his wife  
to the Westward with the buying ground to the Westward with the said Land and  
to the Northward with the said Lands of the said Mary Young and Catherine wife  
or hereafter otherwise the same is called and bounded lying and being with all  
and singular the Rights Easies and Privileges beside them and all ways  
Paths Easies Commons Rights Commodities Advantages and other Privileges  
whatsoever to the said Piece or Parcel of Land or Premises belonging or in any  
manner appertaining or which now or formerly have been accepted reputed taken  
known and enjoyed or enjoyed as part parcel or member thereof or of any part  
thereof and the Premises and Premises Premises and Premises Parts  
Easies and Rights of all and singular the Premises with the Appurtenances  
thereunto belonging to have and to hold the said Piece or Parcel of Land  
herein before particularly expressed and other the Premises herein mentioned or  
intended to be hereby bargained and sold with the Appurtenances unto the  
said William Granby Dubouy his Executors Administrators and Assigns from the  
day next before the day of the date of these presents for and during and unto  
the full end and term of one whole year from thence next ensuing and fully to  
be complete and ended Yielding and paying thereunto the said Thomas  
Horcum and Margaret his wife their Heirs or Assigns the Part of one Part  
of Value hereonly upon the last day of the said term (if the same shall  
be lawfully demanded) to the Intent and Purpose that by virtue of these  
Presents and by force of the Statute for Transferring Uses into Possession the said  
said William Granby Dubouy may be in the actual Possession of all and singular  
the said Piece or Parcel of Land and Premises herein before mentioned or  
intended to be hereby bargained and sold with the Appurtenances and so  
thoroughly enabled to accept and take a Grant and Release of the Governor  
and Continuance thereof to him and his Heirs and Assigns to the only use  
and behoof of him the said William Granby Dubouy his Heirs and Assigns

ever said to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever. In Witness whereof  
the said Parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day  
and year first above written.

Thomas Horcum

Margaret Horcum

Registered this  
twenty fifth day  
of August one  
thousand seven  
hundred ninety  
three

at Montserrat. Received the day and year first written written of and from the  
notary named William Granby Dubouy the just and full sum of five hundred  
of lawful money of Great Britain being the full consideration within mentioned  
to be paid by him to us.

Witness

John Horcum

Thomas Horcum

Margaret Horcum

At

at Montserrat.

This indenture made the fourteenth day of April on the thirty  
second year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the grace of God of  
Great Britain King and Ireland King Lord of the said Islands and in full and in  
the year of our said Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety three between the said  
Thomas Horcum of the Island of Montserrat a private Person and his wife his wife  
of the one part and William Granby Dubouy of the same Island Captain of the  
other part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Horcum and Margaret his wife  
have for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred Pounds current money of  
the said Island of Montserrat to them in hand well and truly paid by the said  
William Granby Dubouy at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents  
the receipt whereof they the said Thomas Horcum and Margaret his wife do  
hereby acknowledge and thereof and therefrom and from every part and  
parcel thereof do acquit release Constitute and discharge the said William Granby  
Dubouy his Heirs Executors and Administrators and each and every of them for  
ever by this Deed. They the said Thomas Horcum and Margaret his wife  
have granted conveyed sold released Released and Composed and by this present

Regina  
 Lay of  
 Hampden  
 and me

in their better state a way now by which it is not now even easy to have  
and to hold the said Piece of Land of said Bindings and Summs hereby granted  
and abated with the Appurtenances unto the said William specially Dubing his heirs  
and assigns for ever and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever  
and the said Thomas Percival and Margaret his wife do hereby for themselves  
and their heirs Executors and Administrators jointly and severally Covenant Promise  
and Agree to and with the said William specially Dubing his heirs and assigns  
in manner following That is to say that for and satisfaction of any debt or matter  
or thing whatsoever by the said Thomas Percival and Margaret his wife now  
Contracted or nothing or willingly suffered to the contrary They the said Thomas  
Percival and Margaret his wife now and stand lawfully right fully and absolutely  
void in their covenants as of force of the said hereby intended to be hereby granted  
and abated price a piece of said Bindings and Summs with the Appurtenances  
thereto belonging of a good even lawful absolute and independent Estate of inheritance  
in fee simple to them and their heirs and assigns forever hereafter to be retained  
Entire Power of Discretion Use or Trust or any other matter without a thing whatsoever  
to alter change charge revoke make void give or incurber or determine the same  
and that they the said Thomas Percival and Margaret his wife for ever  
notwithstanding any such debt matter or thing as aforesaid now have or shall have  
good right full power and lawful and absolute Authority to grant and convey  
the said Piece of Land of said Bindings and Summs with the Appurtenances  
thereto belonging unto and to the use of the said William specially Dubing his  
heirs and assigns for ever in manner aforesaid and according to the purport  
and true meaning of their presents and the said Thomas Percival and Margaret  
his wife do hereby for themselves their heirs Executors and Administrators jointly  
and severally promise and agree to and with the said William specially Dubing  
his heirs and assigns That they the said Thomas Percival and Margaret his  
wife and their heirs the said Piece of Land of said Bindings and Summs  
hereby mentioned or intended to be hereby granted bargained sold aliened  
conveyed and conveyed and every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances

unto the said William Granby Duboy his Heir and Assigns against themselves  
 the said Thomas Barcum and Margaret his Wife and their Heirs jointly and  
 severally and all and every Person and Persons whomsoever and of from and  
 against all and all manner of former and other Right Grants Licenses  
 Privileges Privileges Liberties Powers Uses Customs Duties & Statutes Articles  
 Charters Preeminences Immunities Exemptions Liberties Liberties Liberties  
 Charters and also of from and against all and singular other Estate with Customs  
 Charges and Inconveniences whatsoever had made done committed executed  
 or suffered by the said Thomas Barcum and Margaret his Wife their Heirs  
 Assigns or by any other Person or Persons claiming or to claim from by or under  
 or in Trust for them or either of them shall and will hereunto and for ever  
 defend to their persons and moreover they the said Thomas Barcum  
 and Margaret his Wife do hereby for themselves their Heirs Executors and  
 Administrators Covenant Promise and Agree to and with the said William  
 Granby Duboy his Heir and Assigns that they the said Thomas Barcum  
 and Margaret his Wife and their Heirs and all and every Person or Persons  
 having a lawful claim or which shall or may have a lawful claim  
 any Right Title Trust or Interest either at Law or in Equity of or to  
 or out of the said howly or meadow meadows or intended to be hereby granted  
 and released give a parcel of Land Building and Premises with the  
 Appurtenances thereto belonging or any part thereof from by or under a  
 Trust for them or any of them shall and will from time to time and  
 at all times hereafter upon the request and at the proper Costs and Charges  
 of him the said William Granby Duboy his Heir and Assigns make do  
 acknowledge pay suffer and execute or cause a process to be made done  
 acknowledge said process and execute all and every further and other  
 lawful and reasonable Acts Deeds Covenants and Assurances in Law  
 requiring and requiring of the said Piece or Parcel of Land Building and  
 Premises with the Appurtenances thereto belonging unto and to the use of  
 the said William Granby Duboy his Heir and Assigns for ever as by the

said William Granby Duboy his Heir or Assigns by his or their Counsel learned  
 in the Law shall be reasonably advised desired or required shall do right whereby the  
 said Parties to their persons have hereunto set their hands and seals the day  
 and year first above written.

Thomas Barcum  
 Margaret his Wife  
 In the Presence of  
 Thomas Barcum  
 Margaret his Wife

Received the day and year first within written of  
 four hundred and fourty Current Money of Montreal being the full Sum of  
 within mentioned to be paid by him to us.

Montreal.  
 Peter Smith.  
 Thomas Barcum.  
 Margaret his Wife.  
 Before the Honorable Henry Eggleston Esq. Justice of the Peace for the County of Westchester and Common Pleas  
 held for said Island.

In Presence of an Act of General Council and Assembly of the Province of New York  
 made and passed the twenty first day of June in the year one thousand seven hundred  
 and fourty four the said Peter Smith for the supplying the want of Money  
 and Revenue in this Island and for making any Debt duly recorded  
 and acknowledged before any of the Justices of the Court of Common  
 Pleas of England or Ireland or any of these Islands equivalent to a fine and  
 recovery a Fine and Recovery duly and regularly tried and passed in  
 any of the Justices Courts of England at Westminster. Personally appeared  
 the Honorable Thomas Barcum Esquire and Margaret his Wife Parties to the  
 within Indenture and did confess and acknowledge that the said Indenture  
 within written and also the same for a Fine being made was by them  
 and each of them duly executed and each of them several signed and  
 that they and each of them made this acknowledgment to under the  
 above Act affected to have writing and cut off said Recovery and  
 Remainders of any be now in being or to be in the future.

360

of the price or part of land and premises with the Appurtenances entailed to  
be granted conveyed or confirmed by the same indentures of lease and release and  
the within named Margaret Barrow wife of the said Thomas Barrow being by  
me privately and apart examined from her said husband acknowledged that  
she received the within indenture and also the indenture of lease for a year  
bearing thereto fully and voluntarily without any threats or compulsion and  
by her said husband or any other person to induce her thereto All which I  
briefly in my capacity aforesaid this twenty first day of August One thousand  
seven hundred and ninety two.

Henry Dwyer.

N<sup>o</sup>

A Monkton.

Whereas there is now due and owing from one Edmund Simpson to  
William Carlange below for sundry necessary articles and things supplied for the  
use of my Plate and also for monies paid by them the said William Carlange and  
sons for and on my account Now these presents witness that for and in  
consideration of the sum of three hundred and fifty eight pounds eight shillings  
and six pence current gold and silver money of said Great Britain to me in hand  
paid the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and thank and therefore  
do hereby acquit the said William Carlange and sons and each and every of  
them their Executors Administrators and assigns & the said Edmund Simpson have  
bargained sold assigned transferred and set over and by these presents do bargain  
sell assign transfer and set over unto the said William Carlange and sons their  
sons assigns and assigns all and singular my heretofore now growing to  
to grow for the ensuing year in my said Plantation for the ensuing year in my  
said Plantation together with all my said Right Title Interest Property Power  
and Demand of and to the same to have and to hold again & to take  
and enjoy the said estate which shall be so made and produced from my  
said estate for the ensuing year to them the said William Carlange His two  
sons sons and assigns And also further Covenant and Agree to and with  
the said William Carlange and sons that they shall be at full liberty to use

all

361

all lawful ways and means and have full power to enter into and upon any  
said Plantation for the purpose of taking away and using all other means that  
they shall think proper for the free and full enjoyment of the Premises hereby  
assigned to him & his heirs who shall have heirs unto all my land and estate  
the twenty third day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred  
and ninety two.

Witness my hand and delivered in the Presence of  
the said 'God Albin' being first interlined  
The 'Carlange.

Edmund Simpson

Registered this  
first day of September  
One thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety two.

A Monkton.

Before Christopher Mungrove Esquire Register  
of the said County of Kent

appeared Thomas Carlange the subscribing witness to the within Agreement  
who made oath that he was present and did see Edmund Simpson duly  
acquit the same.  
Witness my hand on the 1st September 1792  
Christopher Mungrove Register

The 'Carlange

N<sup>o</sup>

This Indenture made the twenty first day of November in the year of our  
Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty six Between Samuel Allen of the  
City of Bristol in the Kingdom of Great Britain Father and next of kin  
Wife which said Samuel is the sole Executor of the last Will and Testament  
of Martha Ephson late of the same City of Bristol deceased whereas the  
Witness and sole Executor of the last Will and Testament of William Ephson  
late of the same City of Bristol deceased of the first part & Martha Dwyer  
of the Kingdom of Great Britain Widow one of the Daughters of the said  
William Ephson of the second part and Anthony Mungrove of the third  
part of the third part Whereas William Mungrove the son  
heretofore of the said of Monkton but now deceased and whose his wife  
also now deceased being entitled to the Issues and Profits of a third undivided  
part

362

part of full and singular the several Plantations, Fisheries, Tenements, Houses and  
 Parcells of Land and other Elements in the said Island of Montserrat having for  
 particularly mentioned and described and the said Church being also closed in her own  
 right in fee simple and in a depth undivided part of the said Premises being the  
 said William Musgrave and Sarah his Wife conveyed the aforesaid third part to the  
 said John and Robert only of which they were entitled and the one sixth part of which  
 the said Church was closed in her own right in fee simple making together a  
 moiety and undivided half part of the said Premises in Mortgage to the said William  
 Stephens deceased by certain Indentures of Sale and Release bearing date respectively  
 on or about the third and fourth days of May in the year of our Lord one thousand  
 seven hundred and eighty two to the said William Stephens his Heirs and  
 Assigns for ever subject nevertheless to a proviso or condition therein contained for  
 Redemption of the same in manner therein mentioned as in and by the said Indentures  
 of Sale and Release relating being thereto had more plainly and at length may  
 appear and whereas upon the death of the said William Musgrave the Elder  
 and Sarah his Wife William Musgrave now of the Kingdom of Great Britain  
 Esquire the Elder son and Heir at Law of the said William Musgrave the Elder  
 and Sarah his Wife became as it is alleged seized of and entitled to the said  
 one third part and one sixth part making together one moiety or undivided  
 half part of the said House and Premises in manner following that is to say  
 one third part thereof as a purchaser under a Marriage Settlement of his deceased  
 Mother the said Sarah Musgrave previous to her Marriage and the right of  
 the Equity of Redemption of the one sixth part thereof as Heir at Law of his said  
 Mother and whereas the said William Musgrave by Indentures of Release and  
 Release bearing date respectively the ninth and tenth days of August in the  
 year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty five hath for a good  
 and valuable Consideration sold granted and conveyed the said one third of the  
 said Premises and also all his Right Title Equity of Redemption Claim and  
 Demand of in and to the one sixth part of the said Premises making together a  
 moiety

363

moiety or undivided half part thereof unto the said Anthony Musgrave and  
 his Heirs and Assigns as in and by the said Indentures of Sale and Release relating  
 being thereto had more fully appears and whereas in order to prevent the  
 trouble and expense attending the investigation of the several accounts and  
 things respecting the said Mortgage and the issues and profits of the said Mortgage Premises  
 and in order to avoid any suit or suit at Law or in Equity for or in respect of the  
 same and to make a full final and complete settlement of every matter account  
 and thing thereto relating or in any wise concerning it hath been mutually agreed  
 by and between all the parties hereto that the said Samuel Allen and Harriet his  
 Wife as the Executors of the said Thomas Stephens who was the Executor of the  
 said William Stephens should give and grant unto the said Anthony Musgrave  
 and his Heirs and Assigns forever perfect release and sufficient Release of all the  
 Right Title Interest Claim and Demand whatsoever of the said Samuel  
 Allen and Harriet his Wife as Executors as aforesaid either in virtue of the said  
 Mortgage or otherwise howsoever of in to or out of the said undivided one third  
 part of the said Premises which was formerly conveyed in Trust by Marriage  
 Settlement which was executed by the said Sarah Musgrave before Marriage  
 and which came as it is alleged to the said William Musgrave the Elder under  
 such Settlement and that in consideration thereof the said Anthony Musgrave  
 should forthwith give and grant unto the said Samuel Allen and Harriet  
 his Wife as Executors aforesaid good perfect release and sufficient Release of the  
 Equity of Redemption and all the Right Title Interest Claim and Demand  
 whatsoever of the said Anthony Musgrave of in to or out of the said one sixth  
 part of the said Premises of which the said Sarah Musgrave was seized in  
 her own right in fee simple and which she together with her said husband  
 Mortgaged to the said William Stephens as aforesaid (Now this Indenture  
 Witnesseth that in pursuance of the said Agreement and for the having and  
 satisfying all the Right Title Interest Claim and Demand of them the  
 said Samuel Allen and Harriet his Wife as Executors of the said Thomas  
 Stephens

Reg  
 Party  
 of the  
 said  
 Premises  
 as in  
 the  
 said  
 Indentures  
 of Sale  
 and Release  
 bearing  
 date  
 respectively  
 the ninth  
 and tenth  
 days of  
 August  
 in the  
 year of  
 our Lord  
 one thousand  
 seven hundred  
 and eighty  
 five

861

Sophers who was the Widow and sole Possessor of the said William Sophers deceased  
 and out of the said one third part of the aforesaid Premises having for sometime  
 mentioned and described and for and in consideration of the sum of twenty shillings of  
 lawful money of Great Britain to the said Samuel Allen and Tharrot his wife  
 hand put the receipt whereof they and each of them doth fully acknowledge and they  
 and every part thereof they and each of them doth release Conveyance and for ever discharge  
 the said Anthony & Murgrove his Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever by their  
 Privates and for ever their good Considerations then therunto moving in the  
 said Samuel Allen and Tharrot his wife as Executives of the said Matthew & Sophers  
 wife was the Executives of the said William Sophers (by and with the consent and at  
 the request of the said Matthew & Sophers testified by her being a Party to and signing and  
 sealing this Indenture) have and each of them hath released released and given and  
 released and by their Privates do and each of them doth fully clearly and absolutely  
 release release and for ever quit Claim unto the said Anthony & Murgrove his Executors  
 Assigns All the Estate Right Title Interest Claim and Demand whatsoever both in Law  
 and Equity of them the said Samuel Allen and Tharrot his wife as Executives of the  
 said Matthew & Sophers who was the Executives of the said William Sophers of in to or  
 out of the aforesaid one third Part of All those Plantations Proportions & Inclosures  
 Pieces and Pieces of Land and Possessions following that is to say of and in a  
 certain Plantation tract or Parcel of Land commonly called or known by the name  
 of bounded full estate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said  
 Island of Montserrat containing by Estimation three hundred Acres of Land be the  
 same more or less bounded as follows That is to say To the North West  
 with the Lands of Anthony & Murgrove Assigns and John & Robert late and Tharrot  
 To the North with the Lands of Nathaniel Wells Assigns To the North East with  
 the Lands late of John & Robert and now in the Possession of Peter Michael Jones  
 To the South East with the Lands of the said Nathaniel Wells and to the South  
 West with the Lands of the said John & Robert the said Nathaniel Wells and the  
 same or however otherwise the same is bounded and bounded lying and being  
 and also of and in a certain other Plantation or Parcel of Land situate lying  
 and being in the said Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat  
 containing by Estimation forty Acres (called by the name of Roxana Ground) be the  
 the

365

the same more or less bounded as follows that is to say To the North  
 East with Lands of the said Nathaniel Wells To the North West with the Lands of  
 John & Robert Assigns To the North East with the Lands of Samuel & Tharrot  
 or however otherwise the same is bounded and bounded lying and being and also of  
 and in a certain other Plantation or Parcel of Land situate lying and being in the  
 said Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat containing by  
 Estimation one hundred and fifty Acres (called by the name of Great Hill) be the  
 same more or less bounded as follows That is to say To the North East  
 with the Lands late of John & Robert To the North West with the Lands late of John  
 & Robert Assigns and to the South West with the Lands late of John  
 & Robert or however otherwise the same is bounded and bounded lying and being in  
 a certain other Piece or Parcel of Land situate lying and being in the Parish of  
 Saint Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat containing by Estimation twenty  
 five Acres of Land bounded on the North East side and twenty five feet  
 on the North West side running with the house of the late Mr. Charles Burdett  
 of and in a certain other Piece or Parcel of Land situate lying and being in the  
 Parish of Saint Peter in the said Island of Montserrat containing by Estimation  
 sixty Acres be the same more or less bounded to the North with Land late of  
 Peter Richard Cooke deceased To the North East with the Lands of Michael  
 White and late of Thomas Rugg and to the South West with Land late of  
 John & Robert deceased a however otherwise the same is bounded and bounded lying  
 and being which said one third Part of the said Premises it is alleged came to the  
 aforesaid William Murgrove the son and sole Heir of John and Murgrove  
 Villament of the said Charles Murgrove his Mother previous to her Marriage  
 and was conveyed as aforesaid by the said William Murgrove to the said  
 Anthony & Murgrove to have and to hold the said undivided one third part  
 of and in and to each and every of the said Plantations and Tract a Piece or  
 Parcel of Land Proportions & Inclosures Houses Offices Buildings Vines & other  
 Mills & Inclosures and Premises heretofore released or hereafter to be  
 mentioned or intended is to be and every part and parcel thereof with their  
 and each and every of their Rights Privileges and Appurtenances unto the said  
 Anthony

Reg

bury

of the

said

Premises

according

to the

said

Order

of the

said

Order

of the

said

Order

of the

said

Order

of the

said

Order

of the

said

338

366

Anthony Chapman his then and Oppress. To the only use and behoof of the said  
 Anthony Chapman his then and Oppress for ever so that they the said Samuel  
 Allen and Harriett his wife as Executors of the said Martha Doyle the  
 Executors of the said William Doyle then a widow of this then Executors Administration  
 or Oppress shall not in any time hereafter have claim challenge or demand  
 any estate Right Title or Interest within in law or Equity of in to or out of the said  
 and under this part of the aforesaid Plantations or tract or Piece or Parcel of Land  
 Highways Townships Houses Bridges Vigns Parks Mills Ponds Pastures and Common  
 and Common Land or any Part or Parts Parcel or Parcels thereof by any way  
 or means whatsoever but of and from all such estate Right Title Interest and  
 Demands whatsoever of in to or out of the aforesaid and under the said Part of the  
 said Plantations and tract or Piece or Parcel of Land or Highways Townships Parks  
 Bridges Buildings Vigns Parks Mills Ponds Pastures and Common shall and will  
 for ever hereafter be barred and entirely excluded by these presents In Witness  
 whereof the said Parties have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and  
 year first above written.

Samuel Allen Harriett Allen Martha Doyle  
 Sealed and delivered by the above named Samuel Allen Harriett Allen and  
 Martha Doyle in Presence of John Jordan Palmer

Attest Palmer for City of Bristol

Received the day and year first within written of and from the within named  
 Anthony Chapman the sum of twenty shillings of lawful money of Great Britain  
 being the Consideration Money within mentioned to be paid by him to us  
 Witness John Jordan Palmer

Samuel Allen

Attest Palmer for

Harriett Allen

Be it Remembered That on this twenty second day of November in the year  
 of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty six before me George  
 Paulsen Esquire Mayor of the City of Bristol in that part of Great Britain  
 called England Personally appeared the within named Samuel Allen and  
 Harriett his wife and Martha Doyle and in pursuance of an Act of the  
 General Assembly of his Majesty's Councils Chamber of Commons in America do  
 acknowledge

367

acknowledge that the said within written Indenture of Sale was by them and  
 each of them duly signed sealed delivered and executed as well for them and each of  
 them set and Seal and that the same Indenture was then and each of them  
 set and Seal and also that the said Harriett wife of the said Samuel Allen  
 being by me privately and separately examined declared that she signed sealed  
 delivered and delivered the said deed and made her aforesaid acknowledgment in  
 her capacity of Executrix of the within named William Doyle who was the  
 without threat fear or a compulsion of a man by her said husband Allen  
 which in pursuance of the said Act of Assembly she hereby certifies under my hand  
 and by the Instrument annexed under my seal the day and year first above written.

Bristol (to wit)

Geo Paulsen Mayor

Arthur Palmer the younger of the City of Bristol Attorney at Law  
 maketh oath and swears that on the twenty first day of November in the year  
 above hundred and eighty six he was present and did see Samuel Allen of the  
 City of Bristol Esquire Palmer and Harriett his wife and Martha Doyle of the  
 same City severally sign seal and as their respective set and Seal in due form  
 of law deliver the paper writing or Indenture of Sale hereunto annexed marked  
 with the letter A and bearing date the said twenty first day of November one  
 thousand seven hundred and eighty six in and to be made between  
 the said Samuel Allen and Harriett his wife of the first part the said Martha  
 Doyle of the second part and Anthony Chapman of the third of the third part  
 and this dependent oath that the said Samuel Allen  
 and Harriett his wife and Martha Doyle do signed sealed and delivered the  
 said Indenture of Sale in the presence of this aforesaid and of John Jordan  
 Palmer of the City of Bristol aforesaid Gentlemen and that the names Samuel  
 Allen Harriett Allen and Martha Doyle thereto set and subscribed as the  
 Parties executing the same are of the respective proper hands writing of the said  
 Samuel Allen Harriett Allen and Martha Doyle and that the names John  
 Jordan Palmer and Arthur Palmer Jr. set and subscribed to the attestation  
 at

268

at the foot of the said indenture and the receipt thereon underwritten as witnesses to the said receipt being by the said Samuel Allen and Martha Doyle are of the respective proper hands and writings of the said John Jordan, Samuel and this indenture.

At the Palace of

Exalt to whom these presents shall come George Daulery Esquire Mayor of the City of Bristol in that part of Great Britain called England do hereby certify that on the day of the said feast of St. Michael the Virgin of the said City of Bristol Attorney at Law and Samuel Allen of the same City Esquire Master and Harriott his wife and Martha Doyle of the same City being Persons well known and worthy of good credit and the said William Palmer did by John Birt with which he took upon the holy Evangelists of St. Matthew and St. Luke testify and agree to be true the several matters and things contained in the Affidavit herunto annexed And the said Samuel Allen and Harriott his wife (the said Harriott being well and soberly examined aforesaid from her said husband) and the said Martha Doyle made the acknowledgments before me as stated or shewed in the Adventure of Release in the said Affidavit mentioned and herunto annexed and signed by me.

In faith and testimony whereof the said Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayorship of the said City of Bristol to be hereunto put and affixed and the Esquire Mayor on Adventure mentioned in the said Affidavit to be also herunto annexed Dated at Bristol aforesaid the twenty second day of November in the twenty seventh year after the death of our Sovereign and George the Third by the grace of God of Great Britain Prince and Ireland King the fourth of the said year and in the year of our said One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty eight.

Geo Daulery  
Mayor

Received the  
third day of  
September One  
Thousand seven  
hundred and  
Eighty two.

No

This Indenture made the first day of June in the year of our said One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven Between Samuel Allen of the City of Bristol and Harriott his wife and Martha Doyle of the County of Middlesex Widow (which said Harriott Allen and Martha Doyle are the only children and

(Witness)

269

Belonging of William Stephens late of the City of Bristol aforesaid Merchant deceased by Martha his wife also deceased and the said Harriott Allen is with hereto annexed and approved in and by the said John Birt and Testament of the said Martha Stephens her late Mother who was the said Harriott's name and appeared on and by the said John Birt and Testament of the said William Stephens by Richard Stephens their Attorney duly authorized and appointed of the one part and Anthony Mangrove of the second part Merchant Legatee of the said said Harriott that the said Samuel Allen and Harriott and wife and the said Martha Doyle for and in consideration of the Shillings of lawful money of Great Britain to them in hand paid by the said Anthony Mangrove the Receipt whereof is hereto acknowledged they the said Samuel Allen and Harriott his wife and Martha Doyle have and each and every of them hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents do and each of them doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Anthony Mangrove All that three undivided eighth parts of a certain Plantation or Parcel of Land situate in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said County of Gloucestershire called Wood Mill Hill containing by Estimation three hundred and fifty Acres with the buildings thereon situate lands and tenements as follows that is to say to the North West with the lands of Anthony Rogers Esquire and John Rogers Esquire to the North with the lands of the late Nathaniel Webb deceased to the North East with the lands of John Smith and now in the Possession of David Richard Davies to the South East with the lands of the said Nathaniel Webb and to the West with the lands of the said John Rogers the said Nathaniel Webb and the Ven or however otherwise the same is build and bounded lying and being also all that three undivided one eighth part of one other Plantation or Parcel of Land situate lying and being in the said Parish of Saint Anthony in the said County of Gloucestershire with the buildings thereon situate containing by Estimation fully annexed or known by the name of the Romanes Ground build and bounded as follows that is to say to the South East with the lands of the late Nathaniel Webb to the North East with the lands of John Carter Esquire and to the North West with the lands of Samuel Martin Esquire and however otherwise the same is build and bounded lying and being also All that three undivided one eighth part of one other Plantation or Parcel of Land situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony

270

in the said Island of Montserrat containing by Estimation One hundred and fifty Acres of Land commonly called Black Hills, build and bounded as follows That is to say to the North East with the land late of John Roberts deceased to the South East with the land late of Thomas Shaw and George Edge and to the South West with the land of Anthony Hughes in however the same is build and bounded lying a-bay to have and to hold the said land divided into part of the said several Plantations a Parcel of land with the Buildings thereon Fences and Plantations implements and utensils thereto belonging and fully granted bargained and sold on hence before mentioned to be granted bargained and sold unto the said Anthony Hughes his Executors Administrators and Assigns from the day next before the day of the date of these Presents for and during and unto the full end and Term of one whole year from thence next ensuing and fully to be complete and ended Yielding and paying unto the said Samuel Allen and Charlotte his Wife and the said Martha Doyle or either of them their several Administrators and Assigns one grain of Indian Corn only on the last day of the said Term of the same shall be lawfully demanded to the Intent that by virtue of these Presents and by force of the Statute for transferring uses into England in the said Anthony Hughes may be in the actual possession of the said Plantations and all and singular other the Premises above mentioned with their and every of their Appurtenances and thereby be enabled to accept and take a Grant and Return of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to him and his Heirs and Assigns To the only proper use and behoof of him the said Anthony Hughes his Heirs and Assigns intended to be made by Indenture of Conveyance to bear date the day next after the day of the date of these Presents and to be made between the same Parties as are parties hereto In Witness whereof the said Parties have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above Written

Samuel Allen by his  
 Attorney Rich Rogers  
 Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of  
 Joseph  
 Received the day and year first within written of and from the  
 within named Anthony Hughes the sum of ten shillings Sterling  
 Money of Great Britain being the Consideration within mentioned to  
 have

have been by us received  
 Witness  
 Joseph

271

Samuel Allen  
 Charles Doyle  
 by their  
 Attorney  
 Rich Rogers

272

This Indenture made the second day of June in the year of our said Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty seven Between Samuel Allen of the City of Bristol and Charlotte his Wife and Martha Doyle of the County of Middlesex Widow (where said Samuel Allen and Martha Doyle are the only Children and Heirs of John Hughes late of the City of Bristol a former Merchant deceased by Martha his Wife also deceased and the said Samuel Allen is now deceased named and appointed in and by the last Will and Testament of the said Martha Hughes her late Mother who was the sole Executrix named and appointed in and by the last Will and Testament of the said John Hughes) By Richard Rogers their Attorney duly authorized and appointed of the one part and Anthony Hughes of the County of Kent Merchant of the other part Witnesseth that the said Samuel Allen and Charlotte his Wife and Martha Doyle for and in consideration of the sum of Five thousand Pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain to them in hand paid by the said Anthony Hughes the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged They the said Samuel Allen and Charlotte his Wife and the said Martha Doyle have and each and every of them doth fully and lawfully granted bargained sold aliened conveyed assigned transferred and set over unto the said Anthony Hughes (in his actual possession as being by virtue of a Bargain and Sale to him thereof made for one whole year by Indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these Presents and by force of the Statute for transferring uses into England) and to his Heirs and Assigns All that the said Samuel Allen and Charlotte his Wife and the said Martha Doyle their undivided and several parts of a certain Plantation or Parcel of land situate in the Parish of St Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat called Black Hills containing by Estimation three hundred

hundred and fifty acres with the buildings thereon fenced and bounded as  
 follows that is to say to the North West with the lands of Anthony Hodges Esq.  
 and John Nugent Esq. to the South with the lands of the late Nathaniel Webb  
 deceased to the North East with the lands late of John Barrett and now in the  
 possession of John Michael Davis to the South East with the lands of the said  
 Nathaniel Webb and to the West with the lands of the said John Nugent the said  
 Nathaniel Webb and the sea or however otherwise the same is built and bounded  
 lying and being also all that the said Samuel Allen and Barrett his wife and  
 the said Martha Doyle their undivided one fourth part of one other Plantation  
 or Parcel of Land situate in the said Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island  
 of Montserrat with the buildings thereon fenced containing by Estimation Fifty  
 four acres or known by the name of the Barren Ground built and bounded  
 as follows that is to say to the South East with the lands of the late Nathaniel  
 Webb to the North West with the lands of John Barrett Esq. and to the North  
 East with the lands of Samuel Barrett which or however otherwise the same is  
 built and bounded lying and being also all that the said Samuel Allen and  
 Barrett his wife and the said Martha Doyle their undivided one fourth  
 part of one other Plantation or Parcel of Land situate in the parish of Saint  
 Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat containing by Estimation one  
 hundred and fifty acres of Land commonly called Oak Hill built and  
 bounded as follows that is to say to the South East with the lands late of  
 John Barrett deceased to the North West with the lands late of James Shaw  
 and George Esq. and to the South West with the lands of Anthony Hodges  
 or however else the same is built and bounded lying and being to have and  
 to hold the said undivided sixth part of each and every of the said Plantations  
 or Parcels of Land with the buildings thereon fenced and the Plantations  
 and improvements thereto belonging and all and singular other the Hereditaments  
 and Tenements herein before mentioned and intended to be hereditarily granted  
 bargained sold aliened disposed assigned transferred and set over with their  
 and Appurtenances unto the said Anthony Musgrave his heirs  
 and Appurtenances to the only proper use and behoof of the said Anthony Musgrave  
 his

his heirs and Appurtenances forever and the said Samuel Allen and Barrett his wife  
 and Martha Doyle each and every of them for himself herself and themselves  
 and each and every of their heirs Executors and Administrators with Executors and  
 Appurtenances to and with the said Anthony Musgrave his heirs Executors Administrators  
 and Appurtenances that they and each and every of them shall and lawfully do at  
 all times and for ever hereunto and against the said undivided sixth parts of  
 the said several Plantations or Parcels of Land and other the Premises with their  
 and Appurtenances unto the said Anthony Musgrave his heirs  
 and Appurtenances against them the said Samuel Allen and Barrett his wife and  
 the said Martha Doyle their heirs and Appurtenances and each and every of them and  
 against all and every other Person or Persons whatsoever and the said Samuel Allen  
 and Barrett his wife and Martha Doyle and each and every of them jointly  
 and severally their and each and every of their heirs Executors Administrators and  
 Appurtenances Covenant Promise Grant and Agree to and with the said Anthony  
 Musgrave his heirs and Appurtenances in manner following that is to say that they  
 the said Samuel Allen and Barrett his wife and the said Martha Doyle at or  
 immediately before the making and delivery of this present Indenture or a time  
 or one of them are the true and lawful Owners or Owners Jointly or Separately or Proprietors  
 of the said undivided sixth part of the said Plantations or Parcels of Land and  
 other the Premises heretofore particularly mentioned and of every part and parcel  
 thereof according to the description thereof with their and each and every of their  
 Appurtenances and that they or any of them is lawfully rightfully and absolutely  
 seized thereof and of every part thereof according to the description thereof of a  
 good true and indefeasible Estate of Inheritance in fee simple without any  
 manner of Condition Reentry Forfeiture or Limitation of Use or Uses or other  
 Restriction Matter or Thing to determine alter or change the same and that  
 they shall continue or enjoy thereof and of every part thereof until a good  
 perfect and absolute Estate in fee simple shall be thereof vested in the said  
 Anthony Musgrave and his heirs according to the true intent and meaning  
 of their parents and that they the said Samuel Allen and Barrett his wife

and the said Martha Doyle is one or one of them have good right and lawful and absolute Power and Authority to grant bargain sell alien Assign Transfer and set over the said undivided one sixth part of the said several Plantations hereinafter particularly mentioned and other the Premises and every part and parcel thereof with their Appurtenances unto the said Anthony Clugrave his Heirs and Assigns in manner and form aforesaid And also that the said undivided one sixth part of the said several Plantations or Parcels of land and other the Premises and every part and parcel thereof with their Appurtenances from henceforth and for ever hereafter shall remain continue and be unto the said Anthony Clugrave his Heirs and Assigns clear and free and free from any and absolutely acquitted free exonerated and discharged of and from all and all manner of former Reversions Sales Gifts Grants Conveyments Leases and Licenses Tenures Incumbrances Rights Titles Claims or Interests Charges Easements Incumbrances and Incumbrances whatsoever had made done committed acknowledged or suffered by the said Samuel Allen and Harriott his wife and the said Martha Doyle or either of them or by any other Person or Persons whatsoever and the said Samuel Allen and Harriott his wife and the said Martha Doyle and each and every of them for himself herself and themselves and for them and each and every of their Heirs Executors and Administrators do and each of them doth further Covenant Promise and Agree to and with the said Anthony Clugrave his Heirs and Assigns and every of them by these presents That they the said Samuel Allen and Harriott his wife and the said Martha Doyle and each and every of them their and each of their Heirs and Assigns and all and every other Person and Persons whatsoever having a lawfully claiming a which shall or may have a lawfully claim any Title Right Title or Interest of in or to the said undivided one sixth part of the several Plantations or Parcels of land and other the Premises hereby or intended to be lawfully granted and released or of in or to any part or parcel thereof shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter and after the reasonable request and at the proper Cost and Charges in the law of the said Anthony

Anthony Clugrave his Heirs and Assigns execution of them make be lawfully acknowledged and suffer of them or either of them to be made here: And require acknowledged and suffered of them or either of them all and every such further and other reasonable doct things and things appurtenances and conveyances in the law and whosoever for the further better and more perfect assuring and conveying all and singular the said undivided one sixth part of the said several Plantations or Parcels of land and other the Premises hereby contained to be hereby granted and released and every part and parcel thereof with all and singular them and every of their Appurtenances unto the said Anthony Clugrave his Heirs and Assigns as by the said Anthony Clugrave his Heirs and Assigns or by his or their Counsel learned in the law shall be reasonably deemed advised or required so as for the making acknowledging and executing each further conveyances and assurances or any of them the said Samuel Allen and Harriott his wife and the said Martha Doyle shall be not compelled or necessitated to provide for the doing thereof above the space of Twenty days from his her or their Habitation or place of abode at the time of such request so to be made as aforesaid And the said Samuel Allen and Harriott his wife and the said Martha Doyle and each and every of them for himself himself and themselves their and each and every of their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns further Covenant and agree to and with the said Anthony Clugrave his Heirs and Assigns That he the said Anthony Clugrave his Heirs or Assigns shall or lawfully may from time to time and at all times hereafter for ever freely quietly and peaceably have hold and enjoy the said undivided one sixth part of the said several Plantations or Parcels of land and other the Premises and receive and take all the Rents Issues and Profits thereof without any manner of let hindrance Disturbance or other hindrance or molestation whatsoever of the said Samuel Allen and Harriott his wife and the said Martha Doyle or either of them their or either of their Heirs or Assigns or of any other Person or Persons whomsoever In Witness whereof the said Parties have to these presents set their hands and affixed their Seals the day and year first above

of the Island of Montserrat at a before the breaking and delivery of this present  
 the except which is hereby acknowledged have happened and whereas grand and  
 captured and by their parents do bargain and sell whereas grand and  
 said Anthony Musgrave All these the above Cases following that is to say  
 Dick, Esq, Father, Isaac Esq, Henry, Nicholas and Betty also the undivided  
 part of one more right truly fifty nine hundred of hands cattle and of the following  
 Cases that is to say Henry, Roger, John, Angelly, Mary, Jack, Betty, Peter,  
 John, Kate, Martin, Peter, Nicholas to have and to hold the said slaves  
 with the future issue and increase of the same to and for the said slaves  
 part of the said more hands hands cattle and also the undivided  
 house of the females of each last mentioned slaves with the issue and  
 increase bargained and sold whereas grand and every of them by their  
 and behoof of the said Anthony Musgrave his Executors Administrators and  
 heirs for ever fully quietly peaceably and lawfully without any contradiction  
 or disturbance or hindrance of any Person or Persons whatsoever and without  
 any account to us or either of us or to any other whatsoever to be made or made  
 hereafter to be answered to that neither we or either of us the said Samuel Allen  
 neither his heirs and neither Doyle nor any other his heirs or either of us or  
 either of our names any right title interest or demand of or to the  
 said more hands and cattle or any part or parcel thereof ought to  
 challenge claim a demand at any time or times hereafter but persons  
 in Right Title title claim demand possession and interest truly shall be  
 fully bound and excluded by force and virtue of these presents And as the said  
 said Allen and Harcourt his heirs and neither Doyle for ourselves and each  
 our Executors & Administrators all and singular the said said more hands  
 cattle unto the said Anthony Musgrave his Executors Administrators and  
 against us the said Samuel Allen and Harcourt his heirs and neither  
 our and each of our Executors Administrators and assigns and against all  
 any other person and persons whatsoever shall and will licent and pass  
 by these presents of which said said more hands and cattle lie the said  
 Allen and Harcourt his heirs and neither Doyle by the said Richard  
 duly authorized as aforesaid have put the said Anthony Musgrave

Appraised & Am. Lundy Tagon of good Stand gentleman the  
subscribing

Registered this  
fifth day of September  
in the Court of  
Commons  
hundred thirty eight

subscribing witness to the within Memorandum and Receipt who made oath  
That he was present and did the thing duly sign seal and as his own  
Deed deliver the same  
Given before me this 5th September 1793  
Christ Churchgrave, Register

John Henry Tegen

No

Know all men, by these presents that I George Shelley the younger of White  
in the County of Middlesex, have for divers good causes and considerations  
hitherto moving have made a lawful authorized constituted and appointed and  
then presents do make and authorize constitute and appoint and in my place  
and also put and depose Christopher Churchgrave of the Island of Montserrat  
the Lord Charles Michael and Robert Debridge of the same place Parson and  
each of them either alone or jointly my true and lawful Attorneys and Attorneys  
for me and in my name to ask demand collect get in recover and receive of  
and from all and every Person and Persons whomsoever at such debt and debts and  
and sums of money claims and demands whatsoever as are or shall become due  
owing and payable unto me as well by and from John Allen of the Island of  
Montserrat aforesaid as all and every other Person and Persons whomsoever as  
or upon the said Island of Montserrat and in default of payment thereof  
any part thereof for me and in my name to have use and take all just and  
lawful ways and means to compel and enforce the payment thereof and to  
compound adjust agree and settle the same as occasion may be and require  
and upon receipt and payment thereof of any of them or any part thereof  
proper and sufficient receipts releases acquittances and other discharges  
the same for me and in my name or otherwise to make sign give under  
and generally to do transport and perform all and every such further and other  
acts matters and things whatsoever as shall be necessary and expedient to  
perform and that as fully and effectually in every respect as if the said  
George Shelley the younger might or could do if personally present  
at the time and in or more Attorney or Attorneys under them or either of  
them

Registered this  
fifth day of  
September in  
the Court of  
Commons  
hundred and  
thirty two

them for the purposes aforesaid to make and execute and at their pleasure to receive  
lawfully receive allowing and compensing and promising and agreeing to a like  
allow receipts and convey all and whatsoever they may and lawfully do  
either of them separately and alone their substitutes and assigns shall lawfully do  
or cause to be done in and about the premises by virtue and in pursuance of  
these powers full trusts whereof the said George Shelley the younger have  
had the full power and authority and that the twentieth day of September the year of  
which and delivered being first duly stamped with the  
Seal of the Court of Commons. That is to say

John Henry Tegen

No

Montserrat

Memorandum that on the twentieth day of August one thousand  
seven hundred and thirty two Edward Byam Esq. the Lord and William  
Baker of the said Island Byam personally appeared before me Christopher Churchgrave  
Esquire Master of the Court of the said Island and did solemnly acknowledge  
to me and me through him the things each of them the sum of fifteen thousand  
pounds Sterling a money of Great Britain to be made and paid of them and each of  
their goods and chattels lands and tenements respectively to the use of me and of the  
the King his heirs and assigns of the said Edward Byam Esquire which made  
definit in the Condition hereunder written (that is to say) Whereas by an Order of the  
Honorable the House of Commons of the said Island of Montserrat bearing date on  
Wednesday the twentieth day of August instant and made in a certain cause between  
Alexander Maxwell and Maryanna his wife Executors and Administrators of William  
Maxwell deceased and Michael White and Robert White Executors of Michael  
White the late made Complainants and Ralph White and other Defendants  
it was ordered that it should be referred to the Masters to appoint a Receiver of  
the Rents Issues Rights and Profits of the Plantations Lands and Possessions  
and also Rents mentioned in the Petitions of the said cause and that  
the Plaintiffs or their lawful Attorney or Attorneys or the Receiver or Persons in  
the

202

the possession of the said lands, Hereditaments, Tithes and Rents on behalf  
the Plaintiff to deliver up to the said Receiver the said Plantations, Lands,  
Hereditaments and all the Tithes, Stock, Minerals and Implements thereupon,  
thereto respectively belonging with an Inventory of the said Tithes and other  
 Chattels upon both before the Master and that each Inventory be afterwards  
faithfully filed with the Register of this Court. And whereas the said  
Abraham Wood in pursuance of the said Order hath duly appointed the said  
Edward Pyram Wyke the Receiver of the Tithes, Tithes, Rights and Rents of the  
said Plantations, Lands, Hereditaments, Tithes and other Rents mentioned in  
the Pleadings of this Cause.

Now the condition of the above written Recognizance is such that if the said  
Edward Pyram Wyke do and shall in all things duly and punctually perform  
to him and at all times hereafter when required by the said Court account for  
and surrender or deliver up what shall have come into his hands, custody,  
possession or to the possession of any other person or persons to his use or uses,  
Receiver and shall in all things faithfully and truly execute and perform the  
said Office of Receiver and at all times hereafter follow perform and obey the  
future orders and directions of the said Court in all things touching the same  
then the above Recognizance to be void otherwise to be and remain in full force  
and authority.

Taken and acknowledged the Day and year above written  
The Clerk Master in Chancery

Registered this  
eleventh Day of  
September one  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety two.

No

Montreal

I know all men by these presents that I Thomas Underwood of the  
Island of said Regue in consideration of the natural love and affection which  
I have and bear for my daughter Mary Dyer Underwood and also for other  
other good causes and considerations me the said Thomas Underwood hereto  
have given grante and confirmed and by these presents do give grant and confirm  
unto

203

unto the said Mary Dyer Underwood one Negro Girl Slave named Hannah with  
her father's name and surname to have hold and enjoy the said Negro Girl Slave  
named as aforesaid with her father's name and surname unto the said Mary Dyer  
Underwood her Executors Administrators and Assigns to the only proper use and  
behalf of the said Mary Dyer Underwood her Executors Administrators and Assigns for  
ever. And I the said Thomas Underwood her Executors Administrators and Assigns for  
future use and income to the said Negro Girl Slave with her  
and Assigns against me the said Thomas Underwood my Executors and Administrators  
and all and every other Person and Persons whatsoever shall and shall demand  
and for ever repaid by these presents in witness whereof I the said Thomas  
Underwood have hereunto set my hand and seal this Day of July  
in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one.

Richard M. George French  
Montreal

Before Christopher Mungro Esquire Register  
of this the said Island.

Apparition George French of said Island Regue who made oath that he was present  
together with Richard M. George French and did so Thomas Underwood Regue duly  
sign seal and as he did and did deliver the within Deed of gift.  
Witness before me this 25th September 1791

Registered  
this thirteenth  
day of September  
one thousand  
seven hundred  
and ninety two

No

Montreal

To all to whom these presents shall come George Bramley of the  
Island of said Regue in consideration of the natural love and affection which  
I have and bear for my daughter Mary Dyer Underwood and also for other  
other good causes and considerations me the said Thomas Underwood hereto  
have given grante and confirmed and by these presents do give grant and confirm  
unto

and under the name and containing the substance of this life as made and published  
that my last will and Testament in manner and form following sheweth & telle  
and sheweth that my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid and satisfied  
by my Executors hereafter named as soon as they conveniently can. I then I give  
and bequeath unto my Negro Woman Betty and her children, viz. John, Betty,  
Grady, Abby and Harry their freedom immediately after my Decease I give  
unto my said Negro Woman Jane Betty the sum of twenty five pounds  
during her natural life (and also my Poor wifes little Grady and  
her issue to the said Betty during her natural life. I then I give and bequeath  
unto my Mulatto Wench Betty her freedom immediately after my decease and I  
also give to my said Mulatto Wench Betty twenty five pounds for every during her  
natural life I then I give and bequeath unto my said Negro Woman Betty and  
Mulatto Wench Betty the use of my house and land in the Woodward Place  
opposite the Church Chapel and the churche of them during their natural lives.  
I then I give and bequeath unto my said Mulatto Wench Betty my Negro Woman  
Dinah during her natural life and after her death the use of my said Negro  
Dinah to descend to my said Negro Betty during her life but it is nevertheless  
my Desire that in case my said Mulatto Wench Betty have any children that  
the said Dinah do descend to such children and their heirs forever I then I  
give devise and bequeath unto my Negro Woman Betty her issue & child  
their freedom immediately after my Decease. I then I give devise and bequeath  
unto Anthony and Thomas Mathews and the churche of them my house  
and land in the Town of Plymouth lately occupied by myself to them and  
their heirs forever I then I give devise and bequeath unto Kennedy Mathews  
Rethans son of Church Mathews the sum of five hundred pounds for every  
that is to say to be held in trust by my Executors hereafter named and  
the interest of the said sum of five hundred pounds to be laid out in his  
maintenance during his minority and the said five hundred pounds to be  
paid to him on his attaining his age of twenty one years I then I give devise

and bequeath unto my good friend the Reverend Mr. Brown the sum of  
three hundred pounds sterling to be paid him in one year after my decease.  
I then I give and bequeath unto my said Negroes Sally, Clary, and  
my Mulatto Woman Betty all my bedding wearing apparel and Table linen  
(save and except my sheets). I then I give devise and bequeath to my eldest and  
third son pounds currency to the Ursuline Convent at Martinique. I then  
I give devise and bequeath all my Bracelets Rings and other Jewellery to  
Ann Evans daughter of Hugh Evans and Mary his wife. I then I give devise  
and bequeath unto Mr. John Fawcett and their sons a Michael Charles  
Clark and to Madam Esau each a mourning Ring. I then I give devise and  
bequeath unto Mr. Ann Knibb twenty five pounds Gold and Silver to  
be paid her by my Executors in quarterly payments. I then  
I give devise and bequeath unto Mr. Mary Evans the sum of four hundred  
pounds currency to be paid her in one year after my decease. I then I give  
devise and bequeath unto Madam De la Par the sum of fifty pounds sterling  
to be paid her in one year after my decease. I then I give devise and bequeath  
unto Auguste Bonnet at Isle de France twenty five guineas to be paid in  
one year after my decease. I then I give devise and bequeath unto Miss Mary  
Morgan the sum of twenty five pounds currency per annum for and  
after my decease. I then I give devise and bequeath unto the Convent  
Catholics of this Island the sum of fifty pounds currency to be paid in a  
year after my decease. I then I give devise and bequeath unto Miss Anna  
White daughter of the late Mr. Michael White deceased the sum of  
five hundred pounds sterling to be paid in one year after my decease.  
I then I give devise and bequeath unto my friend William White and his  
two sons Anthony and William the sum of fifty pounds sterling to be  
of them to be paid in one year after my decease. I then I give devise and  
bequeath unto my friend John Elton the sum of twenty five guineas  
to be paid in one year after my decease. I then I give devise and bequeath  
unto Anthony and Thomas Mathews my two Negroes Peter and Mary  
and Michael to them and their heirs for ever. I then I give devise and  
bequeath.

bequeath unto the children of the late Thomas Mathews that is to each and  
every of them (the eldest accepted) the sum of fifty pounds currency to be  
paid in one year after my decease. I then I give devise and bequeath unto  
Miss Mathews (Mulatto) fifty pounds currency to be paid in one year after  
my decease. I then I give devise and bequeath unto my good friend Samuel  
Meston Esq. twenty five guineas to buy a mourning Ring. I then I give  
devise and bequeath unto my Negro Driver Betty a bundle of Stuffs  
a bundle of Cloth and a bundle of Linn also a small black cloth to be given  
to him immediately after my decease. I then I give devise and bequeath  
unto the said Anthony and Thomas Mathews all my Plate and Jewellery  
except as aforesaid and my four Rings which is my will and devise be  
given to my said Elton Esq. and Mulatto Betty with all my Bedding  
and Table Linen. I then it is my will and devise that the Executors and  
Admins. sent home for be given to my said Negroes and Mulatto Betty and Betty  
when they arrive. All the rest residue and remainder of my Estate  
both real and personal I give devise and bequeath unto my good friend the  
Honorable Michael White Esq. to him and his heirs for ever charged and  
chargeable with my debts and legacies and lastly I hereby nominate and  
appoint my good friend the said Reverend Mr. Brown Samuel Mathews  
Clark and the Honorable Michael White Esq. Executors and Trustees of this my  
last will and Testament hereby seeking nothing and asking nothing  
and then I call by me last for at any time made by the said whereby I have  
herewith set my hand and seal to this my last will and Testament containing  
five sides this twentieth day of August in the year of our Lord One thousand  
seven hundred and ninety two.  
I have signed published and declared by the Testator as and for his last will and Testament in presence of who have  
subscribed as witnesses witnesses thereto in his presence and  
at his request and in the presence of each other  
John Young. Nath. Danks. Walter Dyer.

380

It is my will and desire that a Mulatee my dear Brother to Thomas & Mary  
Keddie to have from my hands the sum of fifty Pounds Current Money in  
twelve months after my decease and do have his full and absolute and I hereby  
acknowledge this as a bequest to my said last wife and Testament and to be taken  
as a part thereof Witness my hand and seal this ninth day of August One  
Thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Witnessed in presence of } H. Fournier  
John Young, Michl Danks, Nathl Dyett }  
Montserrat

Before the Honorable Richard Esq<sup>r</sup> President of  
said Island and Deputes Ordinary of the same.

Personally appeared Nathaniel Dyett of the said Island a Merchant a subscribing  
Witness to the within Will who made oath upon the holy Evangelists of Almsbury  
that he was present together with John Young and Michael Danks along  
the said Will signed by the said Nathaniel Dyett and the other subscribing Witnesses and that he saw  
the said Nathaniel Dyett execute the said Will and also the above written bequest as also  
for his last Will and Testament and bequest annexed thereto and that at the  
time of her so executing the same she was in her perfect senses to the best of  
this deponent's knowledge and belief.

Given before me this fifteenth day of  
September 1792. Rich<sup>d</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> } Nathl Dyett

N<sup>o</sup>

Guadeloupe

To all Men unto whom these Presents shall come  
Joseph Salvador of the Island of Antigua Esq<sup>r</sup> and Captain of the said  
Island that I the said Joseph Salvador for and in Consideration of the long  
Services have rendered to me and my family and for the good of the said  
Island by these Presents do Manumit, Emancipate, enfranchise and set free the  
Negro Woman Slave commonly called or known by the Name of Mary  
and her Child named Maria Angeline with their future Issue and  
Exempts for ever hereby giving granting and releasing unto the said  
Babe & Maria Angeline all Right Title Dominion Sovereignty

381

Property which as Lord and Master over the said Mary and Maria  
Angeline have had or which I now have or by any means whatsoever  
or can hereafter possibly have over them the said Babe and Maria Angeline  
And will and for ever warrant and defend their Persons by their persons  
In Witness whereof I the said Joseph Salvador have set my hand and  
seal this Twenty Ninth Day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand  
seven hundred and Ninety two

Sealed and Delivered  
in the Presence of } Joseph Salvador  
Peter Esq<sup>r</sup> Just Clerk } his Mark

Montserrat

Before Christopher Musgrave Esq<sup>r</sup> Register of  
said Island

Personally appeared Patrick Burke of said Island Gentleman who  
swatheth both on the Holy Evangelists of Almsbury that he was present  
and did see Joseph Salvador duly execute the foregoing bequest of being present  
to be a Manumission by making his Mark following & following it to be the  
fourth day of October One  
Burke did and subscribed as one of the Witnesses to the said bequest  
of him this Deponent  
Sworn before me this fifth day of October One Thousand  
Seven hundred and Ninety Two

Registered before me  
fourth day of  
October One  
Thousand seven  
hundred and  
Ninety Two

Christ Musgrave Reg<sup>r</sup>

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I John Robinson  
Master of the Island of Antigua for and in Consideration of the sum of  
forty seven pounds ten Shillings Sterling Money to me in hand paid by  
Robert Dobridge of the Island of Montserrat Merchant the Receipt whereof  
is hereby acknowledged have bargained and sold and by these presents do  
bargain sell release grant and confirm unto the said Robert Dobridge one  
Negro boy Slave named Coffey to have and to hold the said Negro boy

390

Slave named Giffy unto the said Robert Dobridge his Executors Admin-  
istrators and Assigns for ever fully quietly peacefully and entirely without any  
Contradiction blame disturbance or hindrance of any persons whatsoever  
and without any Account to me or to any other whomsoever to be made  
Answered or hereafter to be rendered do that neither I the said John  
Robinson any Executors or Administrators nor any other for me or on my  
name ought to exact Challenge claim or demand any right or Title to  
the said Negro boy named Giffy but of and from all right Estate  
Title Claim demand Possession or Interest in or to the said Negro boy  
Giffy shall be utterly barred and excluded for ever And I the said John  
Robinson the said Negro boy unto the said Robert Dobridge his Executors  
Administrators and Assigns against me my Executors and Administrators  
and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever shall and  
will warrant and for ever defend by these presents of which said Negro  
boy John and John Robinson have put the said Robert Dobridge in full  
possession at the sealing and delivery hereof In Witness whereof I  
have hereunto set my hand and Seal this fourth day of October One  
Thousand seven hundred and Ninety two

Registered this  
fourth day of  
October One  
Thousand seven  
hundred and  
Ninety Two  
Chris Masgrave Regr. John Quail, Esq.

Received the day before written  
of and from the within named Robert Dobridge the full sum of  
forty seven pounds ten shillings Sterling Money being the Consideration  
Money within mentioned. I was recd by me.  
John Robinson

Chris Masgrave Regr. John Quail, Esq.

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I John  
of said Island Planter in Consideration of the Natural Love and  
affection which I have and bear unto my Sister Elizabeth West and  
for

391

for and in consideration of the sum of four shillings Currency to me in hand  
paid by said Elizabeth West the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged I do  
hereby confirm and by these presents do give Grant bargain sell and  
Confirm unto the said Elizabeth West one Negro Girl Slave named Joan  
to have and to hold the said Negro Girl Slave named Joan together with  
her future Issue and Increase to the said Elizabeth West her Executors  
Administrators and Assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said  
Elizabeth West her Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever full and  
absolutely discharged of and from all Claims and demands whatsoever of whom  
said Slave named Joan I the said John West have given full and quiet possession  
to my said Sister Elizabeth West at the sealing of these presents In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this eighth day of September One  
Thousand seven hundred and Ninety two

Shall and Delivered to Possession given of the said Negro Girl Slave named Joan to the  
In the presence of John Quail, Esq. John Carey } John West  
Montserrat Memorandum that at the time of executing the within  
Deed Mr John West declared that he executed the same at the special  
Instance and request of his late Father William West deceased to the said  
William West having bequeathed the said Negro Girl Slave named Joan to the  
said John West for the purpose of giving her to his said Sister Elizabeth West  
In Witness whereof I John Quail Esq. John Carey  
Montserrat Before Christopher Masgrave Esq. Register of  
Deeds for said Island

Registered this  
fourteenth day  
of October One  
Thousand seven  
hundred and  
Ninety two

Appeared John Quail Esq. of said Island Gentleman who made Oath that he  
was present together with John Carey and did see John West duly sign seal and  
as his old and true scribe the within Deed of Gift And that he had before  
subscribed his Name together with the said John Carey as Witness hereto  
And this Deponent further saith that he together with the said John Carey did  
subscribe their Names to the above Memorandum John Quail Esq.  
before me this 21<sup>st</sup> October 1792 Chris. Masgrave Regr.

No.

Montserrat

392.

Know all Men by these Presents that any Joseph Guirant of the Island of Dominica for divers good Considerations have manumitted and by these presents do manumit and set free from all and all manner of Slavery the Negro Woman Slave named Genovive together with her son named Joseph Melchor for ever so that neither I the said Joseph Guirant nor my Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns shall for the future have any Right Title Interest Claim Dominion or Authority in or over the said Mulatto Woman named Genovive her son Joseph Melchor together with the future Issue & Increase of the said Genovive shall be and remain free from the date of these presents for ever In Witness I the said Joseph Guirant have hereunto set my hand & seal this twenty first day of July one thousand seven hundred & Ninety two.

Recorded this  
third day of  
November one  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
Ninety two

Witness I. Hart William Evans  
Montserrat

Godran J<sup>r</sup> D

Before Christopher Musgrave Esq Registrar  
of Dues &c for said Island

Appeared Terry Hart of said Island Merchant who made Oath he was present and did in Government J<sup>r</sup> duly execute the within Manumission before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1792.  
Chris Musgrave Registrar T. Hart

No.

Dominica

Know all Men by these Presents that James Moron the Younger of the Island of Dominica Esquire have made Ordains Constituted and appointed and by these presents do make Ordains Constitute and appoint Richard Symens of the Island of Montserrat Esquire to be my true and lawful Attorney in the last mentioned Island for me and in my name and place to Manumit and set free from Slavery the Negro Woman Slave named Maria otherwise called Sophie and her four Mulattoe natural Children

hereinafter

393

hereinafter named viz Maria Rosa otherwise called Sophie of about the age of eight years Mary Magdelaine of about the age of three years and less of about the age of one and half years being females and Jean Baptiste a boy of about the age of six years and I do hereby Authorize and empower my said Attorney in the said Island of Montserrat to sign seal and deliver for me and in my name and as my act and Deed such Manumission or other Instrument as by the Laws of the said Island of Montserrat may be requisite and necessary in order to manumit and make free from all manner of Slavery the said Slave named Maria otherwise called Sophie and her four Mulattoe Children as herein before mentioned and also to represent my power upon all occasions on which my Appearance may be requisite in the premises and I do hereby ratify and confirm all and whatsoever my said Attorney shall lawfully do or cause to be done in the premises In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty second day of October in the Year One thousand seven hundred and Ninety two  
Signed and delivered in the presence of  
Abraham Raymond James Moron J<sup>r</sup> D  
Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that James Moron the Younger of the Island of Dominica Esquire by my Attorney Richard Symens of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid for divers good causes and Considerations have manumitted and by these presents do manumit and set free from all and all manner of Slavery the Negro Woman Slave named Maria otherwise called Sophie and her four Mulattoe natural Children named as follows Maria Rosa otherwise called Sophie of about the age of eight years Mary Magdelaine of about the age of three years and less of about the age of one and one half years being females and Jean Baptiste a boy of about the age of six years together with the future Issue and increase of the females of the said Slaves and the said James Moron the Younger by my said Attorney do hereby promise and Covenant to and with the said

Richard

Richard Symons that the said James Morison the Younger my  
 Executor or Administrators against all persons claiming by or from me  
 him or any of them the freedom so hereby granted and given or intended  
 or mentioned to be hereby granted and given to the said Negroe Woman  
 slave Maria otherwise called Sophia and her four natural Mistle  
 Children and the future issue and increase of the females of the said slave  
 will warrant and for ever defend by these presents sealed by me the said  
 James Morison the Younger by my said Attorney duly constituted and  
 appointed whose power is of Record in the Register's Office of this  
 Island of Montserrat this fifth day of November in the Year One  
 thousand seven hundred and Ninety two.

Signed sealed and delivered and  
 Acknowledged in the presence of  
 Chas. Musgrave Register  
 Montserrat

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Symons

Before the Honble Walter Morison Esq.  
 Senior Assistant Justice of His Majesty's  
 Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas  
 held for the said Island

Personally appeared Abraham Raymond of the said Island of  
 Montserrat Mariner who being duly Sworn made the oath and  
 of the Island of Dominica Esquire the person named in the Letter  
 of Attorney herein annexed sign seal and as and for his Act and  
 Deed deliver the said Letter of Attorney purporting to be power from  
 the said James Morison the Younger to Richard Symons of Montserrat  
 And this Deponent further saith that he was also present and did  
 see James Morison Junior sign seal and as and for the Act and Deed  
 of the said James Morison the Younger deliver the foregoing instrument

of Writing purporting to be a Deed of Manumission from the said James  
 Morison the Younger to a certain Negroe Woman Slave named Maria  
 otherwise called Sophia and her four Mistle Children and this Deponent  
 further saith that the Name James Morison is of the proper hand writing  
 of this Deponent and that by him or him as respectively subscribed to such power  
 and Manumission as a Witness to the said Execution thereof  
 Sworn before me this fifth day of November 1792  
 Walter Morison  
 Abraham Raymond

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat

In the Name of God Amen I Edmund Bayley of  
 the said Island planter being in good health of body and of a sound and  
 disposing Mind and Memory (for which I bless God) do this seventeenth day  
 of May in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and  
 Ninety two make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner  
 following, that is to say First it is my Will and desire that all my Just  
 Debts and Funeral Expenses be paid. Item It is my Will and desire that  
 the Freedom of a Negroe Woman Slave named Molly who Mistle Child  
 Michael the property of Nicholas Hill Esquire (and now on the Estate  
 called Farris) be bought and paid for out of my Estate immediately  
 after my decease. Item It is my Will and desire that they should be allow  
 out of my said Estate the sum of One hundred pounds (Currency) to be divided  
 between them and paid in three different Installments (that is to say) the  
 first Installment to become payable the day after my decease, the second on  
 that day twelve Months, and the third and last on that day two Years - I  
 also give and bequeath unto the said Mistle Child Michael a Negroe  
 Woman Slave named Amelia who future issue and increase (which I lately  
 purchased from William Manning Esquire). Item I have unto my Cousin  
 Michael

396

Michael Tomper the sum of thirty three pounds Currency to buy him Mourning Robe. I leave all the Rest, Residue and Remainder of my Estate of what nature or kind, save unto my Brother Hugh Pyley of the said Island Gentleman; and I do appoint my said Brother Hugh together with my friends Thomas Tomper & John Sprunge both of the said Island Esquires Executors of this my last Will & Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day and year first within written.

Sealed & del. in presence of  
Ephraim Monsell: Mich<sup>d</sup>. Tomper }

Edmond Pyley

Montserrat

Before the Honorable Richard Isles Esq  
President of the said Island

Personally appeared Michael Tomper of said Island Esq one of the subscribing Witnesses to the within instrument of Writing purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Edmond Pyley who did see the said Edmond Pyley duly sign seal publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament and that at the

Recorded this time of his so signing sealing and publishing the same he was to the best of this Deponent's belief of sound and disposing mind. Memory and understanding and that he this Deponent and the said Ephraim Monsell subscribed their Names as Witnesses thereto in the presence and at the request of the said Testator and also in the presence of each other sworn before me this sixteenth day of November 1792. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Isles

No

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I  
Francis

397

Francis Allen Governor of the Island of Dominica for diverse good causes and considerations on the one hand and having hereunto subscribed and made free And by these presents do enfranchise Manumitted make free my Negro Man Mose named & baptised as that on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1793 I have hereunto set my hand & seal in presence of my friends Thomas Tomper & John Sprunge both of the said Island Esquires and any other person or persons whatsoever shall for the future have any Right title Interest Claim Dominion or Authority in or over the said Negro Man named Mose named & baptised as that the said Negro Man presents for ever in Witness whereof I the said Francis Allen Governor have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of November in the Year of Our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Ninety two.

Witness Myself Will Evans  
Montserrat

Edmond Pyley

Before Christopher Masgrave Esquire  
Register of said Island for and said Island

Recorded this Nineteenth day of November One thousand seven hundred and Ninety two  
I appeared John Duddy Esq of said Island Gentleman who made oath that he is well acquainted with the hand writing of Edward Lacey and William Evans late of this Island Gentleman but at present absent wherefrom he truly believes the Names 'Edmund' and 'Will Evans' set as Witnesses to the within Manumission are of the proper hands Writing of the said Edward Lacey & William Evans sworn before me this 17<sup>th</sup> of November 1792.  
John Duddy Esq  
Chris Masgrave Register

No

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I Sarah Lacey Spinster of the said Island for and in Consideration of the sum of One hundred

298

hundred and ten pounds Gold and Silver Current Money of the said Island to me in hand paid by Ann Lindsay Spinster of the said Island at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged Have bargained sold Released granted and confirmed and by these do bargain sell Release Grant and conform unto the said Ann Lindsay the Negroe Slaves following that is to say Moris and Minny to have and to hold the said Slaves by these presents Bargained and sold together with the issue and increase of these Female Slaves thereof unto the said Ann Lindsay to the only proper use and behoof of the said Ann Lindsay her Executors and Administrators and Assigns subject Nevertheless and upon the several Trusts and for the uses following that is to say to permit and suffer Sarah Wyke Wife of Edward Bryan Wyke to receive and take to her own proper use the Rents issues and profits of the said Slaves and of the issue and increase of the Females thereof for and during her natural life only and from and after her Death the said Slaves and their increase to be delivered to such Child or Children as the said Sarah Wyke shall of her own act and Deed bequeath them to &c to and for no other use or purpose whatsoever set my hand and Seal this Eleventh day of June in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Ninety two  
said Slaves being already given in the presence of Peterborough  
Montserrat June the Eleventh One thousand seven hundred and Ninety two Received of and from the foregoing Ann Lindsay the foregoing Sum of one hundred and ten pounds Current Gold and Silver Money being the full Consideration Money Mentioned &c say received

Recorded this  
twentieth day  
of November One  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
Ninety two

by me Sarah Lyster  
Montserrat  
Witness Peterborough  
Before Christopher - Musgrave Esq<sup>r</sup> Register,  
Tells us for said Island  
Appeared Peter Morrell of said Island who made oath that he was  
present and did see Sarah Lyster duly Execute the within Bill of Sale  
and Receipt  
sworn before me this 21<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1792

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I Peter Young of the said Island Executor of the last Will and Testament of David Power late of the said Island deceased for and in Consideration of the Sum of two hundred and fifty pounds of Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to me in hand paid by Peter Yppamans Esq<sup>r</sup> of the said Island Esquire at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged Have Bargained sold Released granted and confirmed and by these presents do bargain sell Release Grant and conform unto the said Peter Yppamans Esq<sup>r</sup> the Negroe Slaves following (that is to say) Maryann and her Children William John Henry and Mary to have and to hold the said Slaves by these presents Bargained and sold together with the issue and increase of the females thereof unto the said Peter Yppamans Esq<sup>r</sup> to the only proper use and behoof of the said Peter Yppamans Esq<sup>r</sup> his Executors Administrators and Assigns subject Nevertheless and upon the several Trusts and for the uses following (that is to say) to permit and suffer Elizabeth Harcourt Wyke Daughter of Edward Bryan Wyke and Sarah his Wife to receive and take to her own proper use the Rents Issues and profits of the said Slaves and of the issue and increase

of the Females thereof for and during her natural Life and from  
and after her decease the said Slaves and their issue and increase  
to be equally divided between such Children lawfully to be begotten  
of the said Elizabeth Karam Wyke as shall be living at her Death  
if more than one but if but one then the same Slaves to go to and  
belong absolutely to such Child and in default of such issue then  
the said Slaves with their issue and increase to be and remain to  
the only proper use and behoof of Anthony Wyke son of the said  
Edward Bryan Wyke and Sarah his Wife and his Heirs for ever  
and to and for no other use or purpose whatsoever In Witness  
Whereof I the said Peter Dowdy have to these presents set my hand  
and seal this twenty third day of June One thousand seven  
hundred and Ninety two

Peter Dowdy  
acting Exor to David Power deceased

Signed Sealed and delivered  
and possession of the said  
Slaves delivered in the presence of  
Michael Davidis Junr

Recorded this  
twentieth day  
of November the  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
Ninety two

Montserrat

Before Christopher Musgrave Esq.  
Registrar of Deeds &c for said Island

Apparant Michael Davidis Junior of said Island Gentleman  
who made oath that he was present and did see Peter Dowdy  
as acting Executor to David Power deceased duly sign seal &c as  
within Bill of Sale

Sworn before me this 20<sup>th</sup> November 1792

Chris Musgrave Registrar

Michael Davidis Junr

N<sup>o</sup> Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that

I Henry Dwyll of the Island aforesaid Esquire for and in Consideration  
of the sum of Eighty two pounds ten shillings of Current Gold & Silver  
Money of said Island to me on hand paid by Constant a Negro Man  
heretofore my property Slave Manumitted Emancipated Enfranchised  
and from all Slavery for ever made free the said Negro Man Constant his  
I do hereby declare the said Negro Man Constant to be free to all intents  
and purposes whatsoever from my service or any person or persons whom  
claiming under me or any way whatsoever And I the said Henry Dwyll for  
myself my Heirs Executors & Administrators do absolutely and for ever  
renounce and disclaim all Right Title Sovereignty Dominion and  
Ownership over the said Negro Man Constant from this time forth And  
I the said Henry Dwyll for myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators  
will for ever warrant defend & guarantee unto the said Negro Man  
Constant his freedom for ever against all and every person and persons  
whatsoever in as full and ample a manner as any Subject does or can  
Enjoy In Witness Whereof I the said Henry Dwyll have hereunto set  
my hand and seal this tenth day of November on the Year of our Lord

Recorded this  
twenty second  
day of November  
One thousand  
seven hundred  
and Ninety two

One thousand seven hundred and Ninety two

Sealed & Delivered in the presence of

Henry Dwyll Esq

Ellis M<sup>rs</sup> Chris Musgrave Registrar

Because the day and Year above written the full sum of Eighty two pounds  
ten shillings gold & Silver Money being the full Consideration Money to be  
paid by the said Constant to me

Witness Ellis M<sup>rs</sup> Chris Musgrave Registrar

Henry Dwyll

N<sup>o</sup> Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come I Henry  
Banks of the Island aforesaid and Grating B<sup>ro</sup>re do that the said  
Henry Banks for divers good causes and Considerations on the said  
moving

CM

One thousand  
Seven hundred  
and Ninety two  
Oct  
Chris Neazgar  
1892

Sworn before me this 23<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1792  
Chris: Musgrave Regt.

Know all Men by these presents that I Jean  
Louis former Governor of the Island of Dominica Plantor &c  
Do hereby

403

Before Christopher Musgrave Esq Register  
of Trade &c for said Island

John Quincy Tappan

Know all Men by these presents that I, John Lewis  
former Treasurer of the Island of Jamaica Planter for diverse good  
and valuable Causes and Considerations me therein moving, have ~~the~~  
Enfranchised Manumitted and made free, and by these presents do  
enfranchise

enfranchise manumitt and make free my Negroe Woman slave  
 named Marie Catherine with her future issue and increase for ever  
 so that neither the said Jean Louis former Treasurer nor my Heirs  
 Executors or Administrators or any other person or persons whatsoever  
 shall for the future have any Right Interest Claim or Demand in or  
 unto the said Negroe Woman slave named Marie Catherine, or her  
 future issue or increase but that the said Marie Catherine with her  
 future issue to Encrease shall be and remain free for ever, In  
 Witness Whereof I the said Jean Louis former Treasurer have  
 hereunto set my hand and seal this Nineteenth day of November  
 In the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Ninety two  
 Signed Sealed and delivered in }  
 the presence of Mr. H. Jacobs } J<sup>r</sup> S<sup>r</sup> former Treasurer

Recorded this Twenty Nettleworth  
 day of November  
 One thousand seven hundred and Ninety two

Appeared John Dually Fagan who made oath that he is well  
 acquainted with the Hand writing of John Henry Jacobs and that  
 the name Mr. H. Jacobs is of the proper hand writing of the said  
 John Henry Jacobs  
 sworn before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1792 } John Dually Fagan  
 John Musgrave Register

This Indenture made the eighth day of June in the twenty seventh year of  
 the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the grace of God of Great Britain  
 France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth Lord in the year  
 of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven Between John  
 Halliday late of the City of London but now of Westcombe in the County of Kent  
 Esquire of the one part and Mr. John Duntze of Rickhouse house in the County

of Devon Hundred Joseph son of the City of Exeter Esquire and Daniel  
 Hammett of the same City Esquire Executors of the last Will and Testament of  
 John of the one part Witnesses that the said John Halliday for  
 and in consideration of the sum of two millions of lawful money of  
 Great Britain to him in hand paid by the said Mr. John Duntze Joseph  
 son of the said Daniel Hammett at or before the sealing and delivery of these  
 presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged that he gave and sold  
 and by these presents doth assign and sell unto the said Mr. John Duntze  
 Joseph son of the said Daniel Hammett three Acres of land and of the  
 All that Plantation or parcel of land called Braddock's and Bepes  
 containing by Estimation two hundred Acres of Common Land and one hundred  
 Acres of Pasture and Common Land situate in the parish of Saint Anthony  
 in the Island of Montserrat bounded to the North with the bottom of 'Bepes'  
 Gut to the West with the land of 'Bepes' Black Owen Sullivan deceased  
 Rodingfold Bramley Esquire the lands of John Cammell deceased and the  
 land of Edward Sankin to the South with the lands of the said Rodingfold  
 Bramley and Rade Gut and to the East with the Meadows and one  
 piece or parcel of land part of the said Plantation bounded to the West  
 with the Sea to the North with the land of Robert Dyer to the East with  
 the lands of the said Rodingfold Bramley and to the South with the lands  
 of 'Bepes' And also all that Plantation or parcel of land called  
 The Windward Plantation containing by Estimation one hundred Acres of  
 Common Land and one hundred Acres of Pasture and Common Land situate  
 in the parish of Saint George in the said Island of Montserrat bounded to

the North with Edward's Gilt To the East with the lands of Richard Jones  
To the South with the Bluff and the lands of Peter and William  
Irish, Eugene and the West with the lands of the said William Irish and  
with the Mountains And also all that Plantation or Parcel of land  
commonly called Fox River Plantation containing together seventy acres of  
bare land and one hundred and eighty acres of pasture and common  
land situate in the parishes of Saint George and Saint Patrick in the  
said Island and bounded as follows that is to say one Piece or Parcel of  
land of the said Parishes which lie in the said Parish of Saint George is  
bounded to the North with the bottom of Fox River Gilt To the East with  
the said Fox River Gilt To the South with the lands of the said William  
Irish, Eugene and the lands of William Leque To the West with the  
Mountain One other Piece of land parcel of the said Parishes in the Parish  
of Saint George called Cotton Land bounded to the North with the lands  
of the said William Irish To the East with the highway and To the West  
and West with the Fox River Gilt Also one other Piece of land parcel  
of the said Parishes situate in the said Parish of Saint George called  
thorpe bounded to the North with the lands of Michael Cost and the  
lands of William Leque To the East with the sea To the South with the  
lands of John Long Decand and to the West with the bottom of Cotton  
Gilt one other Piece of land parcel of the said Parishes and in the said  
Parish of Saint George bounded to the North with the lands of John Long  
Decand To the East with the Cliff of Bownhill To the South with the lands  
of the said William Irish and West with the Mountains and one other  
Piece of land parcel of the said Parishes in the Parish of Saint George bounded  
To

To the North with the lands of the said William Irish To the East and  
South with the River and to the West with Ballygilt and one Piece  
of land parcel of the said Parishes in the Parish of Saint Patrick is  
bounded to the North with the bottom of the River and Ballygilt  
To the East with the sea To the South with the lands of William Jones  
and Johna Tracy and the West with the Mountains And also all  
that Plantation or Parcel of land called the Northward Plantation  
containing by Estimation eighty five acres of bare land and thirty  
acres of pasture and common land situate in the Parish of Saint  
Patrick in the said Island bounded To the North with the lands of  
Edward Swaney to the West with the lands of Thomas Baggan Eugene  
To the South and East with the lands of Patrick Blake Eugene And  
also all that Plantation and Tract of land situate in the Parish of  
Saint Anthony in the said Island of Kilmacul And also all that  
Plantation in the said Island called the Northward Plantation and  
which said two last mentioned Plantations are bounded at the ends  
thence with the said Edward's Gilt in the Parish of Thomas Baggan Eugene  
at the foot thereof with the Road leading to the Castle of Edwards  
Parson Eugene on the South and South East with the lands of the  
said Edward Swaney and on the North with the high road and lands  
of Peter Donnell Eugene And all other the Plantations and tenements  
and Appurtenances which Michael White or any other Person or Persons  
in Trust for him or any one of or indebted unto in the said Island  
of Kilmacul and which were conveyed in certain indentures of  
Lease and Release and Mortgage respectively bearing date the ninth  
and tenth Days of January One thousand seven hundred and seventy  
two

108

the Release being of three parts and made between John Roberts of London  
Esquire of the first part the said Michael White of Bolton Row occasionally in the  
County of Middlesex Esquire of the second part and William Hancock of the  
City of Salisbury Doctor of Physic and the said Simon Halliday of the third part  
and they covenanted unto and to the use of them the said William Hancock and  
Simon Halliday their Heirs and Assigns by way of Mortgage And all dwelling  
houses still houses refining houses windmills and other Mills Negro  
houses buildings and erections of every kind standing or being or which  
may be erected upon the said several Plantations And all ways paths passages  
waters water courses easements profits commodities advantages emoluments  
hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the same Premises belonging  
or in any wise appertaining And also six hundred and sixty negroes  
particularly named in the Schedule written underneath the said Indenture  
of Release and Mortgage or as many of them as are now living with their  
Wives and Children And all hoppers Sells skins Worn Tails and other  
Plantation Implements Slaves Boys and Girls now usually employed in  
the business and culture of the said Plantations with the Rights Members  
and Appurtenances thereto belonging And the Reversion & Reversions  
Remainder and Remainders Yearly and other Rents Issues and Profits  
of all and singular the said Premises hereby bargained and sold or mentioned  
or intended to be To have and to hold the said several Plantation  
lands Tenements negroes Slaves and Servants and all and singular other  
the Premises heretofore bargained and sold or intended to be with their  
Rights Members and Appurtenances unto the said Michael  
White Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hammett their Heirs and  
Assigns from the day next before the day of the date of these presents for  
and

109

and during and unto the full end and term of one whole year from thence  
next ensuing and fully to be completed and ended Yielding and paying  
therefor unto the said Simon Halliday his Heirs or Assigns the rent of one  
Penny even only in the last day of the said term of the same shall be  
lawfully demanded To the intent and purpose that by virtue of these presents  
and by force of the Statute made for transferring uses into Possession the said  
Michael White Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hammett may be in the actual  
Possession of the said several Plantations lands Tenements negroes Slaves and  
hereditaments and all and singular other the premises heretofore bargained  
and sold or intended to be with their and every of their Rights Members  
and Appurtenances and be thereby enabled to accept and take a grant and  
renewal of the Reversion and Reversions thereof to them the said Michael  
White Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hammett their Heirs and Assigns for  
ever by Indenture of Release already prepared and intended to bear date  
the day next after the day of the date of these presents and to be made between  
the same parties as are parties hereto subject to such Power bought and  
conveyed of the Redemption of the said Premises as is set forth and contained  
in the Statute in that behalf made and the said Parties to these presents have become at their  
hands and ends the day and year first above written.

Witness the  
hand and  
day of November  
One Thousand  
seven hundred  
and ninety  
three  
Christ Church  
Register

Simon Halliday

Witness and delivered in the presence of Henry Bayly Esq. Recorder

This Indenture made the ninth day of June in the twenty seventh year  
of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the grace of God of  
Great Britain France and Ireland King Rightful of the Faith Her and in  
the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and eighty seven Between  
Simon

Simon Whittier late of the City of London but now of Westmore in the County of  
Kent Esquire of the one part and Sir John Dingley of Rockbeare House in the County  
of Devon Baronet Joseph Sandon of the City of Bath Esquire and Daniel Hamilton  
of the same City Esquire Executors of the last Will and Testament of the said City of Bath of  
the other part Whereas by certain Indentures of lease and Release respectively  
bearing date the ninth and tenth days of January One thousand seven hundred  
and seventy five the Parties being of these parts and made between John Collins  
of London Esquire of the first part Michael White of Bath New Recadally  
in the County of Wiltshire Esquire of the second part William Hancock of the  
City of Bath Esquire of the third part and the said Simon Whittier of the fourth  
part After Reciting that by Indentures of lease and Release bearing date  
the twenty first and twenty second days of January One thousand seven  
hundred and sixty seven the Release being made between the said Michael  
White and also Thomas Freeman Richard Oliver and Thomas Oliver of  
London Merchants Attornies therein named together with John White  
Richard Oliver and John White therein named and appointed on behalf  
of the said Michael White for the purposes therein mentioned of the first  
part John Gildart John Roger Nathaniel Thomas Caroline Douglas  
Wife of John Roger Douglas Joseph Walker Isaac Mander Turbott  
Francis Polyppe and Ann Lara therein named of the second part  
and Ralph White John White John Mills Richard Gildart Richard  
Hume and John Gildart of the third part Be the said Michael White  
for the Considerations therein mentioned did grant and alien unto the  
said Ralph White John White John Mills Richard Gildart Richard  
Hume and John Gildart their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns

All that Plantation or Parcel of Land commonly called Broomfield and Broomfield  
containing by estimation two hundred acres of land and one hundred acres  
of Pasture and Broom land situate in the Parish of Saint Andrew the  
Ward of Finsbury bounded as therein mentioned And also all that Parcel of  
Land called the Woodward Plantation containing by estimation one  
hundred acres of bare land and one hundred acres of Pasture and Broom  
land situate in the Parish of Saint George in the Ward of Finsbury  
bounded as therein mentioned And also all that Plantation or Parcel of  
Land commonly called the River Plantation containing together seventy  
acres of bare land and one hundred and eighty acres of Pasture and  
Broom land situate in the parishes of Saint George and Saint Andrew  
in the said Ward and bounded as therein mentioned And also all  
that Plantation or Parcel of Land called the Northward Plantation containing  
by estimation eighty five acres of bare land and sixty acres of Pasture and  
Broom land situate in the Parish of Saint Peter in the said Ward and  
bounded as therein mentioned and all Dwelling houses cell houses outhouses  
houses wind mills and other Mills Cages houses Buildings and Partitions of  
every kind standing or being or which might be erected upon the said four  
several Plantations all Coppers Wells Springs Iron Works and other Plantations  
Inplements Cows Horses Mills Cattle and Horses then usually employed  
in the business and culture of the said Plantations in particular the Cattle  
Particular number and value thereof in each respective Plantation were  
mentioned and set forth in a certain Schedule thereto annexed with the Rights  
Members and Appurtenances thereto belonging To hold the same Premises  
unto and to the use of the said Ralph White John White John Mills Richard  
Gildart Richard Hume and John Gildart their Heirs Executors Administrators  
and

and assign upon Trust out of the Rents and Profits of the said Premises  
or by sale thereof or any part thereof if necessary yearly and every  
year during the respective terms of the several persons therein respectively named  
to pay a sum sufficient to pay the several Annuities  
then mentioned at the times therein mentioned together with all costs  
and expenses which they or the said Annuitants should be put unto in  
recovering respective Annuities out of the whole or any part of the said Premises  
should have been put to such Annuitants or any of them by the said  
Thomas Simpson Richard Heave and Edmund White or either of them in  
Performance of the several Covenants in the said several Grants of Annuities  
contained or any other person or persons hereafter to be bound for the  
payment thereof Then in Trust to pay to the said Thomas Simpson  
Richard Heave and Edmund White their Executors Administrators and Assigns  
and each other Person or Persons as aforesaid their Executors Administrators  
and Assigns such sum or sums of Money as they respectively should pay  
on Account of each Annuitant together with the Costs attending such  
payments and after payment of each Annuitant and the Costs of the  
Trustee upon Trust to pay the residue to the said Michael White his  
Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns or to such other Person or Persons  
as he or they should appoint And upon further Trust after the death  
of all the Annuitants to convey the said Premises unto the said Michael  
White his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns or as he or they should  
direct and appoint and it was hereby provided that in case the said Michael  
White his Heirs Executors Administrators should neglect to pay or pay  
persons to become bound in sufficient Bond for the payment of the  
said Annuities after the expiration of seven years from the date thereof it

should

413.  
should be lawful for the said Trustees their Heirs Executors Administrators  
to take possession of the said Premises although such Annuitants should not be  
in Arrear and to make Compagnents of the Produce of the said Premises to  
such persons residing in London as they or the Executors of them should  
think proper And being the intent of the parties that the persons to whom  
such Compagnents should be made should become bound for payment of the  
said Annuities And that in case any of the said Annuities should be arrears  
for the space of ten years it should be lawful for the said Trustees and the  
Executors of them to grant a lease or leases of the said Premises or any  
part thereof for any number of years not exceeding twenty one years  
in possession at the greatest Rent which could be had for the same and  
that until default should be made in payment of the said Annuities it  
should be lawful for the said Michael White his Heirs Executors and  
Administrators to hold the said Premises and receive the Rents and  
profits thereof And meeting also in the said indenture of Release of the  
twelfth Day of January One thousand seven hundred and seventy five  
that the said Michael White had paid the said several Annuities and  
was in possession of the said Premises And also that Edmund White  
being seized in fee of a certain Plantation situate in the Parish of Saint  
Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat did by his Will make the  
twenty third Day of October One thousand seven hundred and seventy five  
whereof he appointed Robert White Nathaniel White Samuel Martin and  
John Barber Executors and thereby gave and bequeathed unto the said Robert  
White Nathaniel White Samuel Martin and John Barber and the Executors  
and Survivors of them and the Executors Administrators and Assigns of such  
Persons a certain Messuage situate in Rock Street in the Parish of Saint  
George

1111

George Stanow espouse in the County of Middlesex and all the Furniture therein  
except what was therein before disposed of and all the residue of her Estate and  
Effects in England upon trust to sell the same and with the Money arising thereby  
to pay all her debts in England Funeral Expenses and the expenses given to them and  
Anne Caspary as far as the same would extend and the remainder to be paid out  
of the Monies to arise by sale of the rest of her Estate throughout devised to be  
sold and the said Estate thereby devised and bequeathed all that her Plantation  
situate in the parish of Saint Anthony in the said Ward and also all that  
her Plantation in the said Ward called the Northward Plantation and also  
other her Plantations whatsoever and all houses Mill houses Lying houses  
Windmills and other Mills House houses Buildings and Closures of every kind  
standing or being or which might be erected upon the same and all Copses  
Woods Trees Fens and other Plantation Implements Slaves Servants  
Cattle and Horses then usually employed in the business and culture of the  
said Plantation and all the rest of her Personal Estate in the best choses unto  
the said Executors and the Carriers of them and the said Executors  
Administrators and Assigns of such manner upon Trust to sell the same  
and after sale thereof to pay all the rest of her Debts and Legacies and  
after payment thereof to put out the remainder of such Money upon  
Government or other sufficient security and to pay the Interest thereof  
thereof unto the said Michael White during his life and after his death  
to pay the same unto William White Son of the said Michael White and  
further Providing that the said Lane will by a Judicial hearing date  
the seventh day of February One thousand seven hundred and eighty six  
After receiving her said will revoked each part of the said will as related  
to

1112

to the date of her said will in the said Ward of Northward and thereby  
devoted all her Plantation situate in the said Ward of Saint Anthony and  
also all that Plantation situate in the said Ward called the Northward  
Plantation and all other her Plantations whatsoever and all houses other  
houses refining houses windmills and other Mills House houses Buildings and  
Closures of every kind standing or being or which might be erected upon the  
said two several Plantations and all Copses Woods Trees Fens  
and other Plantation Implements Slaves Servants Cattle and Horses  
then usually employed in the business and culture of the said Plantations  
and all the rest of her real and personal Estate in the best choses unto  
the said Michael White his heirs and Assigns for ever subject to the  
Legacies given by her will and to all debts and other charges in like  
manner as the purchase money of the said Estate would have been liable  
to in case they had been sold And Providing in the said Petition that  
the said Robert White was then dead who appeared Campbell and  
Carter and Carter in his stead And Providing also in the said Petition  
of release of the said day of January One thousand seven hundred and  
eighty six that the said Lane will afterwards died without leaving her  
said will revoked by the said Petition And that the said Lane will was  
Michael White having paid the said debt and interest related to the will  
in the Court of Chancery against the said Michael White and his heirs  
John White Anne White Widow Prætor White Jane Bennett Margaret  
Margaret White John Hamer and Hannah his wife Barbara Davis Samuel  
Hartley and John Barber and that the Cause being at issue the same  
came on to be heard upon the seventh day of May One thousand seven  
hundred and eighty six before the Right Honourable the Lord High Chancellor  
when

when his Lordship desired that it should be referred to Mr. Browning one of  
 the Masters of the said Court to take the Accounts therein mentioned And his Lordship  
 declared that the said Annuity to the said Barbara Daves as to the growing  
 payments thereof was to be considered as a debt not intended by the said Testator  
 to be paid out of her Personal Estate in England And the said Barbara Daves  
 consenting to relinquish her claim in respect to the growing payments of the  
 said Annuity on the Personal Estate of the said Testator in England and to  
 accept of a Security from the said Michael White for the payment thereof  
 It was agreed to the said Master to approve of such Security and to state the  
 same to the Court And his Lordship reserved the Consideration of all petition  
 motions touching such Security and the residue of the said Testator's  
 Personal Estate (if any such there should be) until after the said Master  
 should have his Report And further reciting in the said Indenture  
 of Release of the tenth Day of January one thousand seven hundred and  
 seventy six that by Indentures of Release and Release bearing date respectively  
 the fourth and fifteenth Days of July one thousand seven hundred and  
 seventy four made between the said Michael White of the one part and the  
 said John Rolles of the other part After reciting to the Effect hereof  
 before recited And further that the said Michael White having occasion to  
 borrow the sum of fifteen thousand pounds had applied to the said John Rolles to lend  
 him the same which he agreed to do on having the same secured to be  
 repaid him with interest at the rate of six pence per Cent per Annum at  
 the time and in manner therein mentioned It was witnessed that the  
 said Michael White in Consideration of fifteen thousand Pounds to be lent  
 by the said John Rolles Did grant and release unto the said John Rolles  
 the Plantations Lands Tenements Ropes Slaves and Servants therein  
 and

and hereafter mentioned And all other the Plantations of him the said Michael  
 White in the said Island of Montserrat To hold the same to and to the heirs of  
 the said John Rolles his heirs and assigns forever subject to a Sum of four  
 Pounds per Annum for payment of the said sum of fifteen thousand pounds and  
 interest at the time and in manner therein mentioned and long since past  
 And further reciting in the said Release of the tenth Day of January one thousand  
 seven hundred and seventy six that the said John Rolles of fifteen thousand  
 Pounds then advanced due to the said Michael White of fifteen thousand  
 Pounds paid and that the said Michael White being desirous of paying off the  
 said sum of fifteen thousand pounds had applied to the said William  
 Hancock and James Whalley to advance to him the same which they had  
 agreed to do in the proportions following (that is to say) the said William  
 Hancock the sum of seven thousand pounds and the said James Whalley  
 the sum of eight thousand pounds upon the said John Rolles conveying  
 over to them the said Plantations and Ropes (except the piece of pasture  
 land situate in the said Parish of Saint Peter containing seventy two acres  
 also except all three several small Plets of land situate upon the great bay  
 adjoining to the said Town of Plymouth and which said seventy two acres  
 Piece of land was formerly the Estate of some White Person and also except  
 a small Plet of land in the said Town of Plymouth formerly the Estate of  
 Michael White Person father of the said Michael White party thereto and  
 which said seventy two acres and several Plets of land it had been agreed between  
 the said Parties should be conveyed by the said John Rolles to the said Michael  
 White his heirs and assigns forever) The said Indenture of Release of the  
 Tenth Day of January one thousand seven hundred and seventy six was in  
 words

118  
 and discharge that in pursuance of such Agreement and in Consideration  
 of the sum of seven thousand pounds paid to the said John  
 Rolfe by the said William Hancock and Simon Halliday in the presence  
 of the said John Rolfe by the auction and appointment of the  
 said Michael White and others and the said Michael White did grant  
 release ratify and confirm unto the said William Hancock and Simon  
 Halliday their heirs and assigns all these the said four foot men  
 Plantations Lands Tenements and Chattlements called Breckens and  
 Bopps the Windward Plantation Saw River Plantation and Northward  
 Plantation in the said Parish of Montserrat hereafter more particularly  
 mentioned and granted together with the Negroes Slaves and Apprentices  
 servants belonging and also all that Plantation and Tract of Land situate  
 in the said Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat  
 And also all that the said Plantation in the said Parish called the  
 Northward Plantation and which said two last mentioned Plantations  
 are bounded as therein mentioned And also all that Piece of Pasture land  
 situate in the said Parish of Saint Peter containing twenty Acres and also  
 all these several small Plots of Land situate upon the great bay adjoining  
 to the said Town of Plymouth and which said twenty Acres and Plots of  
 Land were formerly the Estate of the said John Webb deceased And also  
 small Plot of Land in the said Town of Plymouth formerly the Estate of  
 Michael White deceased and also all other Plantations Lands Tenements  
 and Chattlements which the said Michael White or any Person or Persons  
 in Trust for him was seized of or entitled unto in the said Parish of  
 Montserrat And all Dwelling Houses Slave Houses Negroes Houses  
 Windmills and other Mills Negro houses buildings and actions of every  
 kind

119  
 kind standing or being or about ought to be made upon the said several  
 Plantations And all to possess settle become them such and other Plantations  
 Slaves Slaves under Collar and my husband and my assigns  
 (particularly mentioned in the schedule hereunder written with their heirs and  
 assigns) then usually employed in the husband and culture of these Plantations  
 with their Rights Dues and Appurtenances thereto belonging And all  
 the Plate Right Title Interest due Trust Property claim and demand  
 whatsoever both at law and in Equity or otherwise howsoever of them the said  
 John Rolfe and Michael White or either of them of in and to the said  
 several Plantations Lands Tenements Negroes Slaves and Chattlements or  
 any part thereof To hold the said piece of pasture land containing twenty  
 Acres and the said Plot of Land formerly the Estate of the said John Webb  
 and the said Plot of Ground in the said Town of Plymouth unto the  
 said William Hancock and Simon Halliday and their heirs forever To have  
 only proper use of the said Michael White his heirs and assigns forever  
 And to hold all the said other Plantations Lands Tenements and  
 Chattlements Negroes and Slaves unto and to the use of the said William  
 Hancock and Simon Halliday their heirs and assigns forever Subject to a  
 Power thereafter contained that if the said Michael White his heirs  
 Executors or Administrators should pay unto the said William Hancock  
 his Executors Administrators or assigns the sum of seven thousand pounds  
 on the tenth day of January or thereunto next hundred and twenty pounds  
 unto himself for the same at the rate of six pounds per Cent per annum  
 without any Deduction whatsoever by half yearly payments at the Royal  
 Exchange London the first payment to be made on the tenth of July One  
 thousand seven hundred and seventy six And of the said Michael White  
 his

120

The said Simon Halliday as Administrator should pay unto the said Simon Halliday his Executor Administrator and Assigns the like sum of seven thousand pounds in the same tenth day of January one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine with Interest for the same at the rate aforesaid by such half yearly payments as aforesaid. Then that they the said Simon Halliday and Simon Halliday their heirs and assigns should receive the said Summes to the said Michael White his heirs and assigns also each them a Summ as how they should direct a appoint as in and by the hereinafore several written indentures of lease and release in reference being thereto respectively had will more fully and at large appear and whereas by certain Articles of Agreement bearing date the seventh day of November one thousand seven hundred and eighty five and made between the said Simon Halliday of the one part and the said Sir John Duntze Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hammett of the other part after Reciting that the Copartnership which had lately subsisted between the said Simon Halliday and John Halliday his brother and the said Sir John Duntze Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hammett for carrying on the banking business in London and Cork had been dissolved by mutual Agreement on the second day of August one thousand seven hundred and eighty two and in view to a final adjustment and settlement as between him the said Simon Halliday and the said Sir John Duntze Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hammett of all and singular the Accounts and Concerns of such late Copartnership as well in London as Corker May the said Simon Halliday Sir John Duntze Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hammett had come to the Agreement thereafter contained the said Simon Halliday (as amongst other things) for the consideration of the said Simon Halliday with the said Sir John Duntze Joseph Sanders

and

121

and Daniel Hammett to pay over unto to be paid unto them the said Sir John Duntze Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hammett their Executors Administrators or assigns the sum of one thousand pounds with lawful interest for the same at the several times and by the several instalments after mentioned That is to say the sum of one thousand pounds with the interest of the said sum of one thousand pounds on the twenty fifth December one thousand seven hundred and eighty six the further sum of one thousand pounds with interest on the remaining principal sum of one thousand pounds on the twenty fifth day of December one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven the further sum of one thousand pounds with interest on the principal sum of one thousand pounds on the twenty fifth December one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight the further sum of one thousand pounds with interest on the sum of three thousand pounds on the twenty fifth December one thousand seven hundred and eighty nine the further sum of one thousand pounds with interest on the sum of four thousand pounds in the twenty fifth of December one thousand seven hundred and ninety one and the further sum of one thousand pounds with interest for the same on the twenty fifth of December one thousand seven hundred and ninety one and that he the said Simon Halliday should and would forthwith and within one month from the date thereof enter into a Bond unto them the said Sir John Duntze Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hammett in the Penalty of Twelve thousand pounds covenanted for the payment of the sum of one thousand pounds with its interest by the several instalments aforesaid and at the same time well and effectually received the appointment being by a Transfer or Assignment of his right and interest in the hereinafore recited Mortgage for securing the principal sum of Fourteen thousand pounds one hundred and

had been advanced by and was the property of him the said Simon Halliday  
and that he the said Simon Halliday should and would, empower the  
said Mr John Duntze Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hammett their Executors  
and administrators in case default should be made in payment of the said sum  
of five thousand pounds and interest in manner aforesaid to receive the principal  
and profits of such mortgaged Premises in such manner as he the said Simon  
Halliday was empowered to do in. In. In. that the same might be afterwards  
applied by them in discharge of the said Principal sums of five thousand  
pounds and the interest thereof. An. In. In. the herebefore aforesaid  
Agreement on the part of the said Simon Halliday was not raised into  
Record at the time then appointed for that purpose and by reason whereof  
of Agreement bearing date the second day of December One thousand seven hundred  
and eighty six and made between the said John Halliday and the said  
Simon Halliday of the one part and the said Mr John Duntze Joseph  
Sanders and Daniel Hammett of the other part in a written to the said  
Declarer of Agreement bearing date the seventh day of November one thousand  
seven hundred and eighty five It was (amongst other things) declared  
by the said Declarer that the said sum of five thousand pounds with its interest  
agreed to be paid by the said Simon Halliday should be secured by the Mortgage  
of his best and most valuable Property according to the terms of the said first mentioned  
Articles then agreed to And whereas the said Simon Halliday hath not  
paid unto the said Mr John Duntze Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hammett  
the sum of one thousand pounds in discharge of the first payment of the said  
sum of five thousand pounds due the twenty fifth day of December last but  
the interest in respect thereof unto the said twenty fifth day of December last

last hath been fully paid or accounted for. And this Deed is Witness to  
that for the carrying the said words Articles into Execution and for securing  
the repayment of the said sum of five thousand pounds by the Mortgages as  
aforesaid upon the days and in manner hereinafter and hereafter mentioned  
and also in consideration of five shillings of lawful money of Great Britain to  
the said Simon Halliday in hand paid by the said Mr John Duntze Joseph  
Sanders and Daniel Hammett at or before the making and delivery hereof the  
receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said Simon Halliday he doth  
grant bargain sell convey and confirm and by these presents  
doth grant bargain sell convey and confirm unto the said Mr John  
Duntze Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hammett in their several and respective  
names by virtue of his bargain and sale to them then made by the  
said Simon Halliday by a certain indenture bearing date the day next before  
the day of the date hereof for one whole year commencing from the day  
next before the day of the date of the said indenture of bargain and sale  
and by force of the statute for transferring of lands into Chancery then made and  
repealed All that the aforesaid Plantation or Parcel of land called Bredlands  
and Bredlands containing by Estimation two hundred acres of free land and one  
hundred acres of tithable and previous land situate in the parish of Saint  
Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat bounded To the North with the  
bottom of Bredlands to the West with the lands of Briget Black Brown  
William Brown being full Bredlands Bredlands the lands of John Brown  
Brown and the lands of Edward Bredlands To the South with the lands of the  
said Bredlands Bredlands and Bredlands and to the East with the Mountains  
and one Piece of land part of the said Plantation bounded To the West  
with

with the sea to the North with the land of Robert Dyott to the East with the  
lands of the said Bidingfute Bramley and to the South with the lands of  
Whorlton And also all that the aforesaid Plantation or Parcel of land called the  
Woodhouse Plantation containing by Estimation one hundred Acres of fine land and  
one hundred Acres of Culture and Common land situate in the Parish of Saint George  
in the said Island of Barbados bounded to the North with Standish Gut  
to the East with the land of Richard Stute to the South with the Cliff and  
the lands of Peter and William which and the West with the land of  
the said William which and with the Mountains And also all that the  
aforesaid Plantation or Parcel of land commonly called the River Plantation  
containing together seventy Acres of fine land and one hundred and eighty  
Acres of Culture and Common land situate in the Parish of Saint George and  
Saint Patrick in the said Island and bounded as follows (that is to say)  
one piece or parcel of land part of the said Premises which lie in the said  
Parish of Saint George is bounded to the North with the bottom of the River  
Gut to the East with the said River Gut to the South with the  
lands of the said William which and the lands of William Tague to  
the West with the Mountains one other piece of land parcel of the said Premises  
in the parish of Saint George called the River land bounded to the North with  
lands of the said William which to the East with the highway and to the South  
and West with the said River Gut Also one other Piece of land parcel of  
the said Premises situate in the said Parish of Saint George called the River  
Gut to the North with lands of Michael West and the lands of William  
Tague to the East with the sea to the South with the lands of John Long

Deceased

deceased and to the West with the bottom of the River Gut one other Piece  
of land parcel of the said Premises and in the said Parish of Saint George  
bounded to the North with the land of John Long deceased to the East with  
the Top of the Mountain to the South with the lands of the said William which  
and West with the Mountains And one other Piece of land parcel of the said  
Premises in the Parish of Saint George bounded to the North with the land of  
the said William which to the East and South with the River and to the  
West with the River Gut and one other Piece of land parcel of the said Premises  
in the Parish of Saint Patrick is bounded to the North with the bottom of  
the River and the River Gut to the East with the sea to the South with  
the lands of William Tague and Thomas Tague and the West with the  
Mountains And also all that the aforesaid Plantation or Parcel of land  
called the Northward Plantation containing by Estimation eighty five Acres of  
fine land and sixty Acres of Culture and Common land situate in the Parish  
of Saint John in the said Island bounded to the North with the lands of  
Edward Wherry to the West with the lands of Thomas Wherry to the  
South and East with the lands of Patrick Blake to the West and also all that  
the aforesaid Plantation and Parcel of land situate in the Parish of Saint  
Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat And also all that the said Plantation  
in the said Island called the Northward Plantation and which said two last  
mentioned Plantations are bounded at the East through lands called the  
in the Parish of Thomas Wherry at the foot thereof with the River being  
to the East of Edward Wherry to the North and South East with the lands of  
the said Edward Wherry and to the South with the high road and lands of Charles  
Dunall

126

Daniel Egner. And also the Plantations Lands Tenements and  
 Chattlements which the said Michael White or any person or persons in  
 his name was or were seized of or entitled unto in the said Island of Montserrat  
 which were comprised in the herein before recited indentures of lease and Release  
 and Mortgage bearing date the ninth and tenth January One Thousand seven  
 hundred and seventy one and thirty grants unto and to the use of them the  
 said William Hancock and Simon Halliday their Heirs and Assigns by way  
 of Mortgage as aforesaid And all Dwelling Houses, Mill houses, windmills,  
 windmills and other Mills, Doves houses, buildings and erections of every kind  
 standing or being or which may be erected upon the said several Plantations  
 and all ways, Paths, Bridges, Water, Watercourses, Cessments, Rights, Common  
 Advantages, Emoluments, Hereditaments and Appurtenances, whatsoever to  
 the same Premises belonging or in any wise appertaining And also in  
 hundred and sixty Degrees particularly named in the Schedule written  
 underneath the said recited indenture of Release and Mortgage was  
 many of them as are now living with their Wives and Children. And also  
 Popper, still Doves, Wain Tools and other Plantation Implements, Tools  
 Horse and Mules now usually employed in the burning and culture of the  
 said Plantations, with their rights Members and Appurtenances  
 thereto, belonging And all the State Right with interest due Trust  
 Property Claim and demand whatsoever both at Law and Equity  
 otherwise howsoever of him the said Simon Halliday for and to the use of  
 several Plantations, Lands, Tenements, Doves, Slaves and Hereditaments  
 or any part thereof And also the said Principal sum of seven thousand  
 Pounds secured to him the said Simon Halliday by the herein before recited  
 Mortgage

127

Mortgage and Security and the Subscribers agreed to pay for the same  
 and all his right and interest therein together with all Dues, Penalties and  
 Forfeitures whatsoever in the Custom of Law of him the said Simon Halliday  
 touching or concerning the same Plantations and Premises only or any part  
 thereof to have and to hold the said several Plantations, Lands,  
 Tenements, Doves, Slaves and Hereditaments and all and singular other  
 the Premises herein before granted, released and conveyed or to be with  
 them and every of their Rights Members and Appurtenances and also the  
 said Principal sum of seven thousand Pounds with the interest due and  
 to be paid for the same unto the said the said George and Daniel Hamilton  
 and Daniel Hamilton their Heirs and Assigns to the only and absolute use  
 and behoof of the said the said George and Daniel Hamilton  
 their Heirs and Assigns for ever subject to such Power bought and granted of  
 redemption under which he the said Simon Halliday was held the same  
 Premises and to all such State and Subscribers as he the said William  
 Hancock now hath of and in the same Premises by way of Mortgage for  
 owing to him the said William Hancock the said Principal sum of seven  
 thousand Pounds due to him and the interest thereof And also subject to the  
 Power herein after contained for the redemption of the said Mortgage Premises  
 by him the said Simon Halliday his Heirs Executors or Administrators And  
 this Indenture further witnesseth that for the Consideration aforesaid  
 and also in Consideration of five shillings to him the said Simon Halliday  
 in hand paid by the said the said George and Daniel Hamilton and Daniel  
 Hamilton at or before the sealing and delivery hereof the receipt whereof is  
 hereby acknowledged the said Simon Halliday hath assigned Transferred  
 and

and set out and by these Parents both assign transfer and set over unto  
the said Sir John Dwyer Joseph London and Daniel Hamilton their Executors  
Administrators and Assigns a certain bond or Obligation bearing date the  
about the said tenth day of January One thousand seven hundred and seven  
and entered into by him the said Michael White unto him the said Sir  
Halliday in the Penal sum of fourteen thousand pounds conditioned for the  
payment of the said sum of seven thousand pounds and interest due  
by the hereinbefore recited indenture of Mortgage and given as a full and  
security for the same and all such sum and sums of money as may be  
or shall become due thereon. And the said Sir John Halliday for the  
consideration aforesaid hath made Ordained constituted and appointed  
and by two parents both make Ordained constituted and appointed the said  
Sir John Dwyer Joseph London and Daniel Hamilton their Executors  
and Administrators his true and lawful Attorneys irrevocable for him and in  
his name or in the name or names of his Executors or Administrators but for the  
sole use and benefit of them the said Sir John Dwyer Joseph London and  
Daniel Hamilton their Executors and Administrators to ask require demand  
and receive of and from the said Michael White his Executors and  
Administrators the said principal sum of seven thousand pounds and all  
interest due and to grow due for the same on the hereinbefore recited Mortgage  
and Bond And on non payment thereof to sue for recovery and discuss the  
same and on payment thereof to assign and transfer the said Mortgage  
and to deliver up and cancel the said Bond and to give sufficient  
discharge and Release for the principal money and interest due  
thereon and one or more Attorney or Attorneys under them to constitute and  
appoint

appoint and all and whatsoever the said Sir John Dwyer Joseph London and  
Daniel Hamilton or their certain Attorneys Attornies their Executors or Admins  
shall lawfully do in the premises all the said Sir John Halliday his Executors or  
Administrators shall and will always allow of ratify and confirm. Provided  
always nevertheless and it is hereby declared and agreed by the Parties hereto  
and it is the true intent and meaning of them and of this presents that in  
case the said Sir John Halliday his Executors or Administrators do and  
shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said Sir John Dwyer  
Joseph London and Daniel Hamilton their Executors Administrators or Assigns  
the full sum of one thousand pounds of lawful money of Great Britain by  
instalments in the several proportions and by the several instalments  
hereinbefore mentioned with interest for the same at the rate of five pounds  
per cent per annum at the several times and in manner following (that is  
to say) the sum of One thousand Pounds with interest for the sum of one  
thousand Pounds at the rate of five pounds per cent per annum from the  
twenty fifth day of December One thousand seven hundred and eighty five  
on the ninth day of September next ensuing the date hereof the further  
sum of One thousand Pounds with interest at the rate of five pounds  
per cent per annum on the said Principal sum of five thousand pounds  
from the said ninth day of September next on the twenty fifth day of  
December next ensuing the date hereof the further sum of one thousand  
Pounds with interest at the rate aforesaid on the remaining Principal  
sum of Four thousand pounds on the twenty fifth day of December one  
thousand seven hundred and eighty eight the further sum of five thousand  
Pounds with interest at the rate aforesaid on the then remaining principal sum  
of

126

Daniel Esquire And all other the Plantations Lands Tenements and  
 Appurtenances which the said Michael White or any persons or persons for him  
 for him was or were seized of or entitled unto in the said Manor of Montserrat  
 which were comprised in the herein before recited Indenture of Lease and Release  
 and Mortgage bearing date the ninth and tenth January One Thousand seven  
 hundred and seventy six and thereby granted unto and to the use of them the  
 said William Hancock and John Halliday their Heirs and Appraisers by way  
 of Mortgage as aforesaid And all Dwelling Houses Mill Houses refectory houses  
 windmills and other Mills Doves houses buildings and erections of every kind  
 standing or being or which may be erected upon the said several Plantations  
 and all Arable Pasture Woods Watercourses Cisterns Rights Common  
 Advantages Emoluments Appurtenances and Appurtenances whatsoever to  
 the same Premises belonging or in any wise appertaining And also in  
 hundred and sixty Negroes particularly named in the Schedule written  
 underneath the said recited Indenture of Release and Mortgage as  
 many of them as are now living with their Issue and Increase And also  
 Popper Mills Wines Wine Vats and other Plantation Implements Tools  
 Horses and Mules now usually employed in the business and culture of the  
 said Plantations with their rights Members and Appurtenances  
 thereto belonging And all the State Right Vith Interest due Debt  
 Rightfully Claim and demand whatsoever both at Law and Equity  
 otherwise howsoever of him the said John Halliday for and to the said  
 several Plantations Lands Tenements Negroes Slaves and Appurtenances  
 or any part thereof And also the said Principal sum of seven thousand  
 Pounds due to him the said John Halliday by the herein before recited  
 Mortgage

127

Mortgage and Security and the Interest due and to be paid for the same  
 and all his rights and Interest therein together with all Parts Prerogatives and  
 Privileges whatsoever in the said Manor of Montserrat the said John Halliday  
 Teaching as concerning the same Plantations and Premises only or only any  
 part thereof to have and to hold the said several Plantations Lands  
 Tenements Negroes Slaves and Appurtenances and all and singular other  
 the Premises herein before granted released and conveyed or intended to be with  
 them and every of their Rights Members and Appurtenances and also the  
 said Principal sum of seven thousand pounds with the Interest due and  
 to be paid for the same unto the said John White Esquire Esquire and  
 Daniel Hamilton their Heirs and Appraisers to the only and absolute use  
 and behoof of the said John White Esquire Esquire and Daniel Hamilton  
 their Heirs and Appraisers for ever Subject to such Power bought and granted of  
 redemption under which he the said John Halliday now holds the same  
 Premises and to all such State and Interest as he the said William  
 Hancock now hath of and in the same Premises by way of Mortgage for  
 securing to him the said William Hancock the said Principal sum of seven  
 thousand Pounds due to him and the Interest thereof And also Subject to the  
 Power herein after contained for redemption of the said Mortgage Premises  
 by him the said John Halliday his Heirs Executors or Administrators And  
 this Indenture further Witnesseth That for the Consideration aforesaid  
 and also in consideration of five shillings to him the said John Halliday  
 in hand paid by the said John White Esquire Esquire and Daniel  
 Hamilton at or before the sealing and delivery hereof the receipt whereof is  
 hereby acknowledged by the said John Halliday hath appeared Transferred  
 and

of three thousand pounds on the twenty fifth day of December one thousand seven hundred and eighty nine the further sum of one thousand pounds with interest at the rate aforesaid on the then remaining principal sum of three thousand pounds on the twenty fifth day of December one thousand seven hundred and eighty nine and the further sum of one thousand pounds with interest for the same at the rate aforesaid on the twenty fifth day of December one thousand seven hundred and eighty nine without any deduction or abatement whatsoever for or in respect of any Rates Taxes Assessments or other impositions already imposed or to be imposed by Authority of Parliament or otherwise howsoever either on the said Plantations Lands Tenements Houses Slaves Hereditaments and Premises or any part thereof lawfully granted released and confirmed or intended so to be on the said Principal sum of one thousand pounds or the interest thereof on the said John Dunlop Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hamilton their Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns in respect thereof or for a by reason of any other matter or thing whatsoever then and in each case they the said John Dunlop Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hamilton their Heirs and Assigns shall and lawfully may times thereafter at the request and at the Costs and Charges of the said Simon Halliday his Heirs and Assigns recover and secure the said Plantations Lands Tenements Houses Slaves Hereditaments and Premises lawfully granted released and confirmed And also Value up the said Bond herebefore signed or intended so to be sent to the said Simon Halliday his Heirs and Assigns or to such other Person or Persons as he or they shall in writing appoint fixed and absolutely discharged of and from all Incumbrances whatsoever to be committed by them the said John Dunlop Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hamilton in the mean time And then also a certain Bond or Obligation bearing even Date herewith and entered into by the said Simon Halliday

wrote

unto the said John Dunlop Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hamilton their Executors and Administrators in the penal sum of twelve thousand pounds conditioned as well for the payment of the said sum of one thousand pounds with lawful interest for the same payable at such times and in such manner as mentioned in the Promise herebefore contained As also for the performance of all and every the covenants and agreements herein contained on the part and behalf of the said Simon Halliday his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns to be done and performed shall be released up cancelled or to be cancelled the said Bond and then presents being Concurrent covenants for one and the same sum of money any thing herein or in the said Bond contained to the contrary thereof in anywise notwithstanding And the said Simon Halliday doth hereby for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators Covenant Promise declare and agree to and with the said John Dunlop Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hamilton their Executors Administrators and Assigns in manner following That is to say that he the said Simon Halliday his Heirs Executors or Administrators some or one of them shall and well well and lawfully pay or cause to be paid unto the said John Dunlop Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hamilton their Executors Administrators or Assigns the said Principal sum of one thousand pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain with interest for the same at the rate of five pounds per cent per annum in such Proportions by such instalments and at such times and in such manner as herebefore mentioned and appeared for the payment thereof according to the true intent and meaning of their presents and the condition of the said Bond and in Discharge thereof respectively And that for and

Notwithstanding

notwithstanding any Act matter or thing whatsoever he the said Simon Halliday  
now hath in himself good right full power and absolute authority  
to grant release and confirm the said Plantation Lands Tenements Negroes  
Slaves Apprentices and Promises heretofore granted released and confirmed or  
intended to be with their and every of their Rights Members and Appurtenances  
unto and to the use of the said the John Dunlop Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hamilton  
their Heirs and Assigns in manner and form aforesaid according to the  
true intent and meaning of these presents And that if any fault shall happen to  
be made of or in payment of the said sum of six thousand pounds with its interest  
as aforesaid on any part thereof at any or within of the times heretofore appointed  
for the payment thereof respectively contrary to the said Promise and forasmuch  
heretofore contained Then and from thenceforth it shall and may be lawful  
to and for the said the John Dunlop Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hamilton  
their Heirs and Assigns peaceably and quietly to enter into have hold  
possess and enjoy all and singular the said Plantation Lands Tenements  
Negroes Slaves Apprentices and Promises heretofore granted released and  
confirmed or intended to be and every part and parcel thereof with the  
Appurtenances and to have receive take and convert to his and their own  
use the Rents Issues Profits Gains and Produce thereof and to make  
conveyments thereof to England to and for their own use and benefit in  
such and the same manner as he the said Simon Halliday his Heirs  
Executors or Administrators now hath or shall or may have a right to do by  
virtue of the said said Mortgage without the lawful let suit trouble vexation  
grievance expulsion hindrance or denial of or by him the said Simon Halliday  
his Heirs or Assigns or any other Person or Persons whomsoever And that  
free and clear and fully clearly and absolutely acquitted exonerated released  
and discharged or otherwise well and sufficiently saved harmless and kept  
undisturbed

undisturbed by him the said Simon Halliday his Heirs and Assigns of from  
and against all former and other Letters Grants Patents Charters Mortgages Estates  
Demurs Rights and Titles of Dower with Charges and Incumbrances whatsoever  
had made done committed executed or suffered or at any time hereafter to be had  
made done committed executed or suffered by him the said Simon Halliday his  
Heirs or Assigns or any other Person or Persons claiming or to claim by from  
through under or in Trust for him or them And further that from and  
after default shall be made in payment of the said sum of six thousand  
pounds and interest or any part thereof Contrary to the said Promise and  
Condition of the said Bond he the said Simon Halliday his Heirs Executors  
or Administrators and all and every other person and persons whomsoever  
lawfully claiming or to claim the same Plantation Lands Tenements Negroes  
Slaves Apprentices and Promises by from or under him or them shall and  
will from time to time and at all times thereafter at the request of the said  
the John Dunlop Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hamilton their Heirs and  
Assigns make do acknowledge pay execute and suffer a cause or causes to be  
made done acknowledged paid executed and suffered all and every such  
further and other lawful and reasonable Act and Acts thing and things  
Dues and Dents Conveyances and Appearances in the law whatsoever for the  
further better and more absolute granting conveying and assuring of the said  
Plantation Lands Tenements Negroes Slaves Apprentices and Promises  
heretofore granted released and confirmed or intended to be with the  
Appurtenances unto and to the use of the said the John Dunlop Joseph  
Sanders and Daniel Hamilton their Heirs or Assigns Discharged of and from  
the said Simon heretofore contained and all Taxes Benefits and Equity of  
Redemption by virtue thereof But Subject to such Equity of Redemption  
Under

1734

and which he the said Simon Halliday holds the same premises as aforesaid as  
by the said John Dunlop Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hamilton their officers  
appears in their Council Minutes in the law shall be reasonably devised advised or  
required and lastly for undoing their parents and thereon and conveyance  
of the said premises hereby made valid and effectual by the said Simon  
Halliday with nominated constituted authorized and appointed and by  
their parents both nominate constituted authorized and appointed and in his  
place and stead Anthony Musgrave Esquire and above said Esquire of the  
Honor of Montreal all of the said Lands of Montreal Esquires his true and  
lawful Attorneys jointly and severally to acknowledge the hand and seal  
of him the said Simon Halliday set and affixed to these presents to be the  
hand and seal of him the said Simon Halliday And also to acknowledge  
these presents as his Act and Deed before the Registrar or other proper Officers  
in the said Honor of Montreal In Order that the same may be Registered  
and Recorded according to the Laws and Constitutions of the said Honor  
of Montreal as fully and effectually to all intents and purposes as he  
the said Simon Halliday might or could do if personally present And  
whereas by a certain indenture of Mortgage bearing even date herewith  
and made between the said Simon Halliday of the one part and the  
said John Dunlop Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hamilton of the other  
part All these two said parts the whole into three parts equally to be  
divided of and in all that Mortgage or Term has commonly called or  
known by the name of East Dulwich Farms situate lying and being in the  
parish of Lambeth in the County of Surrey and all these several Clauses of  
Mortgage Particular and Able Land then or formerly called by the several names  
therein mentioned that is to say the Cherry Orchard containing one acre and  
half

1735

half more or less the Broomfield containing about three acres and half the  
Spring field containing about two acres and half the Rose field containing one  
acre and half or thereabout the Poplar field containing about seven acres and  
half the Cottage containing about four acres the two fenced Close containing  
about five acres the Hunter Close containing about ten acres the Long Piece  
containing one acre the Dulwich mead containing about two acres and half  
the great Ladships containing about seventeen acres and the Bear field containing  
about four acres formerly in the possession of Peter Parmenter Widow and then  
a late of James Parry or his under tenants at the yearly rent of One hundred  
and ninety pounds and situate in the parish of Lambeth with the Rights  
Members and Appurtenances thereto belonging And also two several  
securities of Fifty Pounds and Fifty Pounds one Returnable on the Death  
of Mary Halliday and Elizabeth Halliday and the other of John Heiman  
Halliday and Jane Halliday the Son and Daughter of the said Simon  
Halliday and secured to him the said Simon Halliday by the two several  
Bonds cut out into by Jacob Madden and Michael White and Samuel  
Pearce had therein named and charged by virtue of the Indenture of Sale  
and Obligation therein recited upon certain Plantations and Lands situate in  
the Island of Saint Vincent now granted and assigned by way of Mortgage  
for securing unto the said John Dunlop Joseph Sanders and  
Daniel Hamilton their Executors Administrators and Assigns the principal  
sum of One thousand six hundred and ninety one pounds eight shillings and  
seven pence and the interest thereof And also all such sum and sums  
of Money as might be awarded to be paid by the said Simon Halliday to  
the said John Dunlop Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hamilton their  
Executors Administrators and Assigns with respect to the several matters aforesaid

136  
 to satisfaction therein agreed to and the debtors thereof at such times and  
 in such manner as therein mentioned shall be lawfully declared and agreed  
 by the said John Duntze Joseph Landen and Daniel Hamilton their Executors Administrators  
 and Assigns on further performance of the said said  
 said Covenant Promises and Agreements to and with the said John Duntze  
 Joseph Landen and Daniel Hamilton their Executors Administrators  
 and Assigns that from and after the said sum of One thousand six hundred  
 and ninety one pounds eight shillings and eleven pence and the interest  
 thereof and the several other sum and sums of money intended to be secured  
 by the said said Mortgage and the debtors thereof shall be fully paid  
 and satisfied unto them the said John Duntze Joseph Landen and Daniel  
 Hamilton their Executors Administrators and Assigns all and singular  
 the said two third parts of the said Mortgage Covenants Lands and  
 Promises and the several Annuities aforesaid comprised therein shall from  
 thenceforth stand charged and be the said Simon Halliday both hereby  
 subject and charge all and singular the same two third parts Annuities  
 and Promises to and with the payment of the said sum of six thousand  
 pounds and the interest thereof in each part thereof shall then remain  
 due to them the said John Duntze Joseph Landen and Daniel  
 Hamilton their Executors Administrators and Assigns on their presents and also  
 that from and after the payment of the said sum of six thousand pounds  
 intended to be hereby secured and the interest thereof on the said  
 sum of one thousand six hundred and ninety one pounds eight shillings and  
 eleven pence and its interest or any part thereof or the said other sum or  
 sums of money aforesaid or the interest thereof or any part thereof shall then  
 remain due and owing to them the said John Duntze Joseph Landen and  
 Daniel Hamilton their Executors Administrators or Assigns on the herein  
 before

137  
 before made Mortgage and Tenancy All and singular the Covenants Promises  
 and Agreements with the said Simon Halliday both hereby subject and charge  
 other the opportunities hereunto granted released and confirmed or intended  
 to be shall be from thenceforth subject and be the said Simon Halliday both  
 hereby subject and charge the same to and with the payment of such sum or  
 sums of money as shall then remain due on the said said Mortgage and  
 interest and the interest thereof subject to such redemption as be the said  
 Simon Halliday now holds the same Promises and that be the said Simon  
 Halliday his Executors and Administrators any or either of them shall not  
 nor will have or seek to have any redemption either of the said Covenants  
 and Promises hereby granted released and confirmed or intended  
 to be or the said two third parts of the said Mortgage Lands and Promises  
 and the said Annuities granted devised and assigned by the said said  
 Mortgage or any part thereof until both the said sums of six thousand  
 pounds and one thousand six hundred and ninety one pounds eight shillings  
 and eleven pence and the interest thereof and the said other sum and sums  
 of money which may be awarded as aforesaid respectively shall be fully  
 paid and satisfied unto them the said John Duntze Joseph Landen and  
 Daniel Hamilton their Executors Administrators or Assigns in witness whereof  
 the said Parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals  
 the day and year first above written.

Simon Halliday

Witnessed and attested by the within named Simon Halliday in the presence  
 of Hen. Ley John Rector and Sam.

Executor (to wit) Henry Ley of the City of London Merchant and that  
 he this Deed together with John Rector and Sam. Rector his Executors  
 since deceased sign seal and as his Act and Deed deliver the Deed of this  
 and

178

and Release hereunto annexed bearing date respectively the eighth and ninth days of June one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven the Release purporting to be a Deed of Homage of certain Plantations in the Island of Montserrat from the said Simon Halliday to the said John Duntze Baronet Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hamilton Esquires Proprietors of the Estate Bank in the City of Peter subject to such redemption as therein mentioned And this Deed of further such That the name Simon Halliday set to the said Deeds of Release and Release and Mortgage as the party executing the same is of the proper hand writings of the said Simon Halliday partly thereto and that the names Hen. Ley and John Buxton subscribed as witnesses to the Execution of the said Deeds of Release and Release by him the said Simon Halliday one of the respective proper hand writings of the said John Buxton and the Deponent.

Sworn at the said City of Peter the fourth day of June 1792 before me } Hen. Ley.  
R. Phillips Mayor

To all to whom these presents shall come I Reuben Phillips Esquire Mayor of the City and County of the City of Peter do hereby Certify that on the day of the date hereof Personally came and appeared before me Henry Ley the Deponent named in the said Deeds of Release and Release and Mortgage as the party executing the same is of the proper hand writings of the said Simon Halliday partly thereto and that the names Hen. Ley and John Buxton subscribed as witnesses to the Execution of the said Deeds of Release and Release by him the said Simon Halliday one of the respective proper hand writings of the said John Buxton and the Deponent.

In faith and testimony whereof I the said Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayoralty of the said City of Peter to be hereunto put and affixed and the Deeds of Release and Release mentioned and referred to in and by the said Deponent

179

Affidavit to be hereunto also annexed Dated at the City of Peter shewed this fourth Day of June in the year of our Lord 1792.  
R. Phillips Mayor

Memorandum of an Agreement made this seventh Day of July One thousand seven hundred and eighty nine Between the within named Joseph Sanders on the part of himself and the within named the said John Duntze and Daniel Hamilton on the one part and the within named Simon Halliday on the other part Whereas no part of the within mentioned sum of five thousand Pounds or the interest thereof hath been paid by the said Simon Halliday and for certain Reasons then the said John Duntze Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hamilton thought moving they have agreed and hereby agree wholly to relinquish the Interest of the said five thousand Pounds up to the day of the date of this present and to allow further time for the payment of the said Principal sum of five thousand Pounds and the interest thereof from the day of the date of this Agreement and that the same shall be paid at the several times and in manner hereafter mentioned instead of the times within stipulated for the payment thereof And for the execution of the said Agreement the said Simon Halliday hath hereby promise and agree for himself his Executors and Administrators to pay the said sum of five thousand Pounds to the said the said John Duntze Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hamilton their Executors Administrators and Agents at the times and in manner hereafter mentioned (that is to say) the sum of four thousand Pounds on the twenty fifth Day of December one thousand seven hundred and ninety together with Interest for the said five thousand Pounds after the rate within mentioned to be computed from the Day of the date hereof the further sum of one thousand Pounds on the twenty fifth Day of December one thousand seven hundred and ninety one together with the Interest

440

which will then be due on the remaining principal sum of five thousand pounds the further sum of one thousand pounds on the twenty fifth day of December one thousand seven hundred and ninety two together with the interest which will then be due on the remaining principal sum of five thousand pounds the further sum of one thousand pounds on the twenty fifth day of December one thousand seven hundred and ninety three together with the interest which will then be due on the remaining principal sum of three thousand pounds the further sum of one thousand pounds on the twenty fifth day of December one thousand seven hundred and ninety four together with the interest which will then be due on the remaining principal sum of two thousand pounds and the sum of One thousand Pounds and due of the said five thousand pounds upon the twenty fifth day of December one thousand seven hundred and ninety five together with the interest thereof which will be then due And the said Simon Halliday doth hereby agree that the within mentioned Securities shall remain and be Securities for the due payment of the said sum of five thousand pounds at the times and in manner aforesaid And whereas no Award hath been made of or concerning any of the matters within mentioned to have been referred to Arbitration and it has been agreed and is hereby agreed between the within named Sir John Duntze Joseph Sanders and Daniel Hamilton and the said Simon Halliday that instead of referring the Question whether the said Simon Halliday is to be charged with the whole or any part of the Debt in the within mentioned Agreement of the seventh day of November One thousand seven hundred and eighty five and second day of December One thousand and eighty six or one of them mentioned to be due from Smith and Tithing and Grant their names amounting together to One thousand and ninety

441

hundred five pounds sixteen shillings and one penny the said Simon Halliday shall be charged with the payment only of the half part thereof amounting to five hundred and forty seven pounds sixteen shillings and one half penny and the said Simon Halliday doth hereby charge the said Securities Hereditaments and Revenues within mentioned with the payment of the said sum of five hundred and forty seven pounds sixteen shillings and one half penny and the interest thereof at the rate of five pounds per Centum per Annum to be computed from the seventh day of December One thousand seven hundred and eighty six and doth hereby agree that the within mentioned Revenues shall not be esteemed a reasonable and full payment shall be made as well of the said sum of five hundred and forty seven pounds sixteen shillings and one half penny as of all such other sums as are within mentioned and secured to be paid except only as to the interest of the said five thousand pounds up to the day of the date of these presents As witness our hands the day and year first above written.

Witness  
Simon Halliday  
Joseph Sanders for  
Duntze, self &c

Registered this  
seventh month day  
of November One  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
ninety two  
at  
Christ Church  
Hall

A true Copy of an Acknowledgment or a Transfer of Mortgage made the seventh day of June One thousand seven hundred and eighty seven between Simon Halliday Esq. and Sir John Duntze Bart. and Joseph Sanders and Hamilton of Plantations or Bretonnais for securing Loans and interest by hypothecation examined and compared therewith the seventh day of June One thousand seven hundred and ninety two by me

Wm. Higgs  
Not. Pub. Exter.

N<sup>o</sup>

## Montserrat

Know all men by these presents that I Jean Marie Esprit Amie late of the Island of Guadeloupe Doctor of Physic but at present residing in the Island of Montserrat for and in consideration of the long and faithful services of my Mulatto Woman named Felicie and for divers other good causes my heirs and assigns have manumitted Emancipated enfranchised and set free and by these presents do manumit emancipate enfranchise and set free from all Slavery and servitude the said Mulatto Woman Felicie so that neither I the said Jean Marie Esprit Amie nor my Heirs Executors or Administrators nor any Person or Persons whatsoever shall for the future have any claim or Pretension to the labour service or attendance of the said Felicie or of her future issue and Increase But of and from all such Labour service or attendance shall from henceforth be barred and utterly excluded by force and Virtue of these presents And I the said Jean Marie Esprit Amie do hereby warrant and defend the freedom of the said Felicie and of her future issue and Increase against all person or persons Claiming any labour service or attendance from her or any of them In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirtieth day of November one thousand seven hundred and Ninety two Sealed and delivered in the presence of Jean Marie Esprit Amie & C. F. Pigot. John Daulty Fagan

## Montserrat

Before Chris Musgrave Esq. Reg<sup>r</sup> of Ord.He<sup>r</sup> for said Island

Appeared John Daulty Fagan of said Island Gentleman who made oath that he was present together with Charles Frederick Pigot and

Registered this  
thirtieth day of  
November one  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
Ninety two

and did see Jean Marie Esprit Amie duly sworn and as he set out  
delivers the within manumission  
I sworn before me this 30<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1792  
Chris Musgrave Registrar

John Daulty Fagan

N<sup>o</sup>

## Montserrat

By the Honorable Richard Ellis Esquire President  
and Deputed Ordinary of the said Island

These are in his Majesty's name to will and require License to Richard Ellis Esquire and I empower you William Furlonge & Nathaniel Dyer Esq<sup>rs</sup> forthwith at your several houses to repair to all such places or places as shall be to you nominated by Peter Dowdy Administrator of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and credits which were of Winifred Mifflin deceased then and there Inventory and true appraisement to make of the said deceased's Personal Estate and the same to return under your hands and seals within sixty days from the date hereof into the Ordinary's Office of this Island and for your so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant

Signed the Office

Chris Musgrave

Ck in Ordinary

Given under my hand and seal this twenty

second day of November one thousand seven

hundred and Ninety two

Richard Ellis

Montserrat In Obedience to the within writ to us directed we  
did appraise the undermentioned Articles Shown to us by Peter Dowdy  
Esquire Admin<sup>r</sup> of Winifred Mifflin deceased at the prices set opposite by  
Hannah a Negro Woman 90. See a boy 25. a Barren 1. 15.0  
Nanny a ditto 100. Little Hannah a Child 55. a Glass Case 9. 15.0  
Boys a Girl 20. a Book Case 2. 6.

Inventory

Recorded this  
first day of  
the thousand  
two hundred  
and Ninety two  
Amounting in the whole to the sum of Three Hundred and sixty  
two pounds seventeen shillings Current Money and we have also  
appeared a Negro Woman called Lucy Moore to Eighty five  
pounds Current Money Witness our hands & seals this 24<sup>th</sup> day  
of November 1792

W<sup>m</sup> Furlonge &  
Nath Dyett &

N<sup>o</sup>

In the Name of God Amen Sarah Dubory of the Island of  
Montserrat Widow being at present sick and weak of body but of  
sound and disposing mind memory and understanding and  
considering the Uncertainty of this life Do make and publish this  
my last Will and Testament in manner and form following  
In witness It is my Will and desire that my Just Debts and  
funeral Expences be fully paid and satisfied by my Executors  
hereinafter named as soon as conveniently they can be. Item  
I give devise and bequeath unto my dear daughter Sarah my  
Chest of drawers and dressing Glass and my silver spoons to  
her and her Heirs for ever. Item I give devise and bequeath unto  
my dear Daughters Sarah and Frances all my Estate both  
real and personal which I may be worth or Entitled to from  
my Husbands Estate or in any other manner whatsoever to be  
Divided between them when my said Executors shall Judge proper  
and to the survivor and the Heirs of such survivor for ever And  
Lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint my Brothers Henry  
Dyett and Nathaniel Dyett and my friend Christopher Musgrave  
Executors of this my last Will and Testament and Guardians to the  
bodies and Estates of my said Daughters Sarah and Frances and

sons Henry Richard Nicholas and Nathaniel and it is my Will and desire  
that my said Executors shall and may have a division of their property  
such time as they shall Judge expedient hereby revoking annulling or  
making Void all former and our Wills and Testaments by me at any  
time heretofore made In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and  
affixed my seal to this my last Will and Testament this twenty first day  
of October one thousand seven hundred and Ninety two

Signed sealed published and declared by the  
Testatrix as and for her last Will and Testament  
in presence of us who have hereunto subscribed  
our names as Witnesses hereto in her presence and  
her request and in the presence of each other  
John Youngs Joseph Norton  
Montserrat

Before the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Richard M<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice  
of the Supreme Court of said Island

Appeared Joseph Norton of said Island Gentleman one of the subscribing  
Witnesses to the within Instrument of writing purporting to be the last  
Will and Testament of Sarah Dubory widow deceased and made Oath  
that he was present together with Doctor John Youngs and did see the  
said Testatrix duly sign seal publish & declare the same as and for her  
last Will and Testament & that she appeared at the same to this Deponent  
to be of sound & disposing mind memory & understanding and that this  
Deponent & the said John Youngs subscribed their names as Witnesses to  
the said Execution thereof in the presence of and at the Request of the said  
Testatrix & also in presence of each other  
Shorn before me this 5<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1792  
Richard M<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup>

Recorded this  
fifth day of  
December the  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
Ninety two

Joseph Norton

Montserrat

At the request of Henry Dyall, Christ Musgrave  
to Nathaniel Dyall Esqrs of Sarah Tubery Widow deceased We have  
valued and appraised the following Negroes Cattle and Furniture being  
the personal Estate of the said Sarah Tubery deceased

Negroes Oliver 100 Johnny 30 Rose 25

Cubba 30 Daniel 65 Mole 20

Labama 110 Luky 50 Nelly 15

Bees 60 Dick 35 Bella 19

Mark 10 Lulu 20 Domingo 55

Old Mill 5 Alicia 90

Mimba 70 Simon 50

2 Cows at 10.00 ea

2 Calves 2

January articles of Household Furniture 10

Amounting in the whole to the sum of one thousand one hundred and

thirty seven pounds eight shillings Current Money Whereof our

hands and seals this 28<sup>th</sup> Novr 1791

Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> J<sup>ts</sup>

W<sup>m</sup> Furlong

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat

Know all Men by these Presents that  
I Ireland Muir late of the Island of Dominica, but at present  
of the said Island of Montserrat Merchant for divers good causes  
and Considerations me therunto moving have Manumitted, enfranchised  
and from slavery and servitude for ever set free, and by these  
presents do manumit enfranchise and from Slavery and Servitude  
for ever set free my Mulatto Man Slave named Lewis Foxton

so that neither I the said Ireland Muir nor my Heirs, Executors or  
Administrators, or any of them shall or may at any time or times  
hereafter have, make, forbear or set up any Right Title Claim or  
Demand to the said Mulatto Man named Lewis Foxton, but of and  
from all such Right Title Claim and Demand shall and will be for  
ever barred and excluded by these presents In Witness Whereof I the  
said Ireland Muir have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty  
fourth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven  
hundred and Ninety two

Done and delivered in presence of  
W<sup>m</sup> Baxter James Muir

Montserrat Before Christopher Musgrave Esq Registrar  
of Deeds for said Island

Appeared William Baxter of said Island Esquire who made oath  
that he was present and did see Ireland Muir duly execute the  
within Manumission

Sworn before me this 10<sup>th</sup> of December 1792  
W<sup>m</sup> Baxter  
Clerk Musgrave Registrar

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I Ireland  
Muir late of the Island of Dominica but at present of the said Island  
of Montserrat Merchant for divers good causes and considerations  
me therunto moving have manumitted enfranchised and from slavery  
and servitude for ever set free and by these presents do manumit  
Enfranchise and from Slavery and servitude for ever set free my Mulatto  
Man Slave named Pascal so that neither I the said Ireland Muir  
nor my Heirs Executors or Administrators or any of them shall or may

448

at any time or times hereafter have make foreland or set  
up any Right Title Claim or Demand to the labour service or  
attendance of the said Mulatto Man named Pascal but of and  
from all such Right Title Claim and Demand shall and will be  
for ever barred and excluded by these presents In Witness whereof  
I the said Foreland Muir have hereunto set my hand and Seal  
this twenty fourth day of November in the Year of Our Lord  
one thousand seven hundred and Ninety two.

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of Foreland Muir &  
Wm Baxter James Muir

Recorded this  
tenth day of  
December one  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
Ninety two.  
Before Christopher Musgrave Esq  
Registrar of Juds for said Island  
Appeared William Baxter of said Island Esquire who made  
Oath that he was present and did see Foreland Muir duly  
Execute the within Manumission  
Sworn before me this 10<sup>th</sup> of December 1792 Wm Baxter  
Chris Musgrave Registrar

To all to whom these presents shall come Robert Piper Junior  
of the Island of Montserrat Esquire and Susannah Sophia his  
Wife late Susannah Sophia Banks Send Greeting Whereas  
Richard Banks late of the said Island deceased did by a certain  
Deed of Gift or Instrument of Writing bearing date the twenty  
Ninth day of July one thousand seven hundred and Eighty six  
give unto his three daughters Elizabeth Mary Banks Sarah Banks  
and Susannah Sophia Banks now the said Susannah Sophia  
Piper five Negroe Men Slaves named as follows James Beach  
Joe Beach Jack Boy Johnny and Gallows as in and by the  
said Deed of Gift or Instrument of writing duly proved and

Recorded

449

Recorded in the Registrar Office of the said Island of Montserrat relation  
being thereunto had may more fully and at large appear And Whereas  
two of the said Negroes named in the said Deed of Gift or Instrument of  
Writing have since deceased this life that is to say Johnny and Gallows  
and the said Elizabeth Mary Banks Sarah Banks and the said  
Susannah Sophia — previous to her intermarriage with the said  
Robert Piper did consent to and come to a mutual agreement and  
Division of the said three surviving Negroe Men And the said three  
Negroe Men were agreeable to such consent Valued as follows that is  
to say James Beach of the Value of Three hundred and thirty pounds  
Current Money of the said Island of Montserrat Joe Beach of the Value  
of Three hundred pounds of like Money Jack boy of the Value of Three  
hundred pounds of like Money And Whereas on such Division of the said  
three surviving Negroes heretofore mentioned the said Susannah Sophia  
Piper did elect and take in part of her share or proportion of the said three  
Negroe Men heretofore mentioned the Negroe Man named Joe Beach  
of the value of Three hundred pounds Current Money and the said Elizabeth  
Mary Banks and Sarah Banks having paid unto the said Robert Piper  
and Susannah Sophia his Wife the difference in Value coming or due to the  
said Susannah Sophia Piper on the Division of the said three Negroe  
Men named as aforesaid Now know Ye that on the said Robert Piper  
and Susannah Sophia his Wife in Consideration of the said Division  
so made as aforesaid Between the said parties and in Consideration  
of the said sum of ten pounds Current Money heretofore mentioned  
to have been paid by the said Elizabeth Mary Banks and Sarah Banks  
to the said Robert Piper and Susannah Sophia his Wife the receipt  
whereof is hereby acknowledged and being fully satisfied in the premises  
Have mutually released and for ever exonerated and discharged the said  
Elizabeth

Elizabeth Mary Banks and Sarah Banks and each of them their  
and each of their respective Heirs Executors and Administrators of and  
from all Claim Demand Right Title Interest or Property of her the  
said Susannah Sophia Pijor and also of from and against all  
Claim Demand right Title Interest or Property which the said Robert  
may claim have demand or pretend to have of in and to the said  
two Negro Men Named James Brack and Jack boy. and of and  
from all and all manner of Claim or Claims of them the said Robert  
Pijor and Susannah Sophia his Wife under or by Virtue of the  
hereinbefore in part recited or mentioned Deed of Gift or Instrument  
of Writing and of from and against all and all manner of Action  
or Actions Cause or Causes of Actions Suit or Suits Claim or Demand  
whatsoever both at Law or in Equity which the said Robert Pijor and  
Susannah Sophia his Wife their Heirs Executors or Administrators or  
any other person or persons whatsoever claiming or to claim by from or  
under him her or them or any of them may hereafter due claim or  
Challenge have Demand or pretend to have any property Right  
Title or Interest of in and to the said two Negroes named James  
Brack and Jack boy In Witness Whereof we have hereunto set  
Our hands and seals this sixth day of August in the Year of Our  
Lord One thousand seven hundred and Ninety two

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of Robert Pijor J<sup>r</sup> &

WMBurt

Susannah Sophia Pijor &

Received the day and Year within mentioned the said Sum of  
Ten pounds Current Money being the full Consideration Money  
within mentioned to have been paid by the said Elizabeth Mary  
Banks and Sarah Banks to us, we say received by us

Witness WMBurt

Robert Pijor J<sup>r</sup>

Susannah Sophia Pijor

Before Christopher Musgrave  
Register

Montserrat

Recorded this  
thirty first day of  
December One  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
Ninety two  
in Christ Church  
Spase, &c

N<sup>o</sup>.

Appointed William Musgrave Register of Deeds for said Island  
Witness to the within Release, who made oath that he was present and  
executed the same  
Seven before me this 31<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1792  
Chris Musgrave Reg<sup>r</sup>

WMBurt

Know all Men by these presents that we Elizabeth Mary Banks and  
Sarah Banks of the Island of Montserrat Spinners for and on consen-  
sation of the sum of Three hundred and thirty pounds Current Money  
of the said Island of Montserrat to us in hand well and truly paid by  
James Brack a Negro Man at present the Property of us the said Elizabeth  
Mary Banks and Sarah Banks at and before the sealing and delivery of  
these presents the receipt whereof we and each of us do hereby respectively  
acknowledge and for diverse other good causes and Considerations we  
hereunto especially moving have unwritten, released and for ever  
set free from Servitude and Slavery and by these presents do Manumit  
Release and for ever set free from Servitude and Slavery the Negro  
Man named James Brack as aforesaid so that neither of us our  
or either of our Executors or Administrators or any other person or  
persons whatsoever may not and shall not at any time or times hereafter  
have Claim or Demand any Property or Interest in or Right or Title to  
the said Negro Man named James or to any Estate real or Personal  
which shall belong to him but that we the said Elizabeth Mary Banks  
and Sarah Banks our and each of our Executors and Administrators  
or any other person or persons claiming or to claim by from or under  
us or either of us shall be utterly barred and excluded herefrom and  
that the said Negro Man James Brack shall be and remain  
absolutely

152

absolutely free to all intents and purposes as any British subject  
and we the said Elizabeth Mary Banks and Sarah Banks for  
ourselves severally and respectively and our several and respective  
Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns the freedom of the said  
Negro Man named James Beach against us and each of our  
Executors Administrators and Assigns severally and respectively  
and against all and every other persons or persons shall and will for  
ever Warrant and Defend In Witness whereof we have hereunto  
set our hands and seals this Eighth day of August One thousand  
seven hundred and Ninety two

Shaled & Delivered In the presence of  
Elizabeth Mary Banks  
Sarah Banks

Received the day and Year within mentioned of and from the  
within named James Beach the sum of Four hundred and Forty  
three pounds Current Money of the Island of Montserrat being  
the full Consideration Money within mentioned to be paid by him  
to us - We say received by us

Witness. W. M. Keast.

Elizabeth Mary Banks  
Sarah Banks

Before Christopher Musgrave  
Register of Deeds &c. for said Island

Recorded this  
Twenty first day of  
December One

Thousand seven

Hundred and Ninety

two

Christ Musgrave

Reg.

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat

To all People to whom these presents  
shall come, I Abraham Allen of the Island aforesaid Gentleman  
for and in consideration of the Payment that I have towards my  
Negro Woman Polly and her Mulatto Child John have

manumitted

153

manumitted Onanapha Esfranchise and set free And by these presents  
do Manumit Onanapha Esfranchise and set free from all bondage and  
slavery my said Negro Woman Polly and her Mulatto Child John and  
all the future issue and Increase of the said Negro Woman Polly is that  
the said Abraham Allen my Executors or Administrators may not and  
shall not at any time or times hereafter have Claim or demand any Property  
or Interest in or Right or Title to her and her Child or to any Estate Real  
or Personal which shall or may belong to either of them but I my Executors  
Administrators shall be utterly barred and excluded therefrom And that  
they the said Negro Woman Polly and her Mulatto Child John shall be  
and remain absolutely free and the future issue and Increase of the said  
Negro Woman Polly to all Intents and Purposes whatsoever And I the  
said Abraham Allen for myself my Executors and Administrators shall  
and will Warrant and for ever defend the Freedom of Polly and her  
Child John as aforesaid In Witness whereof I the said Abraham Allen  
have hereunto set my Hand and seal this Eight day of July one thousand

Recorded this seven hundred and Ninety one

four day of Shaled & Delivered In the presence of

January One

Thousand

Seven hundred

and Ninety

three

at

Nath. Dyett

Montserrat

Before Christopher Musgrave

Register of Deeds &c. for said Island

of Deeds &c. for said Island

Witnessed

Sworn before me this 5<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1793

Christ Musgrave Register

Abraham Allen

Before Christopher Musgrave

Register of Deeds &c. for said Island

Witnessed

Sworn before me this 5<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1793

Christ Musgrave Register

Nath. Dyett

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come  
I Martha Rusey of the Island of Montserrat Widow and Governess  
Whereas William Manning of the Kingdom of Great Britain Esquire

by his bond or obligation bearing date the seventeenth day of December in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety is and stands bound unto Me the said Martha Hyslop in the sum of three thousand six hundred and twenty five pounds one shilling and one penny of sterling Money of Great Britain with a condition for the payment of the sum of three thousand three hundred and twelve pounds ten shillings and six pence half penny of like sterling Money of Great Britain on or before the seventeenth day of December which will be in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety three together with Interest thereon from the first day of December then instant at the rate of five pounds per centum per Annum payable Yearly and every Year on the first day of December as by the said bond or obligation doth more fully appear And Whereas the said Martha Hyslop is desirous to raise a sum of Money to answer her especial purposes and the said Money mentioned in the said condition of the said recited bond or obligation is not yet become due and payable whereby of the said William Manning shall not be willing and desirous to pay the same upon request it cannot properly be demanded And it will be therefore necessary and expedient for the said Martha Hyslop to raise such sum of Money by a Transfer and Assignment of the said Bond or obligation to such person or persons as shall or may advance such sum of Money to the said Martha Hyslop And Whereas such advance may be the more readily obtained in the Kingdom of Great Britain and Michael White of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire is shortly to Embark for the said Kingdom Now Know Ye that I the said Martha Hyslop Have made Granted Constituted Appointed and Authorized and by these presents do make Grant Constitute Appoint and Authorize the

said Michael White to be my lawful Attorney for me and in my Name to receive the said sum of three thousand three hundred and twelve pounds ten shillings and six pence half penny of sterling Money of Great Britain and the interest now or hereafter to grow due and payable thereon in case the said William Manning shall upon request be willing and desirous to pay and discharge the same And in such case and upon receipt thereof Acquittances and other sufficient discharges for the same for me and in my Name to make Execute Seal and deliver And further that in case the said William Manning shall not upon request be willing and desirous to and actually pay and discharge the said sum of three thousand three hundred and twelve pounds ten shillings and six pence half penny of sterling Money of Great Britain and the interest now or hereafter to grow due and payable thereon Then and in such case for me and in my Name to treat with any person or persons for a loan or Advance of any sum or sums of Money not exceeding the full Amount of the said sum of three thousand three hundred and twelve pounds ten shillings and six pence half penny of sterling Money of Great Britain mentioned in the condition of the said recited bond or obligation and the interest now or hereafter to grow due and payable thereon And upon obtaining such loan or advance from any person or persons whatsoever Then for me and in my Name place and shed and as my proper Seal and Sign to Execute Seal and Deliver unto such person or persons making such loan or Advance as aforesaid their Executions administrators and assigns a full and complete Transfer and Assignment of the said Recited bond or obligation and all Monies now or hereafter to grow due thereupon And all my Right Title Interest and property therein and also the said Recited bond or obligation according to such Agreement as shall in respect of such loan or Advance be made between my said Attorney and such person or persons making such loan or Advance as aforesaid And to do all Lawfull Acts and Things whatsoever concerning the premises as fully in every respect

as I myself could do if I were personally present and did the same  
And also an Attorney or Attornies under him for the purposes  
aforesaid to make and at his pleasure to revoke Hereby testifying  
Allowing and conforming all and whatsoever my said Attorney  
shall in my Name Lawfully do or cause to be done on and about  
the premises by virtue of these presents In Witness whereof  
the said Martha Huppy have hereunto set my hand and seal  
this Twentieth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven  
hundred and Ninety one

Shaled and Delivered in the presence of Martha Huppy

Wm Maynard Junr

London 20<sup>th</sup> January 1792. This is the letter of Attorney mentioned  
and referred to in and by the affidavit of William Maynard the  
Younger of Rothartha in the County of Surrey sworn this day  
before me

J Hopkins Mayor

William Maynard of Rothartha in the County of Surrey  
lately arrived from the Island of Montserrat maketh oath and  
saith that Martha Huppy of the said Island of Montserrat  
Widow in the letter of Attorney hereunto annexed named did  
duly sign and seal and as her act and Deed deliver the said  
letter of Attorney in the said Island of Montserrat in the presence  
of this Deponent and that the name 'Martha Huppy' set and  
subscribed thereto as the party executing the same and the name  
Wm Maynard Junr hereto subscribed as the witness attesting the  
Execution thereof by her the said Martha Huppy one of the proper  
hands writing of her the said Martha Huppy and him this  
Deponent Respectively

Wm Maynard Junr

Sworn at the Mansion House London this Twentieth day of January  
one thousand seven hundred and Ninety two before me J Hopkins Mayor  
Petition

Sworn this fifth  
day of the month of  
January 1792  
at this Court  
before me

Sworn at the Mansion House London this Twentieth day of February One  
thousand seven hundred and Ninety two before me

Joseph Huppy Mayor

No

To all to whom these presents shall come Martha Huppy of the Island  
of Montserrat Widow sends greeting Whereas William Manning late of the  
Kingdom of Great Britain Esquire and since deceased by his bond or bonds  
obligation bearing date the seventeenth day of December in the year of our  
Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety became bound unto the said  
Martha Huppy in the penal sum of six thousand six hundred and twenty  
five pounds one shilling and one penny sterling Money of Great Britain with  
a Condition annexed written for making the same void on payment of  
the sum of Three thousand three hundred and twelve pounds ten shillings  
and six pence half penny of like sterling Money of Great Britain on or  
before the seventeenth day of December which will be in the year of our  
Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety three together with interest  
thereon from the first day of December then instant at the Rate of Five  
pounds per Centum per Annum payable yearly and every year on the  
first day of December As by the said Bond or Obligation Relation being hereunto  
had may more fully appear And Whereas the said William Manning on  
or about the Twenty fourth day of November in the year of our Lord one  
thousand seven hundred and Ninety one departed this life having first  
duly made and published his last Will and Testament and thereby  
appointed William Manning Junr and John Collins Esquires Executors  
thereof who have duly proved or Intend duly to prove his said Will and  
take upon themselves the Execution thereof And Whereas all Interest  
upon the said bond has been duly paid up to the day of the date of these  
presents Now know Ye That the said Martha Huppy for and in  
consideration of the sum of Three thousand three hundred and twelve  
pounds ten shillings and six pence half penny of lawful Money of  
Great Britain to her in hand paid by Richard Stukely Manning of the  
City

City of Worcester Esquire at or before the Enrolling and Delivery  
 hereof the receipt whereof Martha Huppy doth hereby  
 acknowledge and thereof doth acquit Release and Discharge the  
 said Richard Suckely Fleming his Executors and Administrators  
 for ever by these presents she the said Martha Huppy hath  
 Bargained sold Assigned Transferred and set over and by these  
 presents doth Bargain sell Assign Transfer and set over unto  
 the said Richard Suckely Fleming the aforesaid Bond of the said  
 William Manning and the said sum of Three thousand three  
 hundred and twelve pounds ten Shillings and six pence half penny  
 and all sum and sums of Money now due or to grow due  
 thereon for principal and interest and all the Estate Right Title  
 Interest use property Claim and Demand of the said Martha  
 Huppy of in or to the same at Law or in Equity To Have and to  
 Hold the said Bond and the said sum of Three thousand  
 three hundred and twelve pounds ten Shillings and six pence  
 half penny and all Monies due and to grow due thereon unto  
 the said Richard Suckely Fleming his Executors Administrators and  
 Assigns as his and their own proper Goods and Chattels and  
 for the purposes aforesaid she the said Martha Huppy hath  
 Nominated Constituted and appointed and by these presents  
 doth irrevocably Nominate constitute and appoint the said  
 Richard Suckely Fleming his Executors Administrators and  
 Assigns the true and lawful Attorney and Attorneys of her the  
 said Martha Huppy her Executors and Administrators but  
 for the use of the said Richard Suckely Fleming to ask Demand  
 sue for Recover and Receive of and from the said William Manning  
 and John Collins or either of them and of one from all and every  
 person and persons whom it doth may or shall concern the said  
 sum of Three thousand three hundred and twelve pounds ten  
 Shillings

Shillings and six pence half penny and interest and all sum and  
 sums of Money now due or to grow due thereon and on receipt thereof  
 to give sign and seal for and with the Name of the said Martha Huppy  
 her Executors or Administrators but for the use of the said Richard Suckely  
 Fleming all necessary Release acquittances and discharges for the same  
 and one or more Attorney or Attorneys under hand or seal to name and  
 granting to the said Richard Suckely Fleming his Executors and  
 Administrators and such Attorney or Attorneys as aforesaid the full and  
 whole power and authority of the said Martha Huppy her Executors or  
 Administrators in the premises hereby consenting to Ratify and confirm  
 all and whatsoever the said Richard Suckely Fleming his Executors or  
 Administrators or such Attorney or Attorneys as aforesaid shall lawfully  
 or reasonably do or cause to be done in and about the premises And  
 the said Martha Huppy for herself her Executors Executors and Assigns  
 doth Covenant promise and agree to and with the said Richard Suckely  
 Fleming his Executors Administrators and Assigns in manner and form  
 following (that is to say) That the said Bond hereby assigned or made  
 mentioned or intended or to be is good sufficient and Valid in the  
 Law and that the said Bond and the Debt due thereon are not satisfied  
 released or discharged or otherwise made void or voidable in any  
 manner whatsoever but that the same are still subsisting and in full  
 force and Effect and that the said Martha Huppy hath in herself good  
 Right full power and lawful and absolute authority to Grant and  
 Assign the said Bond and the Debt secured thereby unto the said  
 Richard Suckely Fleming his Executors Administrators and Assigns in  
 manner and form aforesaid and that free and clear and fully and  
 lawfully acquitted Committed and discharged or otherwise saved kept  
 harmless and Intempered of and from all former and other Gifts

162

named Richard Suckley showing the sum of Three thousand  
three hundred and twelve pounds five shillings and six pence  
half pence being the Consideration Money above mentioned  
to be paid by him to me being received by me

Witness to the signing by the said } Martha Ruppey by her Attorney  
Michael White as Attorney for the said } Michael White  
named Martha Ruppey, Winterbottom  
William Neph

London. Abraham Winterbottom of Threadneedle Street London  
Gentleman maketh oath and saith that he was present and did  
see Michael White of the Island of Montserrat Esquire as Attorney  
to Martha Ruppey of the said Island Widow sign and seal and as  
her act and Deed deliver by virtue of a letter of Attorney dated the  
thirtieth day of July one thousand seven hundred and Ninety one  
the paper writing or Assignment herunto annexed bearing date the  
twenty fourth day of February now last past and that the Names  
and words 'Martha Ruppey by her Attorney Michael White'  
herunto set and subscribed are of the proper hand writing of  
the said Michael White and that the Names 'A. Winterbottom' and  
'William Neph' herunto set and subscribed as the Witnesses attesting  
the Execution thereof are of the respective proper hands writing of  
this Deponent and William Neph Clerk to Messrs Manning and  
Craghan of Billiter Square London Merchants

Sworn at the Mansion House in the  
City of London this Twenty seventh  
day of October 1792 before me

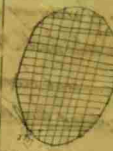
J. Hopkins Mayor

To all to whom these presents shall come I Sir John Hopkins  
Knight Lord Mayor of the City of London In pursuance of  
an

163

an Act of Parliament made and passed in the fifth year of the Reign of  
his late Majesty King George the Second Intituled an Act for the more  
easy recovery of Debts in his Majesty's Plantations and Colonies in America  
Do hereby Certify that on the day of the Date hereof personally came and  
appeared before me Abraham Winterbottom the Esquire named in the  
Affidavit herunto annexed being a person well known and worthy of good  
Credit and by solemn oath which the said Deponent then took before me  
upon the Holy Evangelists of Almightie God did solemnly and sincerely  
declare truly and upon to be true the several matters and things mentioned  
and contained within said annexed Affidavit

Recorded the  
fifth day of  
January One  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
Ninety three  
at  
Christ Church  
New



In Faith and Testimony whereof the said Lord  
Mayor have caused the seal of the Office of Mayoralty  
of the said City of London to be hereunto put and  
affixed and the paper writing or Assignment mentioned  
and referred to in and by the said Affidavit to be  
herunto also annexed Dated in London the Twenty  
seventh Day of October in the year of our Lord one  
thousand seven hundred and Ninety two

Witness

At

Et sousigne avec et communi en bans de feu Jean Bonie, Directeur  
général du Bureau de la Poste tous les habitants, toutes les villes  
et d'une manière Mark Dyde, mon insulable comme habet pour  
pre et tous de tous en les deux cents d'une part  
comptant tout quittance. a Montserrat le 10 Janvier 1793.

Agabus this  
month day  
of January one  
thousand seven hundred  
and ninety three

Comme témoin

Comme témoin

Artiste

Député Bonie

No

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that

264

I Mark Dyett of the said Island Esquire for diverse good causes and valuable Considerations in barons moving have enfranchised manumitted and made free, and by these presents do enfranchise manumit and make free my Mislato Man Slave named Hubert (who lately purchased from Madam Bouda) for ever so that neither I the said Mark Dyett nor my heirs Executors or Administrators, or any other person or persons whomsoever shall for the future have any Right Title Interest Claim or Demand in or unto the said Mislato Man named Hubert but that the said Hubert shall be and remain free for ever In Witness whereof I the said Mark Dyett have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Nineteenth day of January in the Year of Our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Ninety three

Recorded this Nineteenth day of January the thousand seven hundred and Ninety three

Signed, sealed & Delivered in the presence of Chris. Musgrave Registrar Mark Dyett

No

Dominica

Know all Men by these presents that Simon Bruce and Thomas Mulhore of the said Island of Dominica have made Ordained, authorized, constituted and appointed, and by these presents do make, ordain, authorize constitute and appoint Mr. Anthony Mulhore of the Island of Montserrat our true and lawful Attorney for us and in our Names, and to our use to ask demands due for, recover and receive by all lawful way and means whatsoever of and from all and every Person or Persons whatsoever in the Island of Montserrat all and every such Sum and Sums of Money Debts and Effects whatsoever which now are, or hereafter shall or may grow due owing payable or belonging to the said Simon

Bruce

265

Bruce and Thomas Mulhore upon or by Virtue of any Bond Breach or open Account and by any other way or means whatsoever and if need be to call to account and to bring to reckoning and to settle Accounts with all or any Person or Persons concerned in the premises and on receipt or recovery thereof Acquittances, or other sufficient discharge for the same for us and in our names to give and make giving by these presents to the said Attorney full power and authority in and touching the premises, to sue, pursue, arrest, attach, seize, imprison and prosecute, and thence and thereof again to acquit discharge and out of Prison to Release also for us to appear, and our persons to represent in all or any Court or Courts, as Demandant or Defendant in any suit Action, or Appeal for or by reason of the premises and generally to do all lawful acts and things whatsoever concerning the premises as fully in every respect as we might or could do if we were personally present, and an Attorney or Attornies under him for the purposes aforesaid to make and at his pleasure to revoke hereby ratifying, allowing, and conforming all and whatsoever our said Attorney shall lawfully do, or cause to be done in and about the premises by Virtue of these presents In Witness whereof in the said Simon Bruce & Thomas Mulhore have hereunto set our Hands & Seals this 3<sup>d</sup> day of January 1793.

Recorded this twenty sixth day of January One thousand seven hundred and Ninety three

Signed and delivered in the presence of Simon Bruce  
Thomas Mulhore  
Montserrat  
Before Chris. Musgrave Registrar of Deeds  
for said Island

Appeared Thomas Brown the subscription witness to the within power of Attorney who made oath that he was present and did see the within named Simon Bruce and Thomas Mulhore duly execute the same sworn before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day 1793  
Chris. Musgrave Reg<sup>r</sup>

Regina  
day of  
human  
and the

and

This indenture made the twenty seventh day of November in the thirty first year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety between Anthony Rogers late of Bolney in the County of Sussex bar-  
now of Old Broad Street in the County of Middlesex Esquire of the first part  
Armeniah

469

Thomas Hedges of age 40 and in the County of Jersey Esquire of the second  
But Severnside Hedges the younger (last named) the apparent of the said  
Thomas Hedges an Esquire in the sixth north Regiment of his Majesty's  
said Forces now stationed in the Island of St. Vincent of the third part (brother  
of James Hedges of the City of London Merchant of the fourth part Thomas Hedges  
of Jersey Esquire in the said County of St. Vincent Gentleman of the fifth part and  
Thomas Hedges of St. Vincent in the said County of St. Vincent Esquire of the  
sixth part Whereas Anthony Hedges husband of Mary Hedges of the  
said father of the said Anthony Hedges party hereto being entered in Free  
Homage in Epiphany (subject to a Writ of Habeas Corpus) for securing the  
sum of Eight thousand pounds and interest of and in diverse Indulgences  
Kings Tenements and Buildings etc. and being in the Counties of  
Bristol and Berks in the Kingdom of Great Britain and of and in the several  
Plantations, Doves Tenements Slaves and Buildings in the Island of  
Saint Christopher and a Merchant in the West Indies heron a free estate  
and intended to be freely granted Richard and Compromised under his  
last Will and Testament in Writing attested as by Law is required for passing  
Real Estate bearing date on or about the eighteenth day of February which  
year in the year One thousand seven hundred and fifty seven and  
thirty after making and giving several Powers and pecuniary and other  
legacies and Bequests gave and devised all the Right and use of his  
Real Estate chargeable and charged as therein mentioned unto his  
son Anthony Hedges the Father of the said Anthony Hedges party  
hereto and his Heirs for and during the Term of his natural life  
without Impairment of Waste other than voluntary Waste in pulling  
down houses and not rebuilding the same Remains to his Heirs  
three

170

therein named to preserve contingent remainders Remainder to his grand-  
son the said Anthony Hodges partly heirs for his life without impeachment  
of waste other than as aforesaid Remainder to the same Trustees to preserve  
contingent remainders Remainder to the first and other Son and Sons of  
his said Grandson in Tail Male Remainder to his Son the said James  
Hodges the father and his Heirs for his life without impeachment of  
waste save as aforesaid Remainder to the same Trustees to preserve  
contingent remainders Remainder to the first and other Sons of the said  
Jeremiah Hodges the father in Tail Male Remainder to the Heirs of  
the body of his said Son Anthony Hodges lawfully issuing Remainder to  
the Heirs of the body of his said Son Jeremiah Hodges lawfully issuing  
Remainder to his the said Father's Wife Elizabeth and her Heirs for her  
life Remainder to his Daughter in Law Elizabeth Hodges Wife of his said  
Son Anthony Hodges and her Heirs for her life with the ultimate  
Remainder a Reversion to his own right heirs for ever and appoints  
his Son the said Anthony Hodges the father and Edward Parson his  
Executors of his said Will And whereas the said Father Anthony  
Hodges the Grandfather shortly after making his said Will deposited  
this life without revoking or altering the same leaving his said Son  
Anthony Hodges the father and Jeremiah Hodges the Father  
him surviving And whereas the said Anthony Hodges the Father  
deceased this life in or about the month of December which was in  
the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty one leaving  
four children him surviving namely the said Anthony Hodges  
partly heirs his only Son and Heir at Law and Elizabeth Hodges his  
only Daughter And whereas the said Elizabeth Hodges the Daughter  
aforesaid

171

aforesaid intermarried with the said Goddard Johnson partly heirs  
And whereas the said Elizabeth Johnson the Wife of the said Goddard  
Johnson deceased this life in or about the  
day of December one  
thousand seven hundred and eighty eight leaving four Sons and two  
Daughters namely Goddard, Ralph, William, Elizabeth Jane and Emily  
Johnson her surviving all of whom are now living And whereas the said  
Jeremiah Hodges the Father hath four Sons three Sons all now living  
namely the said Jeremiah Hodges the younger and William Hodges and  
Edward Richard Hodges And whereas by certain Articles of Agreement  
bearing date in or about the twenty seventh day of November instant  
was made a mention to be made between the said Anthony Hodges  
partly heirs of the first part the said Jeremiah Hodges the Father  
of the second part and the said Goddard Johnson of the third part  
setting the Will of the said Anthony Hodges the Grandfather herein  
before in part recited And also setting the death of the said Father  
without revoking or altering his said Will And also setting the death  
of the said Anthony Hodges the Father herebefore also mentioned And  
that upon his death the said Anthony Hodges the Grandfather partly  
heirs and Heirs entered into Possession of the several Estates devised  
by the said Will of the said Anthony Hodges the Grandfather And  
also stating that by a certain Indenture of Settlement bearing date in  
or about the fifteenth day of June which was in the year of our Lord  
one thousand seven hundred and eighty two and made or mentioned  
to be made between Henry Aston of London in the County of Middlesex  
Esquire the only Son and Heir at Law and a Dove named in the  
said Will and Testament of the Honorable Nathaniel Aston late of London  
aforesaid

47  
 appeared Widdowes and of the first part Anna Sophia Aston Sister  
 daughter of the said Henry Aston of the second part the said Anthony  
 the Grandson party heirs of the third part and the said John Legard  
 in the County of York. Resolved and Henry Harvey Aston Esq. being  
 Henry Aston and Brother of the said Anna Sophia Aston of the fourth  
 being the settlement made previously to and in contemplation of the  
 marriage which shortly after took place between the said Anthony  
 the Grandson and Anna Sophia his now wife then Anna Sophia  
 Sister. It was agreed that the sum of four thousand pounds the  
 Portion of the said Anna Sophia Aston and the sum of Ten thousand  
 thereby agreed to be raised out of the Rents of the said devised Estate  
 be in trust for the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson and Annam  
 his wife and their Children in manner therein mentioned And  
 there in Trust for the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson his Executors  
 Administrators and Assigns and also reciting that by Indenture bearing  
 date on or about the eighth day of August one thousand seven hundred  
 and eighty five and made between the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson  
 of the first part the said Anna Sophia Hodges of the second part the  
 said John Legard and Henry Harvey Aston of the third part and  
 said Godschall Johnson party heirs and William Tanners Heirs  
 of the fourth part It was declared and agreed that the said Anthony  
 Hodges the Grandson and Anna Sophia his wife should live apart  
 and a part from each other and the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson  
 did thereby covenant yearly During the three first years then  
 running if he and his wife should so long live to pay to the said  
 Henry Harvey Aston his Executors or Administrators the yearly sum

48  
 of five hundred pounds and after the expiration of that term then during  
 the brief lives of himself and his said wife to pay unto the said Henry  
 Harvey Aston his Executors or Administrators the yearly sum of one hundred  
 pounds the same two yearly sums of five hundred pounds and one hundred  
 pounds to be in Trust for the separate uses of the said Anna Sophia Hodges  
 And also reciting that there was no issue of the said marriage between  
 the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson and Anna Sophia Hodges his  
 wife And that they had ever since the date and execution of the said  
 recited Indenture of the eighth day of August One thousand seven  
 hundred and eighty five and still lived separate and apart from each  
 other and that the said yearly sums by the said Indenture stipulated  
 to be paid as aforesaid have been duly paid and satisfied And also reciting  
 that there was due and owing from the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson  
 unto the said Godschall Johnson the sum of Eight thousand pounds  
 or thereabouts the repayment whereof with interest was secured by an  
 Assignment of the right of the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson in  
 and to the aforesaid sum of five thousand pounds and Ten thousand  
 pounds and of a certain sum of One thousand five hundred pounds  
 and of the several Negro and other Slaves upon the said West India  
 Estate which were of the property of the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson  
 and of a demise of all the said devised premises for the Term of years  
 One year if the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson should so long  
 live which said Assignment and Demise then made as a Security unto  
 the said Godschall Johnson his Executors Administrators and Assigns as  
 well for his said Debt and Interest as also for the further sum of four  
 thousand pounds and Interest which the said Godschall Johnson had  
 commanded and agreed to pay unto Thomas Dyer his Executors Admin  
 and

1774

and Assigns in discharge of a certain Mortgage made by the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson for securing the sum of four thousand pounds and interest which Mortgage was then vested in Walter Woodcock of Exeter in the County of Devon. And also reciting that the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson was then Enfant for life in Possession of the said Devonshire with remainder (subject to the said Contingent Estates in Tail Male to his first and other sons) to the said Jeremiah Hodges partly for life and then for life with remainder in Tail Male to the said Jeremiah Hodges the younger partly also unto his Relation who attained his Age of Twenty one years and was then residing in the West Indies. And also reciting that it being apprehended that the said Anna Sophia Hodges the Wife of the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson was become pregnant in consequence of some Criminal Intercourse it was deemed of immediate and essential consequence to the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson Jeremiah Hodges and Jeremiah Hodges the younger his sons and to every one of the family eventually interested in the End of the said devised Estates that there should be forthwith taken for obtaining a divorce between the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson and Anna Sophia Hodges his Wife and that in Order to provide for the Expenses of or attending the said Divorce and the Action and Suit that must proceed thereon the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson and Jeremiah Hodges had applied to the said Goddard Johnson to advance and discharge the Money for such Expenses who had consented thereto upon the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson and Jeremiah Hodges entering into the Covenants and Engagements thereinafter mentioned and expressed. It was by the said new Statute Article of Agreement stipulated that in Consideration of the Premises and

1775

and in Pursuance of the said Statute and Agreement the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson for himself his heirs Executors and Administrators and the said Jeremiah Hodges for himself his heirs Executors and Administrators severally covenanted promise and agreed to and with the said Goddard Johnson his Executors Administrators and Assigns that they the said Anthony Hodges and Jeremiah Hodges and his said son Jeremiah Hodges the younger should and would forthwith do and execute all and every such Acts Deeds Matters and things as should and might be requisite and necessary for carrying into two or more common recoveries of the said devised Estates in the Counties of Bucks and Berks and as should and ought by Law and Custom and other Grants Conveyances and Assurances of the said devised Estates in the West Indies be equal in Operation and Effect to a Recovery or Recoveries thereof (subject nevertheless to the said Contingent Estates to the first and other sons of the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson) which Recoveries and other Acts Deeds Matters Conveyances and Assurances should be and cause in the first place to the use of the said Goddard Johnson his Executors Administrators and Assigns for One Thousand years for securing unto them and them all such Monies as he or they should expend or pay for (amongst other things) fees in respect of the Expenses of or attending the said divorce or of the Action or Actions that or that as well in the one Ecclesiastical as in the common Law Courts that should proceed and for any Costs Charges and Expenses in respect thereof or in any Application or attempt to obtain such Divorce or in any suit relating thereto or for or in respect of such Recoveries Conveyances and Assurances were provided and subject thereto to the use of the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson and

176

and his assigns for and during his natural life with remainder to such  
 uses as the said Jeremiah Hodges, Jeremiah Hodges the younger and Goddard  
 Johnson should jointly appoint and in default of such appointment and  
 assigns thereto to the said Jeremiah Hodges and his assigns for his natural  
 life with remainder to the same uses as are limited of the said Act in and  
 by the said Statute in part recited title of the said Anthony Hodges  
 the Grandfather after the death of the said Jeremiah Hodges and further  
 that in case in the course of obtaining the said Licence it should be  
 deemed necessary or expedient that the Right Interest and Property  
 of the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson and of the said Goddard  
 Johnson as his Mortgagee of and in the said sum of four thousand  
 pounds the portion a portion of the said Anna Sophia Hodges should  
 be given up and relinquished by the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson  
 and Goddard Johnson in order to make a Provision for the said  
 Anna Sophia Hodges or as a Satisfaction of her Original Fortune or in case  
 the said Statute thereto should not be able to obtain such Act of Parliament  
 as thereafter mentioned with such Clause for invading the Monies  
 after mentioned and due in the said Trust as thereafter is  
 recited that then and in such case the further sum of two thousand  
 pounds of lawful money of Great Britain with Interest should be charge  
 secured and made payable unto the said Goddard Johnson his Executors  
 Administrators and assigns by and out of the Considerations Comprising in  
 the said Term of one thousand years and moreover that the said  
 Anthony Hodges the Grandson Jeremiah Hodges and the said Jeremiah  
 Hodges the Son should and would in the ensuing Session apply unto the  
 Legislature for an Act of Parliament for the sake of the said Deceased Estates  
 and

177

and for discharging out of the Monies to arise from such sale the said  
 Mortgage debt of Eight thousand Pounds and also by and out of such Monies  
 for Purchasing of the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson and of the said  
 Goddard Johnson as his Mortgagee the said Monies and other stock  
 in the said West India Plantations which were the private Property of  
 the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson (and which he gave and other  
 stock it was by the said Statute now recited agreed should be  
 thereafter kept up at the expense of the Tenant in Possession for the time  
 being of the same several Premises) and also (in case it should be  
 deemed) for invading the residue of the Monies arising from such  
 sale in the said Trust for the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson  
 and his assigns and for the several other Premises who would have been  
 successively interested in or entitled to the said Estates in manner provided  
 in case the same had remained unsold. Now this Indenture  
 Witnesseth that in pursuance and full performance of the said  
 Act before in part recited Agreement of the twenty seventh Day of  
 this Instant November and to the Intent and Purpose that all  
 Estates Soil and all Remainders and Reversions thereupon expected  
 and depending of and in the Plantations Lands Tenements Houses  
 Goddardments and Premises hereinafter mentioned and described and  
 intended to be lawfully granted released and confirmed may be Effectually  
 given and relinquished and that the same Considerations and Premises  
 may be sold and disposed to and for the uses and purposes herein  
 after mentioned and expressed and for and in consideration of the  
 sum of Ten millions of lawful money of Great Britain to them the said  
 Anthony Hodges the Grandson Jeremiah Hodges the Father and  
 Jeremiah

478

Thomas Hodges the son in hand with and lawfully paid by the said Thomas  
 Common at a before the vesting and delivering them presents the receipt whereof  
 is hereby acknowledged. They the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson of the said  
 Hodges the Father and French Hodges the son with the Party and Approval  
 of the said Governor of the said Colony by his being a party to and vesting and  
 delivering them presents have and each and every of them hath granted  
 bargained sold aliened released and confirmed and by these presents with  
 the testimony and approbation testified as aforesaid do and each and  
 every of them doth grant bargain sell alien release and confirm unto the  
 said Thomas Common (in his actual possession now being by virtue of a  
 bargain and sale to him thereof made by the said Anthony Hodges the  
 Grandson in consideration of five shillings by indenture bearing date the  
 day next before the day of the date of these presents for one whole year  
 commencing from the day next before the day of the date of the said indenture  
 of bargain and sale and by force of the Statute made for transferring  
 over into possession) and to his heirs all and every the Plantations  
 Dwelling Houses Building Houses Boring Houses Offices Buildings Lands  
 Tenements and Hereditaments situate lying and being in the said several  
 Islands of Saint Christopher and Nevis or either of them and also  
 all and every the Negro and other Slaves Men Women and Children  
 Horses Mares Mules Cattle and Quick Stock &c. with all the Appurtenances  
 Cattle Worm Worm Tubs and other Plantation Utensils and dead  
 stock to the said ~~Thomas~~ Plantations and Premises belonging  
 which now heretofore the Estate of the said Anthony Hodges the  
 Grandfather and by his said herein before in part written will given  
 and devised in manner therein and herebefore in part mentioned  
 together with the Issue and Increase of the Females of the said Negro  
 and other Slaves now born and hereafter to be brought forth and  
 other

479

then the Appurtenances to the said several Plantations Lands Tenements  
 Slaves Hereditaments and Premises and every part and parcel thereof belonging  
 or in any wise appertaining and the Revenue and Rents (hereafter  
 and hereunder yearly and other Rent Issue and Right thereof and of every  
 part and parcel thereof and all the Estate Right Title Interest Property Benefit  
 Claim and demand whatsoever both at law and in Equity of them the said  
 Anthony Hodges the Grandson French Hodges the Father and French  
 Hodges the son and each and every of them of record unto or out of the said  
 Plantations Lands Tenements Slaves Hereditaments and Premises hereby  
 granted released and confirmed or in part mentioned or intended to be and  
 every part and parcel thereof to have and to hold the said several Plantations  
 Lands Tenements Slaves and Hereditaments and all and singular other the  
 Premises heretofore particularly mentioned and described and intended to be  
 hereby granted released and confirmed with their and every of their Rights  
 Members and Appurtenances unto the said Thomas Common and his heirs  
 (Subject nevertheless to the aforesaid Term of twenty one years) to the only  
 proper use and behoof of the said Thomas Common his heirs and assigns to  
 the intent that he the said Thomas Common his heirs and assigns shall and  
 may be and of the substance of the said Hereditaments and Premises  
 in full and absolute possession in possession and may be thereby qualified  
 and enabled to recover and enjoy the same with the Appurtenances to and  
 for the several uses intents and purposes and with and subject  
 to the several Powers Powers Declaration and Appointments heretofore  
 mentioned repeated provided and declared of and concerning the same that  
 is to say to the only proper use and behoof of the said Thomas Common his  
 heirs and assigns for and during and unto the full end and term  
 of the said twenty years from their forth next running and fully to be enjoyed  
 and

180

and under In trust nevertheless for the said Godschalk Johnson his  
 heirs assigns and assigns and subject unto the use of the Province or  
 Possession for Redemption thereof hereafter mentioned of and concerning the  
 same and from and after the expiration of the said Term of one thousand  
 years and in the mean time subject thereto To the use of the said Anthony  
 Hodges the Grandson for and during the Term of his natural life and  
 from and immediately after the decease of the said Anthony Hodges the  
 Grandson subject nevertheless to the contingent uses to the first and  
 other Sons of the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson in Tail Male in  
 the use of such Person and Persons for such Estate and Estates and with  
 under and subject to such Conditions Restrictions and Limitations now  
 and in such manner and form as they the said Jeremiah Hodges the  
 Elder Jeremiah Hodges the Younger and Godschalk Johnson by any Deed  
 or Writing with or without power of Revocation to be by them respectively  
 signed and sealed in the presence of two or more credible Witnesses shall  
 jointly direct limit or appoint the same and for want of such Direction  
 limitation or appointment and as to much and each part of the said  
 Endowments and Revenues whereof no such direction limitation or  
 appointment shall be made and when and as the Estates and Endowments  
 shall be so directed limited or appointed shall respectively end and  
 determine and in the mean time subject thereto To the use of the said  
 Jeremiah Hodges the Father and his assigns for and during the  
 Term of his natural life and from and after the decease of the said  
 Jeremiah Hodges the father to for and upon the several uses trusts and  
 intents and purposes and with under and subject to the several Powers  
 Provisions Declarations and Agreements in and by the said hereinafter in

181

part recited Writ of the said Anthony Hodges the Grandfather mentioned  
 executed provided and declared and concerning the same after the death of  
 the said Jeremiah Hodges the Father or each and so many of them as shall  
 be then existing and competent and capable of taking effect and to for  
 or upon or other use trust and intent or purposes whatsoever provided always  
 and it is hereby declared and agreed by and between the said Parties to these  
 presents to be the true intent and meaning of them and of their parents that  
 of the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson Jeremiah Hodges the Father  
 and Jeremiah Hodges the Son or any or either of them or their respective  
 heirs heirs and assigns some or one of them shall and do well and lawfully  
 pay or cause to be paid unto the said Godschalk his heirs assigns or assigns  
 at or upon the Royal Exchange in the City of London all and every such sum  
 and sums of moneys as he or they shall require or demand for or in respect of  
 the redemption of or attending the said hereinafter mentioned Province Johnson  
 the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson and Jane Sophia Hodges his  
 Wife and of the Action or Actions said or suits as well in the Exchequer as  
 in the Common Law Courts that shall be made and for any such Charge  
 and Expenses in respect thereof or in any application or attempt to obtain such  
 money or in any way relating thereto or for or in respect of their Repairs  
 and of any Revenues that shall or may be thought necessary to be afforded  
 and of all other the Consequences and expences by the said hereinafter  
 recited Articles of Agreement of the twenty seventh Day of November  
 the said Providence to be executed and made or in any way relating thereto  
 within the time or space of six Calendar months next after the expiration  
 or Disbursement thereof together with lawful interest for the same after the  
 rate of five pounds for every one hundred pounds by the year to be computed  
 from

from the respective times of such Expenditure or Rebursement And also in the  
 course of the obtaining the said Divorce it shall be deemed necessary or expedient  
 that the right Interest and Property of the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson  
 and of the said Gerdchale Johnson as his Mortgagee of and in the said Loan  
 Repayment sum of four thousand pounds the Portion or Fortune of the said  
 Anna Sophia Hodges should be given up and relinquished by the said Anthony  
 Hodges the Grandson and Gerdchale Johnson and shall be accordingly given  
 up and relinquished by them in order to make a provision for the said  
 Anna Sophia Hodges or as a Restraint of her Original Fortune And in  
 case the said Parties to the said hereby in part recited Agreement of  
 the twenty seventh day of November instant shall not be able to obtain  
 such Act of Parliament as in the same Agreement is mentioned with  
 such clause for investing the therein mentioned residue of the Money to  
 arise from the Sale of the said devised Estates in the funds upon trust  
 as in the said Agreement is mentioned Then if they the said Anthony  
 Hodges the Grandson Jeremiah Hodges the father and Jeremiah Hodges  
 the son their heirs executors or assigns some or one of them do and shall  
 well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said Gerdchale Johnson  
 his heirs executors or assigns at or upon the Royal Exchange aforesaid the  
 further sum of two thousand pounds of lawful Money of Great  
 Britain in part satisfaction and discharge of the Debt which shall  
 or may then remain due or owing unto him or them from the said  
 Anthony Hodges the Grandson together with lawful Interest for the  
 same after the rate aforesaid at or upon the twenty seventh day of  
 November which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven  
 hundred and ninety two (the aforesaid several payments to be made without  
 any

any deduction or abatement whatsoever thereof or out of any part thereof  
 for or in respect of any Taxes Rates Assessment or Impositions whatsoever  
 already lawfully applied or imposed by Authority of Parliament Act of  
 Assembly or otherwise howsoever on the said Estates and heres to have  
 and Revestment here before mentioned and intended to be hereby granted  
 allowed and confirmed on any part thereof or on the said several sums and some  
 of Money and Interest on any part thereof or on the said Gerdchale Johnson  
 his heirs executors or assigns in respect thereof or otherwise howsoever) the  
 said term of one thousand years is hereby forever directed to be limited in use to  
 the said Thomas Wotton his heirs executors and assigns in Trust for the said  
 Gerdchale Johnson his heirs executors and assigns as aforesaid shall causes  
 determine and be absolutely and to all intents and purposes whatsoever  
 and to the further intention and upon trust and confidence that he the said  
 Thomas Wotton his heirs and assigns shall and will immediately after the  
 Creation of these presents and an acknowledgment to be thereof made by the  
 said Anthony Hodges the Grandson Jeremiah Hodges the Father and  
 Jeremiah Hodges the son in manner hereinafter mentioned and after  
 the Enrolment of the same in the high Court of Chancery of Great Britain  
 and the proper Office in the said County of Middlesex and in the Court  
 respectively aforesaid and assure the said Revestments and Promises unto  
 the said Thomas Wotton and his heirs executors and assigns and his heirs  
 and assigns and with under and subject to the several Laws Statutes  
 Declarations and agreements heretofore respectively by reference  
 mentioned executed and declared of and concerning the same or such and  
 so many of them as shall be then existing undetermined and capable of  
 taking Effect And it is hereby declared and agreed by and between

all the said Parties to their parents to be the true intent and meaning of  
 them and of their parents that an acknowledgment of the said Anthony  
 Hodges the Grandson and Jeremiah Hodges the father intended to be taken  
 upon their parents before one of the Justices of his Majesty's Court of Common  
 Pleas in England and of the said Jeremiah Hodges the son before one of  
 his Majesty's Justices of the Court of Common Pleas in some or one of his  
 Majesty's Circuit, Shire, or County, for rendering their parents effectual  
 to have all and every Heirs and Remainders and Reversions in being  
 (if any such there are) expectants or depending on the said several  
 Plantations Lands Tenements Slaves Hereditaments and Premises  
 heretofore mentioned and described and intended to be lawfully granted  
 released and confirmed shall enure and operate together with these  
 presents and shall to all intents and purposes be effectual and valid  
 in the Law for passing all the Writs, Right, Title and Interest (Claim  
 and Demand) whatsoever of them the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson  
 Jeremiah Hodges the father and Jeremiah Hodges the son of in and to  
 the said several Plantations Lands Tenements Slaves Hereditaments  
 and Premises heretofore mentioned and described and intended to be  
 lawfully granted released and confirmed To the use of the said Thomas Simon  
 his Heirs and Assigns upon the Trust heretofore mentioned and that  
 as fully and effectually as if the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson  
 Jeremiah Hodges the father and Jeremiah Hodges the son had been  
 a fine or fines with Declarations or suffered a Common Recovery  
 or Recoveries of the said several Plantations Lands Tenements Slaves  
 Hereditaments and Premises in any of his Majesty's Courts of Record at  
 Westminster and duly executed one or more Deeds bearing the  
 uses

uses of such fines or declarations the uses of such recovery or recoveries to  
 be to and for such uses intents and purposes and with and subject to  
 such fines recoveries declarations and agreements as aforesaid and the said  
 Anthony Hodges the Grandson Jeremiah Hodges the father and Jeremiah  
 Hodges the son for themselves and their respective Heirs Heirs and Assigns  
 lawfully and not jointly nor the one for the other or others of them but each  
 of them for his own Heirs Heirs Heirs Heirs and Assigns only do and each of  
 them doth hereby covenant Promise and agree to and with the said  
 Frederick Simon his Son and Assigns that immediately after Deeds  
 (if any) shall be made in payment of the said sums heretofore intended  
 to be issued to the said Frederick Simon his Son Assigns an Assigns as  
 aforesaid and without contrary to the said Thomas Simon his Son Assigns as  
 it shall be lawful for the said Thomas Simon his Son Assigns Administrators  
 and Assigns to trust for the said Frederick Simon his Son Assigns Administrators  
 and Assigns lawfully and duly to enter into and to have hold and enjoy  
 the said Hereditaments and Premises lawfully granted released and confirmed  
 or mentioned or intended to be and every part and parcel thereof and to  
 receive and take the rents issues and profits thereof as aforesaid for  
 and during all the years and remainder of the said Term of one thousand  
 years then to come therein (subject nevertheless to the said Term of twenty  
 One Years) without the lawful let, suit, disturbance, molestation or interruption  
 whatsoever of him or by them the said Anthony Hodges party hereto  
 Jeremiah Hodges the father and Jeremiah Hodges the Grandson or any other  
 person or persons claiming into Claim by from or under them or any of them  
 And lastly that they the said Anthony Hodges party hereto Jeremiah Hodges  
 the father and Jeremiah Hodges the Grandson and each and every of them  
 and

and all and every other person or persons claiming or to claim by force and arms  
in Trust for them any or either of them shall and will at any time or times  
after such default (if any) shall be made as aforesaid contrary to the said  
Prime be and for contained upon the request of the said Godschall Johnson  
his Executors Administrators or Assigns but at the Costs and Charges of the said  
Anthony Hodges partly his to his Executors or Administrators make to  
and execute or causes and procure to be made done and executed all and  
every such further and other lawful and reasonable Acts Deeds Matters  
and things whatsoever for Remitting and confirming the said Hereditaments  
and Premises unto and to the use of the said Thomas Horn or his Executors  
Administrators and Assigns for and during the residue and remainder  
of the said term of One thousand years then to come therein In Trust as  
aforesaid as by the said Godschall Johnson his Executors Administrators or  
Assigns or his or their Counsel learned in the law shall be advised and  
reasonably required Provided always and it is hereby declared and agreed  
that neither these presents nor the Release hereby made nor any thing herein  
contained shall in any wise affect or prejudice the said demise for the term  
of Twenty one years or any other tenancy made by the said Anthony Hodges  
his Grandson unto or in Trust for the said Godschall Johnson his Executors  
Administrators or Assigns as aforesaid or in any other manner whatsoever  
Provided also and it is hereby also declared and agreed that whosoever  
default shall happen to be made as aforesaid contrary to the said Prime  
herein before contained It shall and may be lawful for the said Anthony  
Hodges the Grandson and the several other persons successively entitled  
under the limitation aforesaid immediately after the aforesaid term of One  
Thousand years peaceably and quietly to hold and enjoy the said Hereditaments  
(and

and Premises and to receive and take the Rents Issues and Profits thereof and of  
every part thereof to and for his and their own respective use and benefit  
without the lawful let and trouble (interruption or disturbance) of  
any or by the said Godschall Johnson his Executors Administrators or  
Assigns or the said Thomas Horn or his Executors Administrators or  
Assigns or any of them And to the intent that these presents  
and the Release and Release herein made for the said Thomas Horn and his  
Executors Administrators or Assigns in the said Island of Saint Christopher  
and Montserrat respectively and take effect according to the laws and  
Customs of the said respective Islands they the said Anthony Hodges the  
Grandson Godschall Johnson the Father Godschall Johnson the Son  
Godschall Johnson Thomas Horn and Thomas Miller have and each  
and every of them hath constituted and appointed and by their presents  
do and each and every of them doth bind let and appoint William  
Mordley James Allen the Elder and William Appen Agents all of  
the said Island of Saint Christopher and Charles Ogden and Thomas  
Horscum both of the said Island of Montserrat and any two or more of  
them jointly and each of them separately to be their true and lawful  
Attornies and Attorney for them and in their names to appear before the  
Secretary or Justice or other proper Officer for the time being in the said  
respective Islands of Saint Christopher and Montserrat and to  
acknowledge these presents to be the several and respective proper Acts  
and Deeds of them the said Anthony Hodges the Grandson Godschall Johnson  
the Father Godschall Johnson the Son Godschall Johnson Thomas Horn and  
Thomas Miller and their names herein to set and subscribed and their seals  
hereunto put and affixed to be the several and respective proper Acts and  
Deeds

writing and sale of them the said Anthony Hodges the said John Henshaw  
Hodges the father Jeremiah Hodges the son Joseph Hall Johnson Thomas  
Hosmer and Thomas Miller and for him the said Anthony Hodges his friends  
to acknowledge the Bargain and sale or lease for a year hereunto bearing  
to be his Act and Deed and his name and seal hereunto set subscribed and  
affixed to be his hand writing and seal. And generally to do and perform  
all such other acts matters and things whatsoever as shall be requisite  
or necessary to the Recording or Registering these Presents and the Bargain  
and sale or lease for a year hereunto bearing in the proper Office in the  
said Islands of Saint Christopher and Montserrat respectively In Order to  
make the same most firm valid and effectual according to the Laws  
Customs and things now in force and to be observed in the said Islands  
respectively and the true intent and meaning thereof In Witness whereof  
the said Parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and  
seals this day and year first above written.

Anthony Hodges    John Hodges    John Hodges  
Joseph Hall Johnson    Thomas Miller    Tho. Hosmer  
sealed and delivered being first duly stamped by all the parties within name  
except Jeremiah Hodges the younger and Thomas Miller (the several  
attestations in the last skin being first made in the presence of  
Edw. Hurd. Tho. Payne. Clerk to William Payne Esq.  
sealed and delivered by the within named Thomas Miller in the presence  
of    Edw. Hurd. Tho. Payne

sealed and delivered by the within named Jeremiah Hodges in the presence  
of    William Hosmer    Esq. Jackson.    October 31. 1791 Barbadoes  
by the within named Jeremiah Hodges in the presence of    Dan. MacDowell  
John Stanton.

Recit Reminded that on the thirteenth day of December one thousand seven  
hundred and ninety three in the Henry Gould Knight one of the Justices of the  
Peace for the County of Devon in England personally appeared Anthony Hodges  
and Jeremiah Hodges the father two of the parties in the within written Instrument  
mentioned and in pursuance of a part of the Special Authority of his Majesty's  
Command Charles Henshaw Esq. in Council did acknowledge that the within written  
Instrument was by them severally and respectively duly signed sealed and delivered  
and executed as and for their and each of their several and respective proper  
Act and Deed and that the same Instrument was then and each of their  
several and respective proper Act and Deed and that the same Instrument  
was by them and each of them made and executed to the intent and purpose  
to have all Estates Real and Personal and Reversions thereon contained or  
depending of and in the Plantations Laws Customs Laws Ordinances  
and Statutes in the within written Instrument mentioned to be granted in  
Bargain Released and Confirmed which I hereby certify under my hand this  
day and year above mentioned.

A. Gould.

London. I do hereby certify that the Thomas Hosmer of Gray's Inn in the County of  
Middlesex Gentleman maketh oath that he was together with Thomas Payne  
another Party to the said Thomas Hosmer present and did see Anthony Hodges  
Payne party to the Parchment Writing or lease for a year hereunto annexed signed  
and seal and as his Act and Deed deliver the said Parchment Writing or lease for  
a year and with that the name "Anthony Hodges" appearing to be his seal  
and subscribed as of the Party executing the same is of the proper hand writing  
of the said Anthony Hodges and this I certify under my hand this day together  
with the said Thomas Payne in and to his name as a witness to the execution  
of the said Parchment Writing or lease for a year and with that the names  
of the said

1790

"Edw. Hinde" and "Mr. Payne" appearing to be thence indented as Witnesses thereto on of the respective proper hands writing of this deponent and the said Thomas Payne and this deponent further saith that he was also together with the said Thomas Payne present and did see the said Anthony Hedges and also Abraham Hedges the Elder Godschall Johnson and Thomas Miller Esquires and the said Thomas Brown parties to the other Parchment Writing or Release hereunto also annexed severally and respectively sign and seal and as their several and respective proper Act and Deed deliver the said other parchment writing or Release and with that the names "Anthony Hedges, Abm. Hedges, Godschall Johnson, Thomas Miller & Tho. Brown" appearing to be thence indented and subscribed as of the said several Parties executing the same are of the respective proper hands writing of the said Anthony Hedges, Abraham Hedges the Elder Godschall Johnson, Thomas Miller and Thomas Brown and this deponent saith that he did together with the said Thomas Payne indorse his name as a Witness to the due execution of the said other parchment writing or Release by the several Parties aforesaid and saith that the names "Edw. Hinde and Mr. Payne" appearing to be thence indented as Witnesses thereto respectively are of the respective proper hands writing of this deponent and the said Thomas Payne.

Given the fifteenth Day of December 1790

Edw. Hinde

before me, John Bayard, Mayor.

To all to whom these presents shall come I John Bayard Esq<sup>r</sup> Lord Mayor of the City of London in pursuance of an Act of Parliament made and passed in the fifth Year of the Reign of his late Majesty King

1791

King George the second Substantiated (in Act for the more easy conveyance of Lands in his Majesty's Plantations and Colonies in America do hereby certify that on the day of the date hereof Personally came and appeared before me Edward Hinde the deponent named in the Affidavit hereunto annexed being a Person well known and worthy of great Trust and by whom both which the said Deponent then took before me upon the holy Evangelists of Almighty God did solemnly and sincerely declare that he did depose to be true the several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said annexed Affidavit In faith and testimony whereof I the said Lord Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayoralty of the said City of London to be hereunto put and affixed and the Substantiation of said Release mentioned and referred to in and by the said Affidavit to be hereunto also annexed Dated in London the fifteenth Day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety.



Witness

But Remembers that on the Eleventh Day of February in the year of our last 1791 before me George Newman one of the Justices of his Majesty's Court of Common Pleas in the Island of Man personally appeared Abraham Hedges the Younger one of the Grantors in the within written Indenture mentioned and in Pursuance of the Act of the General Assembly of His Majesty's Lords Charles Hinde in America did acknowledge that the within written Indenture was by him duly signed sealed and delivered and executed and for his Act and Deed and that the same Indenture was his Act and Deed and that the same Indenture was by him made and executed to the intent and purpose

to bar and extinguish all Pleas, Tals and Remainders and Reversions  
thereupon expectant and depending of and in the Plantations Lands, Towns  
Slaves, Apprentices and Premises, in the within written Indenture mentioned  
to be granted, begun, obtained and confirmed which I do hereby certify under  
my hand the day and year above mentioned.

Re: acknowledged before me this 31st day of October 1791.

Before the Hon. George Lowman Esq. one of the Justices of  
his Majesty's Courts of King's Bench & Common Pleas

Personally appeared the above named Daniel Macdonald who being  
sole sworn on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God deposes that he was  
present and did see the within named Eunice Hodges who Acknowledges  
the within Deed the 21st Day of October 1899.

Sworn before me this 29th day of Sept<sup>r</sup>

Dan MacDowall

1792. Geo Lowman

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I  
Sallement of the Island of Dominica for divers good causes and  
considerations in these parts moving Have Exfranchised Manumitted  
and made free And by these presents do Exfranchise Manumitt  
and make free my Molien Woman Slave named Sean Louis  
with her future issue and increase for ever so that neither I the  
said Sallement nor my Heirs Executors Administrators or Jignes  
or any other person or persons whomsoever shall for the future have  
any Right Title Interest or Claims Authority or Dominion in or to

493  
or over the said African woman slave named Anne Lewis or her  
heirs that the said Master William Davis and his heirs and assigns  
future, free and increase, shall be and remain free from the duty  
the date of these presents for ever In Witness whereof the said William  
have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirty first day of January in  
the Year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety three  
Signed Sealed & delivered in the presence of six Lawful  
Worsh being interposed James Morson Junr.  
Quayle Matthews  
Montserrat

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire Register of  
 Trade &c for said Island  
 Appeared James Morrison Clerk of the Island of Dominica Esquire who  
 made oath that he was present and did see Lattinmont duly Execute the  
 Within Manuscript  
 Sworn before me this 2<sup>d</sup> of February 1757  
 Chris. Musgrave Regt James Morrison just

No

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I, Lattement  
of the Island of Dominica for divers good causes and Considerations  
hereunto moving have Enfranchised Marianne and made free and by  
these presents Do Enfranchise Marianne and make free my Colored  
Woman slave named Pellegie with her future issue and increase for me  
so that neither I the said Lattement nor my Heirs Executors Administra-  
tors or Assigns or any other person or persons to whomsoever shall for the future  
have any Right Title Interest or claim Authority or Dominion in to or over  
the said Colored Woman slave, named Pellegie, but that the said Pellegie  
shall be and Remain free for ever with her future issue and increase in  
Witness Whereof I the said Lattement have hereunto set my Hand and Seal  
this thirty first day of January in the Year of our Lord one thousand se-  
seven hundred and Ninety three.

Witness my hand and delivered in the presence of } Lattement  
H. James. Henry Pitt. Joseph Northworth }

This indenture made the twenty eighth day of November in the thirty third  
 year of the reign of our Sovereign said George the Third by the grace of God  
 of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith and so forth  
 and in the year of our said one thousand seven hundred and ninety two  
 between Maria Caroline Hayward of Albemarle Street in the Parish of  
 Saint George Hanover Square in the County of Middlesex Spinster of the one  
 part and Abraham Maxwell of Bedford Street in the Parish of Saint-  
 Andrew London Clerk within the City of London Esquire of the other part  
 Witness by Indenture bearing date the twenty second day of January one  
 thousand seven hundred and ninety seven and made between Michael  
 White of the Island of Montserrat Esquire of the first part John White  
 of Rochester in the County of Sussex Esquire Thomas Tushman Richard  
 Howe John White Richard Oliver and Thomas Oliver all of London  
 Merchants of the second part and Caroline Douglas Wife of John  
 Henry Douglas of Mount Street Berkeley Square in the County of Middlesex  
 Esquire then late Caroline Hayward Spinster of the third part Reciting a  
 certain Deed Poll bearing date the first day of May one thousand  
 seven hundred and eighty five whereby the said Michael White did  
 Authorize the said John White Thomas Tushman Richard Howe John  
 White Richard Oliver and Thomas Oliver jointly or severally his Attornies  
 to borrow any sum or sums of Money and negotiate any loan with any  
 person or persons whomsoever upon such terms as his said Attornies  
 or any or either of them shall approve of and to secure the payment  
 thereof by Bonds Judgments mortgages Grants of Annuities or other  
 Securities at such rate and in such manner as his said Attornies or  
 any or either of them should think proper and for that purpose to enter  
 into and execute all and every such deeds as might be necessary for  
 the

the purposes aforesaid as well for the binding himself personally as for the  
 subjecting and charging all or any of his Estate or Plantations mentioned in  
 the Schedule to the said Deed Poll annexed and all other his Property and  
 Estate Real and Personal in the said Island to the payment of all such  
 sums of Money Annually or other payments as his said Attornies or any or  
 either of them should by said Deed Poll charge and bind him and his Estate  
 for the payment thereof and further that the said Michael White Thomas  
 Tushman Richard Howe John White Richard Oliver and Thomas Oliver  
 in pursuance of the power given to them by the said Deed Poll for and on  
 behalf of the said Michael White had in the name of the said Michael White  
 agreed to raise some of money not exceeding twelve thousand pounds by  
 granting Annuities to different persons to be payable out of the several  
 Plantations Estate and Revenues of the said Michael White then and  
 hereafter mentioned and in particular the said John White Thomas  
 Tushman Richard Howe John White Richard Oliver and Thomas Oliver  
 for and in the name of the said Michael White had by an agreement  
 in Writing bearing date the twentieth of December agreed to grant unto  
 the said Caroline Douglas his then late Attornies and Agents amongst  
 others one Annuity or yearly Rent Charge of one hundred and twenty  
 pounds during the natural life of Maria Hayward (party first) daughter  
 of Colonel Hayward for the sum of One thousand and fifty pounds  
 to be payable out of the Plantations and Revenues then and hereafter  
 mentioned with a Reserve that the said Caroline Douglas would accept  
 of Fifty Pounds in lieu of sixty pounds for each half yearly payment of  
 the said Annunity in case the same should be paid within forty days next  
 after the respective half yearly payments of the said Annunity should become  
 due.

498

now it is by the said Indenture now recorded at the said Court in pursuance  
 of the said Agreement or entered into by the said John White Thomas Thomas  
 Richard Weaver John White Richard Oliver and Thomas Oliver by virtue of the  
 said deed Poll and in consideration of the said one thousand and fifty pounds  
 to them as Attorneys for the said Michael White and for his use paid by the said  
 Caroline Douglas for the said Michael White did give grant and confirm unto  
 the said Caroline Douglas her Executors Administrators and Assigns one  
 clear Annuity or yearly rent charge of one hundred and twenty pounds  
 of lawful money of Great Britain to be issuing and payable out of all that  
 Plantation or Plantations or Parcel of land commonly called Brodichs  
 and Baffer or by whatsoever other name or names the same or any part  
 or parts thereof was were or had been usually called or known containing  
 by estimation two hundred Acres of Cane Land and one hundred Acres  
 of Pasture and Provision Land situate lying and being in the parish of  
 Saint Anthony in the Island of Montserrat bounded to the North with  
 the bottom of Baffer Gully to the West with the lands of Bridget Blair  
 and Thomas Sullivan deceased Beddingfield Bramley Esquire the lands of  
 John Carroll deceased and the lands of Edward Ranky to the South with  
 the lands of the said Beddingfield Bramley and Ruddy Gully and to the  
 East with the Mountains and one piece or parcel of land part of the said  
 Plantation bounded to the West with the sea to the North with the land  
 of Robert Dwyer to the East with the lands of the said Beddingfield Bramley  
 and to the South with the lands of *And in a likewise otherwise*  
 the same Plantation or any parts thereof is build or bounded and cut of  
 all that Plantation or Parcel of land commonly called the Woodwork  
 Plantation or by whatsoever other name or names the same any part or  
 parts

499

parts thereof was were or had been usually called or known containing by  
 estimation one hundred Acres of Cane Land and one hundred Acres of Pasture  
 and Provision Land situate lying and being in the parish of Saint George in  
 the said Island of Montserrat bounded to the North with the bottom of Baffer  
 Gully to the South with the lands of the said Michael White and to the  
 East with the lands of the said Michael White and to the West with the  
 lands of the said William White and with the Mountains and out of all that  
 Plantation or Parcel of land commonly called the River Plantation or by  
 whatsoever other name or names the same or any part or parts thereof  
 was were or had been usually called or known containing by estimation  
 seventy Acres of Cane Land and one hundred and seventy Acres of Pasture and  
 Provision Land situate lying and being in the parishes of Saint George and  
 Saint Patrick in the said Island of Montserrat and bounded as  
 follows that is to say one piece or parcel of land part of the same being  
 which lie in the Parish of Saint George is bounded to the North with the  
 bottom of the River Gully to the East with the said River Gully to the  
 South with the lands of William White Esquire and the lands of William Esquire  
 to the West with the Mountains one other piece or parcel of the said  
 River and in the said Parish of Saint George called Cotton Land bounded  
 to the North with the lands of the said William White to the East with  
 the highway to the South and West with the River Gully one other piece  
 of land part of the said River and in the said Parish of Saint George  
 called Lumsy is bounded to the North with the lands of Michael White  
 and the lands of William Esquire to the East with the sea to the South  
 with the lands of John Long deceased and to the West with the bottom  
 of Baffer Gully but one other piece or parcel of the said River and

in the said Parish of Saint George bounded to the north with the land of  
John Long deceased to the East with the Top of Cowhill to the South with  
the lands of the said William Smith and to the West with the Mountains  
and one other piece of land parcel of the said Premises in the said Parish of  
Saint George bounded to the north with the lands of the said William Smith  
to the East and South with Hot River and to the West with Pellets Gap  
and one piece of land parcel of the said Premises in the Parish of Saint Patrick  
is bounded to the north with the bottom of Hot River and Pellets Gap to  
the East with the shore to the South with the lands of William French and  
Gutma Tramy and to the West with the Mountains or hereover the  
same last mentioned Plantation or any part thereof was better and  
bounded and out of all that Plantation or Parcel of ground commonly  
called the Nathaniel Plantation or by whatsoever other name or names  
the same or any part or parts thereof was were or had been called known  
containing by Estimation Eighty five acres of plane land and sixty acres of  
Barren and Barrenish land situate lying and being in the Parish of  
Saint Peter in the said Island of Montserrat bounded the north with the  
lands of Edward Savory to the West with the lands of Thomas Baggely  
to the South and East with the lands of Patrick Blake Esquire and out  
of all dwelling houses Trading Houses Site houses Refining houses  
Windmills and other Mills Negro houses Buildings and erections of every  
and any kind whatsoever situate standing and being or which may be  
erected in and upon the said four several Plantations And also out of all  
the several Negroes Slaves Horses Mules Mares and cattle to the said  
several Plantations belonging and their Spere and increase And out of all  
other

other the Plantation implements and utensils usually employed and  
worked in the business and culture of the said Plantations respectively and  
then in and upon the same the contents particulars numbers and values  
thereof in each or several Plantations are set forth in the Schedule to the  
Indenture now in record annexed and then in the Possession of the said  
Richard White to have hold perceive and greatly to receive take and  
enjoy the said Annuity or Rent Charge of one hundred and  
twenty pounds to the said Caroline Douglas her Executors Administrators  
and Assigns from thence forth during the natural life of the said Maria  
Elizabith payable in the Royal Exchange of the City of London by half  
Yearly payments that is to say on the twenty second day of July and  
the twenty second day of January in every Year the first payment thereof  
to be made on the twenty second day of July next ensuing the date thereof  
and up to the day of the death of the said Maria Elizaibith and of each of  
all executors And whereas the said sum of One thousand and fifty  
pounds is mentioned to have been paid by the said Caroline Douglas and  
for the consideration of the said Annuity or Rent Charge of one hundred and  
twenty pounds is granted in and by the said last recited Indenture to the  
said Caroline Douglas in manner as therein and herein before is mentioned  
was the proper business of her the said Maria Caroline Elizaibith partly  
herself and the name of her the said Caroline Douglas of and in the said  
Annuity or Rent Charge is thereby granted to her as therein and herein  
before is mentioned and made use of her trust for and for the only use benefit  
and advantage of her the said Maria Caroline Elizaibith then an Infant  
her Executors Administrators and Assigns absolutely And whereas the said  
Caroline

Caroline Douglas died on or about the eighteenth day of January in the year of our last one thousand seven hundred and eighty one leaving the said John and Anne Douglas her husband her surviving father also is since dead and whereas the said Maria Caroline Douglas paid partly her due afterwards became the sole heirs and personal representative of her the said Caroline Douglas deceased, and accordingly was legally as well also being equitably and benevolently indebted to the said Annuity a sum charge of one hundred and twenty pounds is granted to the said Caroline Douglas in manner as before mentioned together with all arrears then due thereon and whereas by indenture bearing date the first day of September one thousand seven hundred and eighty six and made between Ralph Willott John Willott, Richard Meane and John Willott as therein described of the first part Richard Gilbert Thomas Gilbert William Gilbert Dorothea Gilbert Thomas in Term of Mary Thomas the said Maria Caroline Douglas and Alexander Duncan as therein described of the second part Alexander Willott as therein described of the third part and Henry Boushington Lightfoot and Daniel Kell of the Island of Antigua Esquires and Samuel Martin Esquire of the Island of Montserrat Esquire of the fourth part (Reciting amongst other things) that the arrears of the said Annuity of one hundred and twenty pounds granted to the said Caroline Douglas in the life of the said Maria Caroline Douglas were paid up to the twenty eighth of July one thousand seven hundred and seventy eight and that the sum of two hundred and eighty pounds became due for the subsequent arrears thereof upon the balance of account to the twenty second day of July one thousand seven hundred and eighty one and that the further sum of two hundred and forty pounds became due for two years arrears thereof to the twenty second day of July

One

One thousand seven hundred and eighty three and that the further sum of three hundred and eighty pounds became due for three years arrears thereof to the twenty second day of July one thousand seven hundred and eighty six and further reciting as therein is recited thereby the said indenture now in writ is destroyed that for the Consideration therein mentioned and to the End that all arrears of the said Annuity charged on the said Plantations then due or to become due might be paid and for better securing the payment thereof the said Ralph Willott John Willott, Richard Meane and John Willott at the request of the said Annuitants parties to the said indenture and of the said Alexander Willott did appoint the said Henry Boushington Lightfoot Daniel Kell and Samuel Martin Esquires and do hereby this document to take possession of the said Plantations charged with the said Annuities with Power for the said Alexander Willott or his Attorneys to appoint Managers and to receive the produce thereof and to remit the same to the house of the said Alexander Willott in order in trust to be by him and the monies arising therefrom applied in discharge of the arrears of the several Annuities up to the twenty second day of July one thousand seven hundred and eighty one in manner therein mentioned then in and towards the discharge of two years arrears which had become due from the said twenty second of July One thousand seven hundred and eighty One to twenty second day of July One thousand seven hundred and eighty three and thereon and towards discharging all arrears which had become due since the twenty second day of July one thousand seven hundred and eighty three and even then in Arrear four pence and in proportion to the sums as in arrears and from and after



or either of them And this Indenture further witnesseth that in pursuance  
and further performance of the before written Agreement and for the consideration  
aforesaid the said Maria Caroline Weyward hath fully clearly and  
absolutely granted bargained sold aliened and assigned and by these presents  
Doth fully clearly and absolutely grant bargain sell alien and assign  
unto the said Alexander Maxwell his Executors Administrators and  
Assigns all that the hereinbefore mentioned Annuity or yearly rentcharge  
of one hundred and twenty pounds is given and granted to the said  
Caroline Douglas during the life of the said Maria Caroline Weyward  
in and by the said first hereinbefore in part recited Indenture of the twenty  
seconds of January one thousand seven hundred and sixty seven and  
thirty charged and made to be issuing and payable out of the said  
several Plantations Settlements and Premises in the said Island of  
Jamaica as aforesaid and all the Estate Right Title Interest Property  
Claim and Demand whatsoever or howsoever either at Law or in Equity of her  
the said Maria Caroline Weyward or of any Person or Persons in trust for  
her of in and unto the said yearly granted and assigned Annuity or yearly  
rent charge of one hundred and twenty pounds by virtue of the said first  
in part recited Indenture or otherwise howsoever together with all benefit  
and advantage of Rights and all other Powers and Remedies for recovering  
the same in case of non payment thereof and all other benefit and  
advantage whatsoever belonging or in any wise appertaining thereto and  
that in as full large ample and beneficial a manner to all intents  
and purposes whatsoever as the the said Maria Caroline Weyward could  
or might have had received or enjoyed the same in case then presents had  
been made to have held and yearly to receive and take the said  
Yearly

Yearly granted and assigned annuity or yearly rent charge of one hundred and  
twenty pounds and also benefit and advantage of Rights or otherwise further  
same in manner aforesaid unto and for the only use and benefit of the said  
Alexander Maxwell his Executors Administrators and Assigns absolutely from  
henceforth for and during the natural life of her the said Maria Caroline  
Weyward and that in as full large ample and beneficial a manner to all  
intents and purposes whatsoever as the the said Maria Caroline Weyward  
could or might have received take and enjoy the said yearly assigned Annuity  
a rent charge in and three pounds had not been made subject heretofore  
to such Agreement or Agreement Condition or Conditions as were now  
subsisting in respect thereof and by virtue of the said several herein  
recited Indentures or either of them and for the better and longer the said  
Alexander Maxwell his Executors Administrators and Assigns to receive  
as well the said yearly assigned sum of one thousand one hundred and  
four pounds fourteen shillings and four pence as also the said yearly  
assigned Annuity the the said Maria Caroline Weyward doth hereby  
Devot and appoint Alexander Wellcut of \_\_\_\_\_ or any other Person  
or Persons who now or by virtue of the said hereinbefore recited Indentures  
or by any other Person and Authority since had and given shall be  
appointed to or be liable to pay the same to pay or cause to be paid  
unto the said Alexander Maxwell his Executors Administrators or Assigns  
as well the said yearly assigned sum of one thousand one hundred and  
four pounds fourteen shillings and four pence without any deduction  
whatsoever as also the said yearly assigned Annuity or rent charge of  
one hundred and twenty pounds and all sums hereafter to become due  
and

and payable thereon and that the Receipts of the said Alexander Maxwell  
his Executors Administrators and Assigns to the said Alexander Maxwell his  
Executors and Administrators or to such other person or persons as shall  
or may pay the same shall be as good and sufficient discharges as well for the  
said sum of one thousand one hundred and four pounds fourteen shillings and four  
pence as any part thereof as also for the said annuity to be by him to receive  
as aforesaid and if the said Maria Caroline Wemyss had herself signed and  
given the same and for the further better and more effectual enabling him the  
said Alexander Maxwell his Executors Admins and Assigns to receive and  
receive as well the said yearly assigned annuity as also all arrears thereof due to  
said Maria Caroline Wemyss hath made constituted and appointed and by  
their presents doth make constitute and appoint and in her place and stead  
put the said Alexander Maxwell his Executors Admins and Assigns the true  
and lawful attorney and attorney in law of her the said Maria Caroline  
Wemyss either in his or their own names or in the name of the said Maria  
Caroline Wemyss at any time from henceforth to ask demand sue for  
recover and receive of and from the said Alexander Willock or any other  
Person or Persons whomsoever who by virtue of the said herebefore recited  
instruments or otherwise shall be liable to pay the same and to the only use  
of him the said Alexander Maxwell his Executors Admins and Assigns without  
rendering any account to the said Maria Caroline Wemyss her Executors  
Admins or Assigns or any other Person or Persons whomsoever as well the said  
yearly assigned sum of one thousand one hundred and four pounds fourteen  
shillings and four pence as also the said yearly assigned annuity or Rent  
charge of one hundred and twenty pounds during the life of her the said  
Maria Caroline Wemyss as aforesaid and upon non payment of the same

or any part thereof himself shall and may be lawful to and for the said Alexander  
Maxwell his Executors Administrators and Assigns either in his or their own names or  
in the name of the said Maria Caroline Wemyss (whichever shall be  
preferred) to commence any action or suit for the same and the same to  
proceed to effect for the recovering and receiving thereof and also for the  
payment of the said annuity to make any Deed or Deeds for the same  
and the same to execute for the same in such case as shall be further upon  
recovery a receipt of the said yearly assigned sum of one thousand one  
hundred and four pounds fourteen shillings and four pence and the annuity  
and Rents or of any part or parts thereof as well as sufficient Releases or  
other discharges to give for the same and also to do all and every such  
other and further lawful acts and things as well for the recovering and  
receiving as also for the valuing and assigning and disposing of the said  
yearly assigned sum of one thousand one hundred and four pounds  
fourteen shillings and four pence annuity and Rents and that as fully  
effectually and absolutely in as large ample and beneficial a manner to  
all intents and purposes whatsoever as if the said Maria Caroline  
Wemyss had been actually present and done the same etc. the said  
Maria Caroline Wemyss hereby giving and granting unto the said Alexander  
Maxwell his Executors Administrators and Assigns her full and whole  
Power and Authority in the Premises and hereby ratifying and confirming  
and agreeing fully to satisfy and confirm all and whatsoever the said  
Alexander Maxwell his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall lawfully do  
or cause to be done in pursuance and by virtue of the Power and Authority  
hereby given to him and the said Maria Caroline Wemyss for herself  
the said Executors and Administrators with fully consent Rents and

agree to and with the said Alexander Macneil, his Executors Administrators and Assigns in manner and form following that is to say that she the said Maria Caroline Wemyss now hath in herself good right full power and lawful and absolute authority to bargain sell assign and set out unto the said Alexander Macneil his Executors Administrators and Assigns the said Acre or sum of one thousand one hundred and four pounds fourteen shillings and four pence and the said Annuity or yearly rent charge of one hundred and twenty pounds to hold to him his Executors Administrators and Assigns in manner and form as aforesaid and also that she the said Maria Caroline Wemyss hath not at any time heretofore made done committed executed or willingly suffered any let matter or thing whatsoever whereby whosoever by deed or means whereby the said Acre or sum of one thousand one hundred and four pounds fourteen shillings and four pence Annuity or rent charge of one hundred and twenty pounds and premises hereby assigned or expressed and intended so to be in any part or parts thereof are or is or shall or may be in any wise payed or assigned released altered discharged or incumbered in full Estate or in any manner howsoever done and except the said second herein Recited Indenture of the first day of September One Thousand seven hundred and eighty six and also that she the said Maria Caroline Wemyss her Executors or Administrators shall not at any time receive any part of the said Acre or sum of one thousand one hundred and four pounds fourteen shillings and four pence and Annuity or rent charge of one hundred and twenty pounds so hereby assigned or expressed and intended so to be as aforesaid nor revoke or make void the before mentioned Letter of Attorney or any Power and Authority hereby given to the said Alexander Macneil his Executors Administrators and Assigns to receive as well the Annuity as Acre or sum due thereon as aforesaid according to the true intent and meaning of these presents but that it shall

shall and may be lawful to and for the said Maria Caroline Wemyss her Executors Administrators and Assigns presently and quietly to have hold and receive the said Acre or sum of one thousand one hundred and four pounds fourteen shillings and four pence and also to have and enjoy the said hereby assigned Annuity during the life of her the said Maria Caroline Wemyss without any let void Trouble or Interruption of or by her the said Maria Caroline Wemyss her Executors Administrators or Assigns or of or by any other Person or Persons whatsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same by force or under her them or any of them or otherwise howsoever And lastly that she the said Maria Caroline Wemyss her Executors and Assigns and all and every other Person and Persons her and their Executors and Administrators having or claiming or who shall or may have or claim any Right title or interest of or to the said Acre or sum of one thousand one hundred and four pounds fourteen shillings and four pence and also of or to the said hereby assigned Annuity or yearly rent charge of one hundred and twenty pounds from by or under her the said Maria Caroline Wemyss shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter upon the reasonable request of the said Alexander Macneil his Executors Administrators or Assigns make to perform and execute or cause to be made done performed and executed all and every such further and other lawful and reasonable let and do thing and thing Consequence and Appearances in the Law whatsoever for the further better and more perfect assigning and apportioning of the said Acre or sum of one thousand one hundred and four pounds fourteen shillings and four pence and also of the said Annuity or yearly charge of one hundred and twenty pounds hereby assigned or expressed and intended so to be unto the said Alexander Macneil his Executors Administrators or Assigns during the life of her the said Maria Caroline Wemyss as he the said Alexander Macneil his Executors

Executors Administrators or Assignees or his or their Counsel Licensed in the Law  
shall reasonably receive advice and require as or she or they be not compelled  
or compellable to travel or go from the place of her or his or their abode forth  
thence and to the end and intent that their parents may have their full power  
and effect and that the same may be enrolled or registered in the proper Office or  
Offices in the said Island of Montserrat the said Maria Caroline Weygand  
hath nominated constituted and appointed and by their parents both married  
countess and appoint and in her place and stead just and depute Thomas  
Gosse Esquire and Henry Dyer Esquire both of the said Island of Montserrat  
and each of them jointly and severally to be true and lawful Attorneys and  
Attorneys of and for the said Maria Caroline Weygand and her person to appear  
before all Judges and other Officers in the said Island and then and there the  
person of her the said Maria Caroline Weygand or representing to acknowledge  
this present Deed or Indenture and the hand and seal of the said Maria  
Caroline Weygand hereunto subscribed and not to be her own proper hand  
and seal and the due execution thereof by her the said Maria Caroline  
Weygand in the proper Office or Offices and Places and before the proper  
Officer or Officers or person or persons in the said Island of Montserrat  
for the time being to take the acknowledgment of Parties to Deeds to  
the end and intent that this Deed and Indenture may be enrolled  
and registered in the said Island in the proper Office or Offices there  
and to do and perform all such other Acts matters and things as  
shall be requisite or necessary for the effectual enrolling and recording and  
giving full validity and effect to their parents according to the laws  
and customs of the said Island of Montserrat and the true intent and  
meaning thereof and of their parents as fully and effectually as the said  
Maria Caroline Weygand might or could do if personally present or  
otherwise whereof the said Parties to their Parents have hereunto set  
their

their hands and seals the day and year first above written  
Maria Caroline Weygand

Witness and delivered by the within named Maria Caroline Weygand being  
first duly sworn in the presence of

Esq. Richard Temple David Williams

Witness the day and year first within written of and from the  
within named Alexander Macquett the sum of one thousand  
four hundred and fifty pounds being the foundation money  
within contained to be by him paid to me I have received the  
same by me.

Witness

Maria Caroline Weygand

Esq. Richard Temple

Received of the within named Esq. Richard Temple and  
with that he this Deponent was present and did see Maria Caroline Weygand  
of Montserrat Esq. in the parish of Saint George's Montserrat Esquire in the County of  
Middlesex Esquire sign seal and as her last and best delivery the Assignment  
of Annuity hereunto annexed and this Deponent further verifieth that the  
said Assignment of Annuity was recorded by the said Maria Caroline  
Weygand in the presence of this Deponent and David Williams of the parish  
of Saint Mary le Bow in the said County of Middlesex Esquire who is the  
other subscribing Witness to the Execution of the said Assignment of Annuity  
and that the names or characters "Esq. Richard Temple" and "David Williams"  
not and subscribed as Witnesses to the execution thereof are of the proper hand  
writing of the said David Williams and this Deponent respectively.

Given before me at the Guildhall London }  
29th November 1793.

Esq. Anderson Esq. Esq.

To

To all to whom these presents shall come I the above said Lord Mayor of the City of London in pursuance of an Act of Parliament made and passed in the fifth year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the third intituled an Act for the more easy recovery of debts in his Majesty's Plantations and Colonies in America do hereby Certify that on the day of the date hereof Personally came and appeared before me Edward Wilmet the Deponent named in the Affidavit herunto annexed being a person well known and worthy of good Credit and by solemn oath which the said Deponent then took before me upon the holy Evangelists of Almighty God I did solemnly and sincerely declare testify and depose to be true the several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said annexed Affidavit.

In faith and testimony whereof I the said Lord Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayoralty of the said City of London to be hereunto put and affixed and the Assentment of Annuity mentioned and referred to in and by the said Affidavit to be hereunto also annexed Dated in London the twenty ninth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Wm Daley

Registered this fourth day of February one thousand seven hundred and ninety three.



Nº

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come I Clement Torran of the said Island Esq. and Grantee know ye that in Consideration of ten shillings to me paid by a Negre Woman named Baby and for other good causes & considerations Have unanimously and by these presents do manumit the said Negre Woman named Baby and have given granted and confirmed and

by

by these presents do give grant and confirm unto the said Negre Woman named Baby her Freedom and Manumission for ever and I do also by these presents fully clearly and absolutely manumit absolute Release acquit discharge and set free the said Woman named Baby of and from all Bondage to the yoke of Slavery In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this nineteenth day of October one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

Dated & Delivered in the presence of

M Blake

Clement Torran  
by M. Maguire  
his Attorney



Montserrat

Before Christopher Maguire Esquire Register of Deeds for said Island

Appeared Matthew M. Blake of the said Island Esquire who made oath that he was present did see Clement Torran by M. Maguire his Attorney duly Execute the within Manumission before me this 2<sup>d</sup> of July 1792

Nº

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come I Thomas Ash Esquire Deputy Provost Marshal of the said Island Jonathan Greeting Whereas by Virtue of sundry Executions against George Bramley Thomas Made and Thomas Dorrell Esquires Executors and Elizabeth Swindells Executrix of the last Will and Testament of James Swindells late of the said Island Blacksmith deceased at the Suit of Divine Persons and in particular by Virtue of an Execution against the said George Bramley Thomas Made Thomas Dorrell and Elizabeth Swindells at the Suit of Thomas Farlow and John Farlow Executors and Jane Farlow Executrix of the last Will and Testament of John Farlow Esquire deceased Forcited to the Provost Marshal of the

the said Island or his Lawful Deputy the said Oliver Yeamans  
 Ash Lawful Deputy aforesaid Did buy on all the Right Title  
 Interest and Property of the said James Swindells of in and to a  
 Certain Plot of Land with the Buildings thereon erected situate lying  
 and being in the Town of Plymouth in the said Island Buited and  
 Bounded to the North with the Street to the East with the Lands of  
 Robert Morson to the West with the Lands of Catherine Horne Widow  
 and to the South with the fort Gut or however otherwise the same is  
 buited and bounded lying and being And whereas in pursuance  
 of an Act of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid in such Case made  
 and provided and for answering and satisfying the said Executions  
 the said Oliver Yeamans Ash Deputy Provost Marshal aforesaid by  
 Virtue of the said Execution did put up and expose to Sale all the Right  
 Title Interest and Property of the said James Swindells in the said  
 Plot of Land and Buildings hereinbefore described at Publick Auction  
 on the Twenty Ninth day of July in the Year of Our Lord One thousand  
 Seven hundred and seventy four to be purchased by the Highest Bidder  
 for Current Money of the said Island when Henry Dyett of the  
 said Island Merchant Bidding for the said Plot of Land and  
 Buildings the Sum of Five Hundred and three Pounds Money  
 aforesaid and no person offering more he was declared the  
 purchaser thereof Now therefore Know Ye that the said Oliver  
 Yeamans Ash Deputy Provost Marshal aforesaid for and in Consideration  
 of the said Sum of Five Hundred and three Pounds of Current Money  
 aforesaid to him in hand fully paid by the said Henry Dyett at  
 or before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof  
 the said Oliver Yeamans Ash doth hereby acknowledge and thereof  
 and of and from every part and parcel thereof Doth acquit Release  
 and discharge the said Henry Dyett his Heirs Executors and  
 Administrators and every of them for ever by these presents and for

for allowing the property of the said Plot of Land and Buildings as  
 as in here with Nath. Dyett Marguerite Soli Almond Esq. and before  
 and by these presents doth Marguerite Soli Almond Esq. and before  
 unto the said Henry Dyett his Heirs and Assigns all the Right Title  
 Interest Property Claim and Demand whatsoever of the said James  
 Swindells the Testator at the time of his Death and of the said George  
 Bramby Thomas Masce Thomas Donnell and Elizabeth Swindells  
 Executors and Executrix of the said James Swindells of in to or out of the  
 said Plot of Land and Buildings and every part and parcel thereof to  
 have and to hold all and singular the Right Title Interest Property Claim  
 and Demand of the said James Swindells the Testator at the time of his  
 Death and of the said George Bramby Thomas Masce Thomas Donnell  
 and Elizabeth Swindells Executors and Executrix of the said James  
 Swindells of in to or out of the said Plot of Land and Buildings and  
 every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the said  
 Henry Dyett his Heirs and Assigns for ever to the only proper use and  
 behoof of him the said Henry Dyett his Heirs and Assigns for ever in  
 to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever In Witness whereof  
 the said Oliver Yeamans Ash hath hereunto set his hand and Seal  
 this first day of October in the Year of Our Lord One thousand seven  
 hundred and seventy four

Sealed and Delivered on the 2<sup>d</sup> Oliver Yeamans Ash  
 presence of Nath. Dyett Dep. for Mar

Montserrat October first One thousand seven hundred and seventy  
 four Received of and from the within Named Henry Dyett the Sum  
 of five hundred and three pounds Current Money being the full consider  
 ation within mentioned to be paid by him to me

Witness Nath. Dyett C. Y. Ash  
 T. P. M.

Montserrat Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire  
 Registrar

Registered this  
fourth day of  
January the second  
year of George the  
third

Register of Deeds No. for said Island

Appeared Nathaniel Syrett of the said Island Merchant who  
made oath that he was present and did see Oliver Yeamans Esq.  
Esquire Deputy Provost Marshal duly Execute the within Bargain and  
Sale

Sworn before me this 11<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1793

No.

To all to whom these presents shall come I John Beach of the Island  
of Montserrat Esquire send Greeting Whereas William Beach late of  
the said Island Planter deceased the Father of me the said John Beach  
by his last Will and Testament in writing duly made and published  
bearing date on or about the Thirtieth day of December in the Year of  
Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty four did amongst  
other things give and bequeath unto me the said John Beach the sum  
of one hundred pounds Sterling out of the Money due to the said William  
Beach by Thomas Lynch Esquire Merchant in London And Whereas  
I the said John Beach now am and do stand Indebted unto Peter  
Dowry of the said Island Esquire in a considerable sum of Money  
Now know Ye that for and towards payment and satisfaction of such  
sum of Money now due and owing from me the said John Beach to  
the said Peter Dowry and for and in consideration of the sum of ten  
shillings Sterling to me the said John Beach in hand well and truly  
paid by the said Peter Dowry at or before the executing and delivery of  
these presents the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge I the said John  
Beach have Granted Bargained sold Assigned and Transferred and by  
these presents do Grant Bargain sell Assign and Transfer and set over  
unto the said Peter Dowry his Executors Administrators and Assigns the said  
sum of One Hundred Pounds Sterling as given to me in and by the said

Last

Last Will and Testament of my said Father and all Interest due and  
owing for the same (that all the Right Title Claim and Demand of me the  
said John Beach of in and out of the said sum of one hundred Pounds  
Sterling and the Interest thereof to have hold Receive and take the same and  
of one hundred pounds hereby assigned or assigned or intended to be  
assigned and the Interest thereof unto the said Peter Dowry his Executors  
Administrators and Assigns to and for the sole use and benefit of the said  
Peter Dowry his Executors Administrators and Assigns without giving any  
Account to me my Executors or Administrators for the same And for the  
Considerations aforesaid I the said John Beach have nominated authorized  
appointed and in my place and stead put and by these presents do hereby  
nominate authorize appoint and in my place and stead put the said Peter  
Dowry his Executors Administrators and Assigns my lawful Attorney and  
Attornies in my Name or in the Names of my Executors or Administrators  
by all lawful ways and means and by due course of Law or Equity at the  
sole and proper Costs and charges of him the said Peter Dowry his Executors  
or Administrators to proceed or see for the Recovery and complete payment of  
the said hereby assigned legacy and the Interest thereof and upon Receipt or  
payment thereof or of any part thereof to make and give acquittances and  
Discharges for the same as Occasion shall Require And whatsoever shall  
be so Received and received to retain and keep to the use and benefit of the  
said Peter Dowry as his own proper Estate In Witness whereof I the said John  
Beach have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Twenty seventh day of  
November in the Year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety  
three

Witness and delivered in the presence of  
Michael Dorris Junr.

John Beach

Montserrat Borneo the day and Year last mentioned of me from the said  
Peter Dowry the said sum of ten shillings Sterling the Consideration Money  
wherein mentioned to have been paid by him I say received by me John Beach  
Witness Michael Dorris Junr.

Montserrat

320

Registered this  
eleventh day of  
February One thousand  
seven hundred and  
Ninety three

Montserrat

Before Christ Musgrave Esqr Register of  
Deeds &c for said Island

Appeared Michael Davies Esqr of the said Island Gentleman  
who made Oath that he was present and did see John Beach duly  
sign the within Assignment and Receipt  
Given before me this 11<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1793

N<sup>o</sup>

Montserrat Received from M<sup>r</sup>. Nathaniel Dyall the sum of Three  
Hundred pounds Current Money in full for a Certain Bond or  
Obligation executed by the said Nathaniel Dyall and made payable  
to Thomas Burt dated the twelfth day of November One thousand  
seven hundred and Ninety one and payable on or before the first day  
of June One thousand seven hundred and Ninety three And I do  
foremise and Engage to deliver up the said Bond or Obligation to the  
said Nathaniel Dyall to be cancelled Witness my hand and seal  
this Month day of February 1793.

Witness Joseph Morton

The Burt  
by his atty  
W. M. Burt



Montserrat

Before Christopher Musgrave Register  
of Deeds &c for said Island

Registered this  
eleventh day of February  
One thousand seven  
hundred and Ninety  
three

Appeared Joseph Morion of the said Island the subscribing Witness  
hundred and Ninety to the foregoing Receipt who made Oath that he was present and did  
see the above named William Musgrave Burt as Attorney to Thomas  
Christ Burt duly Execute the same

Witness

Given before me this 12<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1793

Joseph Morton

Christ Musgrave Register

N<sup>o</sup>

Dominica

Know all Men by these presents that I John Pierre  
Jolly of the Island of Dominica Planter for seven years causes and  
considerations

321

Considerations no husband among have married the liberated expatriated  
and at free of and from all and all manner of slavery and servitude and by  
these presents do manumit, liberate, expatriate and set free my Negro woman  
slave named Marie Sophie together with her five children named Marguerit  
Mary Laurence, Maria Joseph, Marie Lucie & Pierre Lucie and their future  
issue and increase so that neither I the said John Pierre Jolly or any Trust  
Executors Administrators or assigns or any of them shall or may at any time or  
times hereafter have make pretend or assign any right title or claim or demand  
whatsoever to the labour service or attendance of the said Negro woman slave  
named Marie Sophie and her five children named Marguerit, Mary Laurence  
Maria Joseph, Marie Lucie & Pierre Lucie or their future issue and increase  
or any of them But of and from all such labour service and attendance shall  
and will be for ever barred and excluded by these presents In Witness whereof  
I have hereunto set my hand this fourth day February One thousand  
seven hundred and Ninety three

Witness and delivered for the purpose of

John Pierre Jolly

Witness and delivered for the purpose of

Registered this  
Eleventh day  
of February One  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
Ninety three

Montserrat

Before Christopher Musgrave Esqr Register of  
Deeds &c for said Island

Appeared Bastien Barthe who made Oath that he was present and did see  
John Pierre Jolly duly execute the within Manumission  
Given before me this 8<sup>th</sup> of February 1793

Bastien Barthe

Christ Musgrave Register

N<sup>o</sup>

Dominica

Know all Men by these presents that I John Pierre  
Jolly of the Island of Dominica Planter for and in consideration of the faithful  
services rendered to me by my Negro woman slave named Marie  
Marie Rose Manumitted and made free And I do by these presents  
Manumit and make free my said Negro woman named Marie Rose  
and her present issue so that neither I the said John Pierre Jolly my Trust  
Executors Administrators or any other person or persons whatsoever shall hereafter

522

have claim or demand any service whatsoever of the said Marie Anne or her present issue but her and they and every of them shall for ever hereafter remain and be free persons and have and enjoy all the Liberties Privileges and Immunities usually enjoyed by free persons of Colour in this and the other West India Islands In Witness whereof The said Anne Wilson have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourteenth day of November in the Year of Our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and Ninety One.

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of } Edme Wilson  
Jean Leonard, Joseph Berard, Louis Brumy  
Prætor barbe

Dominica Before the Honorable John Watson Esquire  
Chief Judge of the said Island

Registered this  
Eleventh day of February  
One thousand seven  
hundred and Ninety  
three.

Personally appeared Joseph Berard of the said Island Planter and made oath that he was present and did see the within named Edme Wilson sign and acknowledge the annexed Contents sworn before me this eighteenth day of January 1792. J. Watson C.J.

N<sup>o</sup>

Dominica

Know all Men by these presents that I Marie Anne Galvan of the said Island Spinster for and in Consideration of the Fidelity and good Behaviour of my Slave named Antoinette a Creole Mulattoess aged about Nine Years with all her future issue from Slavery and servitude Discharge and set free and by these presents Do Manumitt Infranchise and from Slavery and servitude Discharge and set free the said Antoinette & her future issue To have and to hold her Liberty and Freedom from henceforth and for ever so that Neither I the said Marie Anne Galvan nor my Executors Administrators

or

523

or Assigns from the date hereof can shall have make set up any Right Title Claim or Demand of or to the Labour and service of the said Antoinette But I the said Marie Anne Galvan my Executors Administrators or Assigns of and from all such Right Title claim and Demand from henceforth shall and for ever be Barred and Excluded by these presents In Witness whereof I the said Marie Anne Galvan have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighth day of February in the Year One thousand seven hundred and Ninety three

Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of } Marie Anne Galvan  
Joseph Berard, Prætor barbe  
Montserrat

Registered this  
Eleventh day of  
February One  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
Ninety three.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire Register of  
Said No<sup>o</sup> for said Island

Appeared Prætor barbe who made oath that he was present and did see Marie Anne Galvan duly Execute the within Manumission sworn before me this 11<sup>th</sup> of February 1793  
Chris Musgrave Register

N<sup>o</sup>

Dominica

Know all Men by these presents that I Marie Anne Galvan of the said Island Spinster for and in Consideration of the Fidelity and good Behaviour of my Slave named John Baptiste a Creole Mulatto aged about twelve Years with all his future issue from Slavery and servitude discharge set free and by these presents do Manumitt Infranchise and from Slavery and servitude Discharge and set free the said John Baptiste To have and to hold his Liberty and Freedom from henceforth and for ever so that neither I the said Marie Anne Galvan nor my Executors Administrators or Assigns from the date hereof can shall have make or set up any Right Title Claim or Demand of or to the Labour and service of the said John Baptiste But I the said Marie Anne Galvan my Executors Administrators or Assigns of and from all such Right Title Claim and Demand from henceforth shall and for ever be Barred

524

Barred and Excluded by these presents In Witness Whereof I the said Marie Ange Galvan have hereunto set my hand and seal this Eighth day of February in the Year One thousand seven hundred and Ninety three

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of Marie Ange Galvan  
Joseph Bernard Bastien Barbe

Registered this  
Eleventh day of February  
One thousand seven  
hundred and Ninety  
three.

Montserrat Before Christopher Musgrave Esq. Register  
of Bonds &c. for said Island

Appeared Bastien Barbe who made oath that he was present and did see Marie Ange Galvan duly execute the within Manuscript  
sworn before me this 11<sup>th</sup> of February 1793  
Christ Musgrave Register

N<sup>o</sup>

Dominica

Know all Men by these presents that I Joseph Bernard of the said Island Gentleman for and in consideration of the Fidelity and good behaviour of my slave named Andrew aged about thirty six years or more absolute from Slavery and servitude of Discharge and set free and by these presents Do Manumit enfranchise and from Slavery & servitude Discharge and set free the said slave named Andrew To have and to hold his Liberty and freedom from henceforth and for ever so that I the said Joseph Bernard nor my Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns from the date hereof can shall have or set up any Right Title Claim or Demand of in or to the Labour or service of the said slave named Andrew But the said Joseph Bernard my Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns of and from all said Right Title Claim or Demand from hence forth shall for ever be Barred and excluded by these presents In Witness Whereof I the said Joseph Bernard have hereunto set my hand and seal this Eighth day of February One thousand seven hundred and Ninety three

Joseph Bernard  
Signed

525

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of John Baptist Petit Bastien Barbe  
Montserrat Before Christopher Musgrave Esq. Register of Bonds &c.  
for said Island

Appeared Bastien Barbe who made oath that he was present and did see Joseph Bernard duly execute the within Manuscript  
sworn before me this 11<sup>th</sup> of February 1793  
Christ Musgrave Register

N<sup>o</sup>

Dominica

Know all Men by these presents that I John Baptist Petit of the said Island of Dominica Master for divers good causes and considerations we hereunto moving Have manumitted Librated enfranchised and set free of and from all and all manner of Slavery and servitude and by these presents do Manumit Librate enfranchise and set free my Negroe Woman slave named Cecil and her future issue and increase so that neither I the said John Baptist Petit or my Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns or any of them shall or may at any time or times hereafter have make pretend or set up any Right Title Claim or Demand whatever to the Labour service or attendance of the said Negroe Woman slave named Cecil or her future issue and increase or any of them But of and from all such Labour service and attendance shall and will be for ever barred and excluded by these presents In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourteenth day of June in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Ninety One

Registered this  
Eleventh day of  
February one  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
Ninety three.

signed and delivered in the presence of J. B. Petit  
J. B. Petit Esq. Register of Bonds &c.  
for said Island

Appeared Bastien Barbe who made oath that he was present and did see John Baptist Petit duly execute the within Manuscript  
sworn before me this 11<sup>th</sup> of February 1793  
Christ Musgrave Register



of and from all and every person or persons whom it doth shall or may  
concern Residing or being in the said Island of Montserrat or Elsewhere  
in the West Indies all and singular the Debt and Debts due and sums  
of Money goods wares Merchandise Effects Estate Claims Demands and  
things whatsoever which now are or shall or may be at any time or  
times hereafter due owing payable or belonging to me the said Constituent  
for or upon Bond Judgment especially mortgage Assignment Bill Note  
Promissory Note or Accounts or otherwise howsoever or by reason or  
means of any matter cause or thing whatsoever nothing Excepted or  
Reserved and upon Recovery Receipt or payment of any Debt or Debts  
due or sum of Money goods wares Merchandise or Effects as  
aforesaid or any part or parts thereof for me the said Constituent and  
in my name from time to time to make give Execute Seal and deliver  
good and sufficient acquittances Releases and discharges for the same  
and upon default Refusal or delay by any person or persons whom it  
doth shall or may concern to make and Render Just and true account  
full payment and satisfaction in the premises then to bring Commence  
and prosecute any Action Suit attachment or other process in Law or in  
Equity in my Name to Judgment and thereupon to take out Execution  
and to use all other Lawful and Equitable ways and means whatsoever  
for the obtaining Recovering and receiving thereof and for such purpose to  
appear before all Judges Justices Magistrates and others in any Court or  
Courts and thereat there to plead Impudat Answer defend and Reply in  
all matters or Causes touching or Concerning the premises giving and by  
these presents granting unto my said Attorney my full whole and  
absolute power and Authority in Executing and performing all Acts  
and Deeds whatsoever for the Effecting and recovering full satisfaction  
in the premises also to compound Compromise Conclude and agree by  
Arbitration or otherwise And Generally in the premises to do perform  
Execute conclude agree and finally determine all other necessary Acts  
Deeds matters and things whatsoever as my said Attorney shall or  
may

may think fit Expedient and necessary to be done in the premises in full  
comply and Effectually to all intents constructions and purposes as if the  
said Constituent was personally present and did the same with further  
power to my said Attorney to substitute and appoint one or more Attorneys  
or Attorneys to act under him and the same at pleasure to Revolve and appoint  
Others in that stead as often as he may think proper and Revolve the same  
and I the said Constituent do hereby promise to attune rectify Confirm and  
hold for good Effectual and Valid all and whatsoever my said Attorney or  
his substitutes or either or any of them shall lawfully do or cause to be  
done in and about the premises by Notice of these presents In Witness  
whereof I the said Alexander Mann have hereunto set my Hand and seal  
the twentieth day of October one thousand seven hundred and thirty two  
dated and delivered (being first duly signed) in the presence of the said  
Notary Public The Goddall

Registered this  
Twenty Eighth day  
of February one  
thousand seven  
hundred and  
thirty three  
And examined  
by me this 3<sup>rd</sup>  
day of March  
1793  
Notary Public  
Register of  
Deeds 445

Montserrat Before Christopher Mangrove Esq. Registrar of Deeds  
for said Island  
Appeared  
of the City of London Merchant duly sworn the within Power of Attorney  
before me this 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1793  
1793

N<sup>o</sup>. Montserrat

In the Name of God Amen I Charles Ogden of the said  
Island of Montserrat being lawfully and lawfully of sound  
mind memory and understanding proceed to give for it and concerning  
the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof And to the End  
I may be the better prepared to leave this world whenever it shall please  
God to call me home Do therefore make and declare this my last Will and  
Testament in manner following that is to say first and principally I bequeath

my soul into the hands of Almighty God my Creator hoping for free  
pardon and remission of all my sins and to enjoy everlasting happiness  
in his Heavenly Kingdom through the merits of Jesus Christ my  
Saviour and redeemer. And my body I commit to the Earth to be interred  
at the discretion of my Executors Executors hereinafter named. And as to  
such worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to intrust me I  
dispose of the same as followeth. I give devise and bequeath  
unto the Poor of this Island the sum of one hundred Pounds Current  
Gold and Silver Money to be distributed in such manner and at such  
times and to such persons as my Executors Margaret and Thomas shall  
think fit and Expedient. Item I give devise and bequeath unto the  
Reverend Peter O'Brien the sum of one hundred pounds Current  
Gold and Silver Money of the said Island. Item Whereas Mary  
Mc Cabe of the Island of St Christopher Widow is and stands indebted  
to me in the sum of Three hundred and thirty pounds of Current Gold  
and Silver Money and a large Arrear of Interest thereon I give  
devise and bequeath and do will and desire that my Executors and  
Executors hereinafter named do Release and Discharge unto the  
said Mary McCabe all such Arrears of Interest up and unto the  
time of my decease. And Moreover pay to the said Mary McCabe  
the sum of thirty pounds Current Gold and Silver money to purchase  
Mourning the said principal sum to be still payable unto my Executors  
and Executors. Item I give and bequeath unto Mary McCabe  
Kinsister Daughter of the aforesaid Mary McCabe the sum of thirty  
Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money to purchase Mourning  
Item Whereas Mary Quinn Widow and Mary Quinn Spinster are  
both indebted to me for sundry Loans and advances at several times  
I give devise and bequeath and do will and desire that my Executors  
and Executors hereinafter named do Release and discharge to the  
said

said Mary Quinn Widow and Mary Quinn Spinster respectively all and  
each of such Demands upon and unto the time of my decease and I do  
expressly discharge the said and give and bequeath unto each of them the  
sum of thirty pounds Current Gold and Silver Money for the purpose of  
purchasing Mourning. Item I give devise and bequeath unto my loving Sister  
Catherine Ryley Widow and herefore the wife of Michael Ryley deceased  
and do will and direct that my Executors Executors hereinafter named  
shall pay into the proper hands of my said Sister Catherine Ryley the sum  
of forty pounds of Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island yearly  
and every Year for and during the Term of her natural life free from all  
Taxes Charges or Deductions whatsoever or howsoever And the same to be  
charged upon and issuing and payable out of all and every part of my  
Real and personal Estate of every and any kind or description whatsoever  
and to be paid and payable by equal half Yearly Payments at the most  
usual days of payment in the Year that is to say the first of the Months  
of the blessed Virgin Mary Robert Michael the Archangel the first of  
payment thereof to begin and be made on each of the said Feasts as shall  
first and next happen after my decease by even and equal proportions the  
said Yearly sum of forty Pounds to be paid by my Executors and  
Executors to my said Sister Catherine Ryley own hands for her separate  
use and not unto the hands of any Assignee nor to the hands of any  
Creditor with whom she hath or shall have or may at any time hereafter  
Contract any debt My intention being that the said Annuity of forty Pounds  
shall be for her personal and separate Benefit and for her certain Main-  
tenance in all Events and not to be in her power to sell Assign or any way  
to dispose of or encumber the same And I do hereby expressly charge all  
my said property Real and personal with the payment of the said Annuity  
or Yearly sum in manner aforesaid. Item I give devise and bequeath  
unto my Nephew Hugh Ryley Son of my said Sister Catherine Ryley

Register  
Layoff  
House  
and the

Appl.



Registered this eighth  
day of March 1793  
before me this 8th March 1793  
and thirty three

I Certify that the above is a true translation of the Instrument of  
Manumission in the French Language on the other side written. Rosau  
8th April 1792.

Wm. Forbes J. J. J. & Tr.

N<sup>o</sup>

Dominica

To all to whom these presents shall come I Charles  
Justice of the Island aforesaid send Greeting Whereas I am possessed  
of a Mulatress woman slave named Marie Elgise to whom I am  
desirous to give her freedom Now therefore know ye that I the said  
Charles Justice for divers good causes and considerations mo<sup>re</sup> than usual  
moving and more especially for and in consideration of the fidelity  
and good behaviour of the above mentioned Slave Have and by these  
presents do for myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators  
Manumit Enfranchise and make free the said Mulatress Slave  
named Marie Elgise with her future issue and Increase to all  
 intents and purposes whatsoever so that neither I myself nor my  
Executors or Administrators or any other person or persons whatsoever  
can or ought to have any Claim or challenge from her any slavery  
work or service of any nature or kind whatsoever but that she is to be  
and remain free for ever In witness whereof I have hereunto set  
my hand and seal Rosau Dominica the eighth March One thousand  
seven hundred and Ninety three.

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of  
of Cha<sup>s</sup>. Parker J. Isaac Judah  
N<sup>o</sup> Montserrat.

Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire Register of  
Deeds for said Island.

Appeared Charles Parker who made oath that he was present and did see  
the above Justice duly execute the within Manumission by making  
his

Registered this eighth  
day of March 1793  
before me this 8th March 1793  
and thirty three

her Mark thereon.

Chris. Musgrave Register

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I Frances Brotham  
of the Island of Dominica but at present on the Island aforesaid for divers  
good causes and considerations mo<sup>re</sup> than usual moving and more especially  
Manumitted and made free and by these presents do enfranchise manumit  
and make free my Negro Girl named Alandy with her future issue and  
increase for ever so that neither I the said Frances Brotham nor any Heirs Executors  
or Administrators shall for the future have any Right Title or Claim in or  
to the said Negro Girl above mentioned named Alandy but that the said  
Alandy with her future issue and increase shall be and remain free for  
ever In witness whereof I the said Frances Brotham have hereunto set  
my hand and seal this fifth day of March One thousand seven hundred  
and Ninety three

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of  
of Frances X Brotham  
Char<sup>s</sup> Parker Rich<sup>d</sup> Parker

Montserrat Before Christopher Musgrave Esquire Register of  
Deeds for said Island

Registered this  
eighth day of March  
1793  
before me this 8th March 1793  
and thirty three

Appeared Charles Parker who made oath that he was present and did see  
Frances Brotham duly execute the within Manumission by making her  
thence.

Signed before me this 8th March 1793

Chris. Musgrave Register

N<sup>o</sup>

Dominica

To all to whom these presents shall come I Lewis James  
Justice and Greeting Whereas I am possessed of a Mulatto Boy  
named

Named Marie Paul of about six Years of Age to whom I am desirous  
to give his Freedom Now therefore know Ye that I the said Lewis Isaac  
Judaah for divers good causes and considerations me therunto moving and  
more especially for and in Consideration and the fidelity and good behaviour  
of the above mentioned slave HAVE and by these presents do for myself  
my Heirs Executors and Administrators manumit enfranchise and make  
free the said Mulatto boy named Marie Paul to all intents and  
purposes whatsoever so that neither I myself nor my Executors or  
Administrators or any other person or persons whatsoever can or ought to  
have any Claim or challenge from him any slavery work or service of  
any nature or kind whatsoever but that he is to be and remain free for  
ever I do hereby writing I have hereunto set my hand and seal Bona  
Fide the sixth of March one thousand seven hundred and Ninety  
three.

degraded and delivered in the presence of } L. Isaac Judaah  
Chas. Parker Geo. Judaah  
Montserrat Before Christopher Musgrave Esq<sup>r</sup> Register of  
Deeds for said Island  
Appeared Charles Parker who made oath that he was present and did  
see Lewis Isaac Judaah duly execute the within Manumission  
before me this 8<sup>th</sup> March 1793 } Chas. Parker  
Chris. Musgrave Register

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I Sir Patrick  
Blake Barronet now in the said Island of Montserrat for divers good  
causes and considerations me therunto moving have Made Ordained  
Constituted and appointed And by these presents do make Ordain constitute  
and appoint Henry Hamilton and William Baxter both of the said Island  
of Montserrat Esquires jointly and severally my true and lawful Attorneys  
and Attorney for me and in my Name and for my use to ask Demand  
due for Recover and receive of and from all and every Person or Persons  
whosoever

whosoever this and each of their Heirs Executors Administrators or  
Legal Representatives or whom else it doth shall or may concern the  
of all and every the Real and personal Estates now or in the said Sir Patrick  
Blake in the said Island of Montserrat And also all such sum and sums  
of Money as now is or are or hereafter shall or may be due owing payable or  
belonging unto me or the Estate of my late Father Sir Patrick Blake Barronet  
now so long since deceased for or by reason or means or on account of any  
Lease or Leases of the said Estates heretofore of my said father's being  
to me in the said Island of Montserrat made by the Executors and Trustees of  
my said Father the said Sir Patrick Blake deceased or either of them or their  
or either or any of their Attorneys to any person or persons whomsoever  
upon account of any Mortgage or other Security whatsoever made by any  
Person or Persons whomsoever in respect and for the performance of any such  
Lease or Leases or otherwise howsoever or upon any other account whatsoever  
And of and from all and every other persons and persons in the said Island all  
and every such sum and sums of Money as now is or are or shall or may  
hereafter be due owing payable or belonging to me upon any account or in  
any Right whatsoever And on Receipt of such sum and sums of Money or  
any part thereof for me and in my Name to give sign seal and as my self  
and Deed Execute and Deliver good and sufficient Receipts Releases or  
acquittances or other discharges for the same And also for me and in my Name  
behalfs agree for the date of the whole or any part of my said Estates and  
Property in the said Island of Montserrat And also to Execute perform  
effect and deliver all and every such Grant and Grants Conveyances or  
Instruments as to my said Attorneys or Attorney jointly or severally  
may be deemed necessary for the Granting selling conveying Relinquishing or  
conveying all or any part of my said Property Lands Tenements and  
Hereditaments in the said Island of Montserrat for such sum or sums  
of Money and upon such Conditions as shall be agreed upon by my said  
Attorneys or Attorney jointly or severally the possession of all or other or any  
part of my Estates Real or personal in the said Island of Montserrat

upon then payment of any such sum or sums of Money as aforesaid  
for me and in my Name as aforesaid or otherwise to Commence and  
Prosecute any Suit or Suits at Law or in Equity for the Recovery thereof  
and for taking up obtaining and Recovering Possession of all and each in  
every or any part of my said Real or personal Estates and property in  
the said Island of Montserrat and all such sums and sums of Money  
as aforesaid And for the selling or getting off of any Estate or  
Estates Lands Tenements Slaves Stock or Hereditaments as may be subject  
to the payment of such sum or sums of Money Respectively And such  
Suits to abate or discontinue as my said Attorneys or Attorney jointly  
or severally shall see fit And upon the sale of any such Estate Lands  
Tenements Slaves Stock or Hereditaments for me and in my Name to  
Contract and agree for the same And to buy and become purchaser of  
thereof And to procure the necessary conveyances and Assurances thereof to  
be made thereof to me to my use or otherwise to sign Seal deliver and  
duly Execute the said Conveyances and Assurances and to procure the  
same to be duly Registered in the proper Office in and for the said Island  
of Montserrat And to do all other necessary Acts for the Completion of  
such Sale or purchase and for the compelling of all necessary Parties to  
be Completed In my Name to Enter into and upon such Estate Lands  
Tenements Slaves Stock or Hereditaments as also forthwith from hence  
in my Name and for my use and Benefit to enter into and upon the  
Plantations and Estates Real and personal of in & to which I am  
now seized and entitled unto in the said Island of Montserrat in  
any manner whatsoever And to let sell Manage and enforce the same  
and each of them respectively as to my said Attorneys or Attorney  
jointly or severally shall seem meet and most for my Interest And  
to treat and agree with any person or persons applying to take the same  
or any part thereof of my said Attorneys or Attorney shall think proper

do to do for any Term or Term of years not exceeding twenty years  
at each yearly Rent or Rents and upon such Conditions stipulations  
and Agreements as to my said Attorneys or Attorney jointly or severally  
shall seem meet And to sign and duly Execute in my Name such  
Deed or Deeds or Grants Tenements Leases or Grants as by my said Attorney  
or Attorney shall be thought to be necessary for devising and selling the  
same And upon then payment of the Rent or any part thereof for me  
and in my Name and for my use to Enter into and upon such Estates  
Lands Tenements and Hereditaments out of which such Rents  
shall Issue and become payable and there to take entry and distress  
all such Goods or Chattels as shall from time to time be found in or  
upon such premises and to deal with such distress and distresses as the Law  
Requires in Respect of other distresses for Rent or of any other debt  
or Attorney shall suffice for me and in my Name to proceed against  
the person or persons from whom such Rent shall be due by Action Bill  
or Pleint or to take such other lawful ways and means for the  
Recovery thereof as my said Attorneys or Attorney shall be advised  
or see proper And upon payment of such Rent or Rents for me and in  
my Name to give sign seal and duly Execute good and sufficient  
Receipts Releases acquittances or other discharges for the same and  
the Nature of the case shall require And upon Breach of Performance  
or Obeyance of the several Covenants Conditions and Agreements  
entered into by the person or persons to whom the said Estate Lands  
Tenements and Premises shall or may be Demised or let as aforesaid  
to Commence and effectually Prosecute such Suit or Suits at Law or in  
Equity as to my said Attorneys or Attorney shall seem meet or otherwise  
to take such other ways and means as they or he shall be advised and  
see proper to compell the observance and performance of such Covenants  
Conditions or Agreements or for the Recovery of Damages to be sustained  
by failure thereon And generally to do perform and execute all and every

such further and other Lawful and Reasonable Acts Matters and Things  
in and about the premises as my said Attorneys or Attorney shall be advised  
or see proper as fully and effectually to all intents and purposes as I myself  
might or could do if I was personally present and did the same Having and  
hereby granting unto my said Attorneys and Attorney my full and whole  
power in the premises And hereby Testifying and Confirming all and  
whosoever they or either of them shall Lawfully do herein by Virtue of this  
presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this  
Twenty first day of March in the Year of Our Lord One thousand seven  
hundred and Ninety three.

Sealed & Delivered in the presence of  
of Patrick Bourke

Patrick Blake

Montserrat.

Before Christopher Mungrove Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice  
of Peace for said Island.

Apparred Patrick Bourke of the said Island Gentleman who made oath  
that he was present and did see Sir Patrick Blake duly sign that and  
as his Act and deed deliver the within power of Attorney  
Sworn before me this 21<sup>st</sup> March 1793.

Registered this  
the first day of  
March one thousand  
seven hundred and  
Ninety three.

Registered  
this  
day of  
March  
one thousand  
seven hundred  
and Ninety  
three.